











22 OCT. 1901

A HAND-LIST  
OF THE  
GENERA AND SPECIES  
OF  
BIRDS.

[NOMENCLATOR AVIUM TUM FOSSILIUM  
TUM VIVENTIUM.]

BY

R. BOWDLER SHARPE, LL.D.,  
ASSISTANT KEEPER, DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY,  
BRITISH MUSEUM.

VOLUME II.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES.

SOLD BY

LONGMANS & Co., 39 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C. ;  
B. QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W. ; DULAU & Co., 37 SOHO SQUARE, W.  
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER, & Co., CHARING CROSS ROAD, W.C.

AND AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD S.W.

1900.

*All rights reserved.*

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,  
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

## P R E F A C E.



THE second volume of the 'Hand-list' of Birds is believed to be a correct record of all the species of *Psittaci* and of what are known generally as 'Picarian' birds.

The number of genera and species enumerated in the two volumes of the 'Hand-list' is as follows :—

Vol. I. . . . .	830 genera	3626 species.
Vol. II. . . . .	454 „	2861 „
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	1284 genera	6487 species.

The number of generic names given by the late George Robert Gray in his 'Hand-list' (1869-71) is 1453, but it must be remembered that that author gave a number to every sub-generic name mentioned by him, so that not more than half of the genera indicated by him had any real existence, and that probably not more than 700 have been recognized by succeeding writers. This would give an increase of about 500 or more generic names adopted since 1871 in the groups of birds other than Passerine. In the same number of Families as has now been enumerated in the two volumes of the new 'Hand-list,' Gray admitted some 4940 species, so that in the thirty years which have elapsed since he wrote nearly 1500 additional species have been described. Dr. Sharpe,

who has made this computation at my request, considers that the number may even be higher than 1500, as many of the species in Gray's 'Hand-list' have not been recognized.

I trust that the Index issued with the present volume will be found of service, as not only the author himself, but also some other ornithologists, have represented to me that such an Index would greatly increase the utility of the work.

E. RAY LANKESTER,  
*Director,*  
*Natural History Departments,*  
*British Museum.*

June 11, 1900.

## ERRATA TO VOL. I.

---

Page 205. Insert : —

### Order XVIII. PALAMEDEIFORMES.

Sub-Order I. *PALAMEDEÆ*.

(Salvadori, Cat. B. xxvii. p. 2, 1895.)

Family I. *PALAMEDEIDÆ*.

(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 2.)

I. *PALAMEDEA*, *Linn.*

(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 2.)

1. *cornuta*, *Linn.* (p. 3)

Guiana.  
Venezuela  
Amazonia  
Ecuador

II. *CHAUNA*, *Miq.*

(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 4.)

1. *chavaria* (*Linn.*). (p. 4.)

Venezuela  
Colombia

2. *cristata* (*Swaens.*). (p. 6.)

S. Brazil  
Paraguay.  
Uruguay  
Argentina



## INTRODUCTION.

---

By one of those accidents "which," as a friendly reviewer in the 'Athenæum' observes, "indicate the personality of Ahriman," the slip of MS. containing the *Palamedeiiformes* appears to have been mislaid or destroyed, and never to have reached the printer. This omission not only escaped my own observation, but that of every one of the kind friends who were looking over my proofs.

I have, therefore, to ask those who possess the first volume of this 'Hand-list' to insert the annexed page in its proper place in Vol. I. (p. 205), and to alter the numbers of the Orders from the *Anseriiformes* onward. The Order *Strigiformes*, with which the volume ends, should have been numbered XXVII. instead of XXVI.

It will be noticed that I have reverted to the old-fashioned name of *Cypselus* for the Swifts, instead of *Apus* of Scopoli. The latter name having been adopted by Mr. Hartert in the 'Tierreich,' has been employed by most recent authors who have followed the example of this great authority on the *Cypselidae*. Professor Ray Lankester has, however, drawn my attention to the inconvenience which would occur from the adoption of *Apus* in Ornithology, as it is a well-known name in Crustacea, and has been in constant use for more than a century. Laying aside its ancient occurrence in the work of Schaeffer, as being pre-Linnean and inadmissible, we find that Scopoli used both *Apos* and *Apus* in the same work, 'Introductio ad Historiam naturalem,' 1777. *Apos* is assigned to the Crustacea on p. 404, antedating *Apus* for the Swifts on p. 483 of the same work. The only question to be considered is whether *Apos* and *Apus* mean the same thing, and whether Scopoli did not insert

two such very similar names in his book by misadventure. Mr. Hartert thinks that both names may be employed, *ἄπος* being the Greek for "weariness ; a tedious thing," whilst *ἄπους* of course means "without feet." There are many names in use, I allow, equally similar in appearance, *Pica* and *Picus* for example, but I think that even in this case it may perhaps be better to suppress *Pica* as the generic name for the Magpies. As the latinization of *ἄπος* and *ἄπους* is the same, *Apus*, it is better that one of them should become extinguished, and the name *Apus* for the Swifts, being posterior in date to *Apus* in the Crustacea, should be the one to disappear, especially as it has but recently been employed by Ornithologists\*. For my own part I gladly accept any excuse which restores such a well-known name as *Cypselus* ; and I only regret that equally good reasons cannot be found to replace some of the old-fashioned generic names which recent research proves to have been ante-dated. These changes may be strictly correct, but they are very disturbing, especially to those naturalists who are aiming at a universally recognized nomenclature in Zoology. They appear, however, to be inevitable, and one day we may hope to arrive at some degree of finality. I would urge, however, on all ornithologists, that the fullest advantage should be taken of any doubt which can prevent the displacement of some well-known generic or specific name by a less-known one.

As with the previous volume, I have received the greatest assistance from my colleagues, who have looked over the proofs of this second volume of the 'Hand-list.' Even with the 'Catalogue of Birds' as a basis for a 'Hand-list,' the production of the latter is an exceedingly difficult task, and I shall greatly miss the revision of future volumes by my late friend Dr. Elliott Cones, who gave me freely the result of his great knowledge of birds and their literature. No friend could have taken more interest in the work than he did, and his help was invaluable; but the list of ornithologists who have gone over and criticised my proofs is a long one, viz. :—

*England.*—Dr. P. L. Selater, Mr. Howard Saunders, Hon. Walter Rothschild, Mr. Ernst Hartert, Mr. W. R. Ogilvie Grant, Mr. C. W. Andrews, Mr. Eugene Oates, Mr. W. P. Pycraft.

\* Cf. Stejneger, Auk, 1884, p. 230; Reichenow, Orn. MB. 1897, pp. 9, 26; Hartert, Tierreich, *Cypselidae*, 1897; Bell, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) v. p. 480 (1900).



*France*.—The late Professor Milne-Edwards, Dr. Oustalet.

*Holland*.—Dr. Otto Finsch.

*Germany*.—Professor A. Reichenow, Dr. A. B. Meyer, Count von Berlepsch.

*Russia*.—Dr. Bianchi.

*Italy*.—Count Salvadori.

*America*.—The late Prof. Elliott Coues, Prof. Robert Ridgway, Dr. L. Stejneger, Prof. J. A. Allen, Mr. Frank M. Chapman, Mr. C. W. Richmond, Mr. Witmer Stone, Mr. Harry Oberholser.

I offer my best thanks to all these kind friends for the help so readily afforded.

R. BOWDLER SHARPE.

May 27, 1900.



# SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

Order XXVIII.		Page			Page
PSITTACIFORMES . . . .		1	Fam. V. PSITTACIDÆ . . . . .		12
Fam. I. NESTORIDÆ . . . .		1	Sub-Fam. 1. Nasiterninæ . . . .		12
1. Nestor, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . . .		1	1. Nasiterna, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . . .		12
Fam. II. LORIDÆ . . . . .		1	Sub-Fam. 2. Conurinae . . . .		13
1. Chalcopsittacus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		1	2. Anodorhynchus, <i>Spix</i> . . . .		13
2. Eos, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . . .		2	3. Cyanopsittacus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		13
3. Lorius, <i>Vig.</i> . . . . .		3	4. Ara, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		13
4. Calliptilus, <i>Sundev.</i> . . . .		4	5. Rhynchosittacus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		14
5. Vinia, <i>Less.</i> . . . . .		4	6. Conurus, <i>Kuhl</i> . . . . .		14
6. Coriphilus, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . .		4	7. Conuropsis, <i>Salvad.</i> . . . .		16
7. Trichoglossus, <i>Vig. &amp; Horsf.</i>		4	8. Cyanolyseus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		16
8. Psittuteles, <i>Bp.</i> . . . . .		5	9. Leptosittaca, <i>Berl. &amp;</i>		
9. Ptilosclera, <i>Bp.</i> . . . . .		6	<i>Stolz.</i> . . . . .		16
10. Glossopsittacus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		6	10. Gnathosittaca, <i>Cab.</i> . . . .		16
11. Hypocharmosyna, <i>Salvad.</i>		6	11. Henicognathus, <i>Gray</i> . . . .		16
12. Charmosynopsis, <i>Salvad.</i>		7	12. Microsittaca, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		16
13. Charmosyna, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . .		7	13. Pyrrhura, <i>Bp.</i> . . . . .		17
14. Oreopsittacus, <i>Salvad.</i> . .		7	14. Myopsittacus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		18
Fam. III. CYCLOPSITTACIDÆ. 8			15. Bolborhynchus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		18
1. Neopsittacus, <i>Salvad.</i> . . . .		8	16. Psittacula, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .		18
2. Cyclopsittacus, <i>Reichenb.</i>		8	17. Brotogerys, <i>Vig.</i> . . . . .		19
Fam. IV. CACATUIDÆ . . . .		9	Sub-Fam. 3. Pioninae . . . .		20
Sub-Fam. 1. Cacatuinae . . . .		9	18. Amazona, <i>Less.</i> . . . . .		20
1. Lophopsittacus, <i>A. Newt.</i>		9	19. Pachynus, <i>Reichenow</i> . . . .		22
2. Microglossus, <i>Vieill.</i> . . . .		9	20. Pionus, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . . .		22
3. Calyptorhynchus, <i>Vig. &amp;</i>			21. Deropterus, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . . .		23
<i>Horsf.</i> . . . . .		10	22. Triclaria, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . . .		23
4. Callocephalum, <i>Less.</i> . . . .		10	23. Pionopsittacus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		23
5. Cacatua, <i>Vieill.</i> . . . . .		10	24. Gypopsittacus, <i>Bp.</i> . . . .		24
6. Licmetis, <i>Wagl.</i> . . . . .		11	25. Urochroma, <i>Bp.</i> . . . . .		24
Sub-Fam. 2. Calopsittacinae. 11			26. Pionites, <i>Heine</i> . . . . .		25
7. Calopsittacus, <i>Less.</i> . . . .		11	27. Poocephalus, <i>Swains.</i> . . . .		25
			Sub-Fam. 4. Psittacinae . . . .		26
			28. Psittacus, <i>Linn.</i> . . . . .		26

	Page		Page
29. <i>Coracopsis</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> .....	27	Sub-Order II. <i>PODARGI</i> ..	42
30. <i>Dasyptilus</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> .....	27	Fam. I. <i>PODARGIDÆ</i> .....	42
Sub-Fam. 5. <i>Palæornithinæ</i> .	27	Sub-Fam. 1. <i>Podarginæ</i> ..	42
31. <i>Eclectus</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> .....	27	1. <i>Podargus</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> .....	42
32. <i>Geoffroyus</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	28	2. <i>Batrachostomus</i> , <i>Gould</i> ..	43
33. <i>Prioniturus</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> .....	29	Sub-Fam. 2. <i>Ægothelinae</i> ..	44
34. <i>Mascarinus</i> , <i>Less.</i> .....	30	3. <i>Ægotheles</i> , <i>Vig. &amp; Horsf.</i>	44
35. <i>Tanygnathus</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> ....	30	Sub-Order III.	
36. <i>Necropsittacus</i> , <i>Milne-Edw.</i>	30	LEPTOSOMATI .....	45
37. <i>Palæornis</i> , <i>Vig.</i> .....	31	Fam. I. <i>LEPTOSOMATIDÆ</i> .	45
38. <i>Polytelis</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> .....	32	1. <i>Leptosomus</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> .....	45
39. <i>Spathopterus</i> , <i>North</i> ....	33	Sub-Order IV. <i>CORACIÆ</i> .	45
40. <i>Ptistes</i> , <i>Gould.</i> .....	33	Fam. I. <i>CORACIDÆ</i> ....	45
41. <i>Aprosmictus</i> , <i>Gould</i> ....	33	Sub-Fam. 1. <i>Brachyptera-</i>	
42. <i>Pyrrhulopsis</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	33	ciinæ .....	45
43. <i>Psittacella</i> , <i>Schl.</i> .....	34	1. <i>Brachyptera</i> ciis, <i>Lafr.</i> ..	45
44. <i>Psittinus</i> , <i>Blyth</i> .....	34	2. <i>Atelornis</i> , <i>Pucher.</i> .....	45
45. <i>Bolbopsittacus</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> ..	34	3. <i>Coracopitta</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	46
46. <i>Agapornis</i> , <i>Selby.</i> .....	35	4. <i>Uratelornis</i> , <i>Rothsch.</i> ....	46
47. <i>Loriculus</i> , <i>Blyth.</i> .....	35	Sub-Fam. 2. <i>Coraciinæ</i> ..	46
Sub-Fam. 6. <i>Platycercinæ</i> .	37	5. <i>Coracias</i> , <i>Linn.</i> .....	46
48. <i>Platycereus</i> , <i>Vig.</i> .....	37	6. <i>Eurystomus</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> ....	47
49. <i>Porphyrocephalus</i> , <i>Reichen.</i>	38	7. <i>Geranopterus</i> , <i>Milne-Edw.</i>	48
50. <i>Barnardius</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	38	Sub-Order V. <i>HALCYONES.</i>	48
51. <i>Psephotus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> .....	38	Fam. I. <i>ALCEDINIDÆ</i> ....	48
52. <i>Neophema</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> .....	39	Sub-Fam. 1. <i>Alcedininæ</i> ..	48
53. <i>Cyanorhamphus</i> , <i>Bp.</i> ....	39	1. <i>Pelargopsis</i> , <i>Gloger</i> ....	48
54. <i>Nymphicus</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> .....	40	2. <i>Ceryle</i> , <i>Boie</i> .....	49
55. <i>Ninodes</i> , <i>Vig. &amp; Horsf.</i> ..	41	3. <i>Alcedo</i> , <i>Linn.</i> .....	50
56. <i>Melopsittacus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> ....	41	4. <i>Corythornis</i> , <i>Kaup.</i> .....	51
57. <i>Pezoporus</i> , <i>Illig.</i> .....	41	5. <i>Alcyone</i> , <i>Swains.</i> .....	52
58. <i>Geopsittacus</i> , <i>Gould</i> ....	41	Sub-Fam. 2. <i>Daceloninæ</i> ..	52
Fam. VI. <i>STRINGOPIDÆ</i> ..	41	6. <i>Ceyx</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> .....	52
1. <i>Stringops</i> , <i>Gray</i> .....	41	7. <i>Ceycopsis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> ....	54
Order XXIX.		8. <i>Ispidina</i> , <i>Kaup</i> .....	54
CORACIIFORMES .....	42		
Sub-Order I.			
STEATORNITHES..	42		
Fam. I. <i>STEATORNITHIDÆ</i> .	42		
1. <i>Steatornis</i> , <i>Humb.</i> .....	42		

	Page
9. Myioceyx, <i>Sharpe</i> .....	54
10. Syma, <i>Less.</i> .....	55
11. Carcineutes, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> .....	55
12. Melidora, <i>Less.</i> .....	55
13. Clytoceyx, <i>Sharpe</i> .....	55
14. Dacelo, <i>Leach</i> .....	55
15. Sanromarptis, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> .....	56
16. Haleyon, <i>Swains.</i> .....	56
17. Todirhamphus, <i>Less.</i> .....	61
18. Cittura, <i>Kaup</i> .....	61
19. Monachaleyon, <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	62
20. Tanysiptera, <i>Fig.</i> .....	62

Sub-Order VI. BUCEROTES. 63

Fam. I. BUCEROTIDÆ .... 63

1. Bucorax, <i>Sundev.</i> .....	63
2. Buceros, <i>Linn.</i> .....	64
3. Dichoceros, <i>Gloger</i> .....	64
4. Hydrocorax, <i>Briss.</i> .....	64
5. Anthracoceros, <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	64
6. Gynnotemus, <i>Ogilvie</i> <i>Grant</i> .....	65
7. Penelopides, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	65
8. Rhabdotorrhinus, <i>Meyer</i> <i>&amp; Wiglesw.</i> .....	65
9. Cranorrhinus, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> ..	65
10. Aceros, <i>Gray</i> .....	66
11. Rhytidoceros, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	66
12. Ceratogymna, <i>Bp.</i> .....	66
13. Anorrhinus, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	66
14. Ptilokemus, <i>Ogilvie Grant.</i> ..	67
15. Ocyeros, <i>Hume</i> .....	67
16. Lophoceros, <i>H. &amp; E.</i> .....	67
17. Horizocerus, <i>Oberh.</i> ....	68
18. Bycanistes, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> ..	69
19. Berenicornis, <i>Bp.</i> .....	69
20. Ortholophus, <i>Ogilvie Grant</i> ..	69
21. Rhinoplax, <i>Gloger</i> .....	70

Sub-Order VII. UPUPÆ.... 70

Fam. I. UPUPIDÆ .....

1. Upupa, *Linn.* .....

Fam. II. IRRISORIDÆ ....

1. Irrisor, <i>Less.</i> .....	70
2. Scotelus, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ..	71
3. Rhinopomastus, <i>Smith</i> ..	71

Sub-Order VIII. MEROPES . Page 72

Fam. I. MEROPIDÆ .....

1. Dicrocerus, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> ..	72
2. Melittophagus, <i>Boie</i> ....	72
3. Merops, <i>Linn.</i> .....	73
4. Meropogon, <i>Bp.</i> .....	75
5. Nyctiornis, <i>Swains.</i> ....	75

Sub-Order IX. MOMOTI .. 76

Fam. I. MOMOTIDÆ .....

1. Urospatha, <i>Salvad.</i> .....	76
2. Prionornis, <i>Salvin &amp; Godm.</i> ..	76
3. Enmomota, <i>Scl.</i> .....	76
4. Momotus, <i>Briss.</i> .....	76
5. Baryphthengus, <i>Cab. &amp;</i> <i>Heine</i> .....	77
6. Aspatha, <i>Sharpe.</i> .....	77
7. Hylomanes, <i>Licht.</i> .....	77

Sub-Order X. TODI .....

Fam. I. TODIDÆ .....

1. Todus, *Linn.* .....

Sub-Order XI. CAPRIMULGI 78

Fam. I. CAPRIMULGIDÆ .. 78

Sub-Fam. 1. Nyctibiinæ .. 78

1. Nyctibius, *Vieill.* .....

Sub-Fam. 2. Caprimulginae. 78

2. Chordeiles, <i>Swains.</i> ....	79
3. Nannochordeiles, <i>Hartert.</i> ..	80
4. Nyctiprogne, <i>Bp.</i> .....	80
5. Podager, <i>Wagl.</i> .....	80
6. Lurocalis, <i>Cass.</i> .....	80
7. Eurostopus, <i>Gould</i> .....	80
8. Lyncornis, <i>Gould</i> .....	81
9. Macropsalis, <i>Scl.</i> .....	81
10. Hydropsalis, <i>Wagl.</i> .....	82
11. Scotornis, <i>Swains.</i> .....	82
12. Macrodipteryx, <i>Swains.</i> ..	82
13. Cosmetornis, <i>Gray</i> .....	82
14. Heleothreptus, <i>Gray</i> ....	82
15. Nyctidromus, <i>Gould</i> .....	83
16. Siphonorhis, <i>Scl.</i> .....	83
17. Phalaenoptilus, <i>Ridgw.</i> ..	83
18. Otophanes, <i>Brewst.</i> .....	83
19. Stenopsis, <i>Cass.</i> .....	83
20. Caprimulgus, <i>Linn.</i> ....	84

	Page		Page
Sub-Order XII. CYPSELI ..	88	33. Eupherusa, <i>Gould</i> .....	116
Fam. I. MACROPTERYGIDÆ ..	88	34. Elvira, <i>Muls. &amp; Ferr.</i> .....	116
1. Macropteryx, <i>Swains.</i> .....	88	35. Chalybura, <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	117
Fam. II. CYPSELIDÆ .....	89	36. Petasophora, <i>Gray.</i> .....	117
Sub-Fam. 1. Chæturinæ ..	89	37. Avocettula, <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	118
1. Collocalia, <i>Gray</i> .....	89	38. Lampornis, <i>Swains.</i> ....	118
2. Chætura, <i>Steph.</i> .....	91	39. Crinis, <i>Muls.</i> .....	119
3. Cypseloides, <i>Streubel</i> ....	93	40. Chrysolampis, <i>Boie.</i> .....	119
Sub-Fam. 2. Cypselinæ ..	94	41. Anthocephala, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> .....	119
4. Tachornis, <i>Gosse.</i> .....	94	42. Eulampis, <i>Boie</i> .....	119
5. Claudia, <i>Hartert.</i> .....	94	43. Sericotes, <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	120
6. Aëronautes, <i>Hartert</i> ....	94	44. Psilomycter, <i>Hartert</i> ....	120
7. Panyptila, <i>Cab.</i> .....	95	45. Polytmus, <i>Briss.</i> .....	120
8. Cypselus, <i>Illig.</i> .....	95	46. Leucochloris, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	120
Sub-Order XIII. TROCHILI. ....	97	47. Aithurus, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> ..	120
Fam. I. TROCHILIDÆ .....	97	48. Topaza, <i>Gray</i> .....	121
1. Hemistephania, <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	97	49. Oreotrochilus, <i>Gould</i> ....	121
2. Androdon, <i>Gould</i> .....	97	50. Urochroa, <i>Gould</i> .....	122
3. Rhamphodon, <i>Less.</i> ....	97	51. Sternoclyta, <i>Gould</i> .....	122
4. Threnetes, <i>Gould</i> .....	97	52. Eugenes, <i>Gould</i> .....	122
5. Glaucis, <i>Boie</i> .....	98	53. Cœligena, <i>Less.</i> .....	122
6. Phaëthornis, <i>Swains.</i> ....	98	54. Oreopyra, <i>Gould</i> ....	123
7. Eutoxeres, <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	101	55. Lamprokema, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	123
8. Pampa, <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	101	56. Clytolaema, <i>Gould</i> .....	123
9. Campylopterus, <i>Swains.</i> ..	101	57. Phœolæma, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	123
10. Eupetomena, <i>Gould</i> ....	102	58. Agapeta, <i>Heine</i> .....	124
11. Florisuga, <i>Bp.</i> .....	102	59. Lampraster, <i>Tacz.</i> .....	124
12. Melanotrochilus, <i>Deslongch.</i> .....	103	60. Heliodoxa, <i>Gould</i> .....	124
13. Aphantochroa, <i>Gould.</i> ....	103	61. Hylonympha, <i>Gould</i> ....	125
14. Talaphorus, <i>Muls.</i> .....	103	62. Iolæma, <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	125
15. Patagona, <i>Gray</i> .....	103	63. Eugenia, <i>Gould</i> .....	125
16. Leucippus, <i>Bp.</i> .....	103	64. Helianthea, <i>Gould</i> .....	125
17. Agyrtria, <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	104	65. Diphlogana, <i>Gould</i> ....	127
18. Lepidopyga, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	106	66. Lafresnayea, <i>Bp.</i> .....	127
19. Sancerottea, <i>Bp.</i> .....	106	67. Docimastes, <i>Gould</i> .....	127
20. Amazilia, <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	108	68. Pterophanes, <i>Gould</i> ....	127
21. Phæoptila, <i>Gould</i> .....	110	69. Aglæactis, <i>Gould</i> .....	127
22. Ilylocharis, <i>Boie.</i> .....	110	70. Boissoneaua, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	128
23. Chrysuronia, <i>Bp.</i> .....	111	71. Eriocnemis, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	128
24. Chlorestes, <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	111	72. Spathura, <i>Gould</i> .....	130
25. Damophila, <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	112	73. Urosticte, <i>Gould</i> .....	130
26. Chlorostilbon, <i>Gould</i> ....	112	74. Phlogophilus, <i>Gould</i> ....	131
27. Smaragdochrysis, <i>Gould.</i> ..	114	75. Adelomyia, <i>Bp.</i> .....	131
28. Ricordia, <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	114	76. Helianthus, <i>Gould</i> ....	131
29. Ptochoptera, <i>Elliot.</i> .....	114	77. Metallura, <i>Gould</i> .....	132
30. Panterpe, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> ..	114	78. Oreonympha, <i>Gould</i> ....	133
31. Augasma, <i>Gould</i> .....	115	79. Oxypogon, <i>Gould</i> .....	133
32. Thalurania, <i>Gould</i> .....	115	80. Chalcostigma, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	134
		81. Rhamphomnierum, <i>Bp.</i> ..	134
		82. Opisthoprora, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ..	134
		83. Eustephanus, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	135
		84. Cyanolesbia, <i>Stejn.</i> .....	135
		85. Neolesbia, <i>Salvin</i> .....	135
		86. Polygonomus, <i>Heine</i> ....	136

	Page
87. <i>Lesbia</i> , <i>Less.</i> .....	136
88. <i>Psaliidoprymna</i> , <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> .....	136
89. <i>Zodalia</i> , <i>Muls. &amp; E. Verr.</i> .....	137
90. <i>Angastes</i> , <i>Gould</i> .....	137
91. <i>Schistes</i> , <i>Gould</i> .....	137
92. <i>Heliotrix</i> , <i>Boie</i> .....	137
93. <i>Heliactis</i> , <i>Boie</i> .....	137
94. <i>Thaumastura</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	138
95. <i>Rhodopis</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	138
96. <i>Heliomaster</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	138
97. <i>Floricola</i> , <i>Elliot</i> .....	138
98. <i>Calothorax</i> , <i>Gray</i> .....	139
99. <i>Myrtis</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	139
100. <i>Myrmia</i> , <i>Muls.</i> .....	139
101. <i>Catharma</i> , <i>Elliot</i> .....	139
102. <i>Calliphlox</i> , <i>Boie</i> .....	139
103. <i>Doricha</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	140
104. <i>Tilmatura</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	140
105. <i>Trochilus</i> , <i>Linn.</i> .....	140
106. <i>Selasphorus</i> , <i>Swains.</i> ....	140
107. <i>Chætocercus</i> , <i>Gray</i> .....	141
108. <i>Atthis</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	142
109. <i>Mellisuga</i> , <i>Briss.</i> .....	142
110. <i>Bellona</i> , <i>Muls. &amp; Verr.</i> ..	142
111. <i>Stephanoxys</i> , <i>Simon</i> ....	142
112. <i>Clais</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> .....	143
113. <i>Abeillea</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	143
114. <i>Microchera</i> , <i>Gould</i> .....	143
115. <i>Lophornis</i> , <i>Less.</i> .....	143
116. <i>Popelairia</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> ....	144
117. <i>Discura</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	145
118. <i>Loddigesia</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	145

## Sub-Order XIV. COLIINÆ. 145

Fam. I. COLIIDÆ .....

1. *Colinus*, *Briss.* .....

Order XXX.

TROGONES .....

Fam. I. TROGONIDÆ ..

1. <i>Pharomacrus</i> , <i>De La Llave</i> ..	146
2. <i>Euptilotis</i> , <i>Gould</i> .....	147
3. <i>Tmetotropogon</i> , <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ..	147
4. <i>Prionotelus</i> , <i>Gray</i> .....	147
5. <i>Trogon</i> , <i>Linn.</i> .....	147
6. <i>Hapaloderma</i> , <i>Swains.</i> ..	150
7. <i>Heterotropogon</i> , <i>Richm.</i> ..	150
8. <i>Pyrotrogon</i> , <i>Bp.</i> .....	150
9. <i>Hapalarpactes</i> , <i>Bp.</i> ....	151
10. <i>Archæotropogon</i> , <i>Milne-Edw.</i> ..	151

Order XXXI.

COCCYGES .....

Sub-Order I. MUSOPHAGI. 152

Fam. I. MUSOPHAGIDÆ ..

1. <i>Turacus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	152
2. <i>Gallirex</i> , <i>Less.</i> .....	153
3. <i>Musophaga</i> , <i>Isert</i> .....	154
4. <i>Corythæola</i> , <i>Heine</i> .....	154
5. <i>Schizorhis</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> .....	154
6. <i>Gymnoschizorhis</i> , <i>Schalow.</i> ..	154

Sub-Order II. CUCULI.... 155

Fam. I. CUCULIDÆ..... 155

Sub-Fam. 1. Cuculinæ ..

Dynamopterus, *Milne-Edw.* 155

1. <i>Coccytes</i> , <i>Gloger</i> .....	155
2. <i>Pachycoccyx</i> , <i>Cab.</i> .....	156
3. <i>Calliechthrus</i> , <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ..	156
4. <i>Surinulus</i> , <i>Less.</i> .....	156
5. <i>Hierococcyx</i> , <i>S. Müll.</i> ..	157
6. <i>Cuculus</i> , <i>Linn.</i> .....	158
7. <i>Penthoceryx</i> , <i>Cab.</i> .....	159
8. <i>Cercococcyx</i> , <i>Cab.</i> .....	159
9. <i>Cacomantis</i> , <i>S. Müll.</i> ..	159
10. <i>Mesocalius</i> , <i>Cab.</i> .....	160
11. <i>Metallococcyx</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> ..	161
12. <i>Chrysococcyx</i> , <i>Boie</i> ....	161
13. <i>Chalcococcyx</i> , <i>Cab.</i> ....	161
14. <i>Heterococcyx</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> ..	163
15. <i>Coccyzus</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> .....	163
16. <i>Urodynamis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> ....	164
17. <i>Eudynamis</i> , <i>Vig. &amp; Horsf.</i> ..	164
18. <i>Microdynamis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> ..	165
19. <i>Rhamphomantis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> ..	165
20. <i>Scythrops</i> , <i>Lath.</i> .....	165

Sub-Fam. 2. Centropodinæ. 166

21. *Centropus*, *Illig.* .....

Sub-Fam. 3. Phœnicophainæ. 169

22. <i>Saurothera</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> .....	169
23. <i>Hyetornis</i> , <i>Scl.</i> .....	169
24. <i>Piaya</i> , <i>Less.</i> .....	169
25. <i>Zanclotomus</i> , <i>Swains.</i> ..	170
26. <i>Taccoena</i> , <i>Less.</i> .....	170
27. <i>Rhopodytes</i> , <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ..	170
28. <i>Rhinortha</i> , <i>Vig.</i> .....	171
29. <i>Phœnicophaës</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> ..	171



	Page		Page
30. Rhamphococcyx, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> .....	171	10. Calorhamphus, <i>Less.</i> ....	183
31. Rhinococcyx, <i>Sharpe</i> ....	171	11. Megalæma, <i>Gray</i> .....	183
32. Urococcyx, <i>Shelley</i> .....	171	12. Chototheca, <i>Bp.</i> .....	183
33. Dryococcyx, <i>Sharpe</i> ....	172	13. Cyanops, <i>Bp.</i> .....	184
34. Ceuthmochares, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> .....	172	14. Thereiceryx, <i>Blanf.</i> ....	185
35. Dasylophus, <i>Sicains.</i> ....	172	15. Mesobucco, <i>Shelley</i> ....	185
36. Lepidogrammus, <i>Reichenb.</i>	172	16. Nantholema, <i>Bp.</i> .....	185
37. Cona, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	172	17. Psilopogon, <i>S. Müll.</i> ....	186
38. Cochlothaustes, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> .....	173	18. Trachyphonus, <i>Ranz.</i> ....	186
Sub-Fam. 4. <b>Neomorphinæ</b> ..	173	19. Trachylæmus, <i>Reichenow.</i>	187
39. Carpococcyx, <i>Gray</i> ....	173	20. Capito, <i> Vieill.</i> .....	187
40. Neomorphus, <i>Gloger</i> ....	174	21. Semnornis, <i>Richmond</i> ..	188
41. Geococcyx, <i>Wagl.</i> .....	174		
42. Morococcyx, <i>Scl.</i> .....	174	Sub-Order III.	
Sub-Fam. 5. <b>Diplopterinæ</b> ..	175	RHAMPHASTIDES ..	189
43. Diplopterus, <i>Boie</i> .....	175	Fam. I. RHAMPHASTIDÆ ..	189
44. Dromococcyx, <i>Newied</i> ..	175	1. Rhamphastos, <i>Linn.</i> ....	189
Sub-Fam. 6. <b>Crotophaginæ</b> ..	175	2. Andigena, <i>Gould</i> .....	190
45. Crotophaga, <i>Linn.</i> .....	175	3. Pteroglossus, <i>Illig.</i> .....	190
46. Guira, <i>Less.</i> .....	175	4. Selenidera, <i>Gould</i> .....	192
		5. Aulacorhamphus, <i>Gould</i> .	192
Order XXXII.		Order XXXIII.	
SCANSORES .....	176	PICIFORMES .....	194
Sub-Order I. <b>INDICATOIRES</b>	176	Sub-Order I. <b>GALBULÆ</b> ...	194
Fam. I. <b>INDICATORIDÆ</b> ....	176	Fam. I. <b>GALBULIDÆ</b> .....	194
1. Indicator, <i>Vieill.</i> .....	176	Sub-Fam. 1. <b>Galbulinæ</b> ..	194
2. Prodotiscus, <i>Sundev.</i> ....	177	1. Urogalba, <i>Bp.</i> .....	194
3. Melignomon, <i>Reichenow.</i> .	177	2. Galbula, <i>Briss.</i> .....	194
Sub-Order II. <b>CAPITONES</b> .	177	3. Brachygalba, <i>Bp.</i> .....	195
Fam. I. <b>CAPITONIDÆ</b> ....	177	4. Jacamaralcyon, <i>Less.</i> ....	196
1. Pogonorhynchus, <i>Van der Hoeven</i> .....	177	5. Galbalcyrrhynchus, <i>Des Murs</i> .....	196
2. Erythrobucco, <i>Shelley</i> ..	178	Sub-Fam. 2. <b>Jacameropinæ</b> .	196
3. Lybius, <i>Herm.</i> .....	178	6. Jacamerops, <i>Less.</i> .....	196
4. Tricholema, <i>J. &amp; E. Verr.</i>	179	Sub-Order II. <b>BUCCONES</b> .	196
5. Gymnobucco, <i>Bp.</i> .....	180	Fam. I. <b>BUCCONIDÆ</b> .....	196
6. Hellobucco, <i>Shelley</i> ....	180	1. Bucco, <i>Briss.</i> .....	196
7. Smilorhis, <i>Sundev.</i> .....	180	2. Malacoptila, <i>Gray</i> .....	198
8. Barbatula, <i>Less.</i> .....	181	3. Micromonacha, <i>Scl.</i> ....	199
9. Stactolema, <i>C. &amp; G. Marshall</i> .....	182	4. Nonnula, <i>Scl.</i> .....	199
		5. Hapaloptila, <i>Scl.</i> .....	199
		6. Monasa, <i>Vieill.</i> .....	199
		7. Chelidoptera, <i>Gould</i> ....	200



	Page		Page
Sub-Order III. PICI.....	200	29. Micropternus, <i>Blyth</i> ....	224
Fam. I. PICIDÆ .....	200	30. Brachypternus, <i>Strickl.</i> ..	225
Sub-Fam. 1. Picinæ ....	200	31. Tiga, <i>Kaup</i> .....	225
1. Geocolaptes, <i>Swains.</i> ....	200	32. Nesocoeleus, <i>Scl. &amp; Salv.</i> ...	226
2. Colaptes, <i>Swains.</i> .....	201	33. Celeus, <i>Boie</i> .....	226
3. Hypoxanthus, <i>Bp.</i> .....	202	34. Cerchneipicus, <i>Bp.</i> .....	227
4. Gecinns, <i>Boie</i> .....	202	35. Crocomorphus, <i>Hargitt</i> ..	227
5. Chloronerpes, <i>Swains.</i> ..	204	36. Chrysocolaptes, <i>Blyth</i> ..	227
6. Campothera, <i>Gray</i> .....	205	37. Campophilus, <i>Gray</i> ....	228
7. Chrysoptilus, <i>Swains.</i> ....	207	38. Ipocrantor, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i>	229
8. Chrysophlegma, <i>Gould</i> ..	208	39. Hemicercus, <i>Swains.</i> ....	229
9. Gauropicoides, <i>Math.</i> ..	208	40. Microstictus, <i>Hargitt</i> ..	230
10. Gecinulus, <i>Blyth</i> .....	209	41. Alophonerpes, <i>Reichenb.</i> ..	230
11. Asyndesmus, <i>Coues</i> ....	209	42. Thriponax, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i>	231
12. Melanerpes, <i>Swains.</i> ....	209	43. Ceophlæus, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i>	232
13. Sphyropicus, <i>Baird</i> ....	212	44. Dryotomus, <i>Swains.</i> ....	232
14. Hypopicus, <i>Bp.</i> .....	212	45. Picus, <i>Linn.</i> .....	232
15. Dendrocopus, <i>Koch</i> ....	213	Sub-Fam. 2. Picumninæ ..	233
16. Picoides, <i>Lacép.</i> .....	216	46. Picumnus, <i>Temm.</i> .....	233
17. Xenopicus, <i>Baird</i> .....	217	47. Nesocittes, <i>Hargitt</i> ....	235
18. Dendrocoptes, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i>	217	48. Verreauxia, <i>Hartl.</i> ....	235
19. Liopicus, <i>Bp.</i> .....	217	49. Sasia, <i>Hodgs.</i> .....	236
20. Dendropicus, <i>Math.</i> ....	218	Sub-Fam. 3. Iynginæ ....	236
21. Thripias, <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ..	219	50. Iyñx, <i>Linn.</i> .....	236
22. Iyngipicus, <i>Bp.</i> .....	219	INCERTÆ SEDIS.	
23. Veniliornis, <i>Bp.</i> .....	221	Uintornis, <i>Marsh</i> .....	236
24. Mesopicus, <i>Math.</i> .....	223		
25. Xiphidiopicus, <i>Leach</i> ....	223		
26. Saphropipo, <i>Hargitt</i> ....	223		
27. Pyrrhopicus, <i>Math.</i> ....	224		
28. Miglyptes, <i>Swains.</i> .....	224		



## Order XXVIII. PSITTACIFORMES.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 83, 1891.)

### Family I. NESTORIDÆ.

(Cf. Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 4, 1891.)

#### I. NESTOR, *Wagl.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 4.)

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>notabilis</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 4.)   | South Isl., New Zealand.            |
| 2. <i>meridionalis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 5.)  | New Zealand.                        |
| 3. <i>septentrionalis</i> , <i>Lorenz</i> , Verh. z.-b. Ges. Wien, 1896, p. 198.                                      | North Isl., New Zealand.            |
| 4. <i>esslingi</i> , <i>Souancé.</i> (p. 8.)  | Patr. ign.                          |
| 5. <i>productus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 9.)   | Philip Isl.<br>[ <i>Extinct.</i> ]  |
| 6. <i>norfolcensis</i> , <i>Pelz.</i> (p. 10.)<br>[Cf. Forbes & Robinson, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i. p. 5, pl. i. (1897).] | Norfolk Isl.<br>[ <i>Extinct.</i> ] |

### Family II. LORIIDÆ.

(Salvad. t. c. p. 11.)

#### I. CHALCOPSITTACUS, *Bp.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 12.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>ater</i> ( <i>Scop.</i> ). (p. 13.)      | Western New Guinea.<br>Salawati. Batanta. |
| 2. <i>bernsteini</i> , <i>Rosenb.</i> (p. 14.) | Mysol.                                    |
| 3. <i>insignis</i> , <i>Oust.</i> (p. 15.)     | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Amberpon Isl.).       |
| 4. <i>stavorini</i> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (p. 15.) | Waigiou.                                  |

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 5. <i>duyvenbodei</i> , <i>Dubois</i> . (p. 16.)  | S.E. New Guinea<br>(Stephansort).                  |
| 6. <i>scintillatus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 16.)   | W. & S. New Guinea.<br>Aru Is.                     |
| 7. <i>chloropterus</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 17.)  | S.E. New Guinea.                                   |
| 11. <i>EOS</i> , <i>Wagl.</i><br>( <i>Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.</i> xx. p. 18, 1891.)  |  |
| 1. <i>cyanogenys</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 19.)  | Islands of Geelvink Bay,<br>N.W. New Guinea.       |
| 2. <i>reticulata</i> ( <i>S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 20.)  | Tenimber Is. Ké Is.                                |
| 3. <i>histrio</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 21.)   | Sangi Is.  |
| 4. <i>talautensis</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer &amp; Wigglesw.</i> , <i>J. f. O.</i><br>1894, p. 241.   | Talaut Is.   |
| 5. <i>challengeri</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 22.)   | Meangis Is.  |
| 6. <i>cardinalis</i> , <i>Gray</i> . (p. 22.)   | Solomon Is.  |
| 7. <i>rubra</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 23.)<br>[ <i>bornea</i> , ( <i>Linn.</i> ).* <i>Cf. Rothsch.</i> , <i>Nov. Zool.</i> v.<br>p. 509 (1893).]<br>[ <i>kuehni</i> , <i>Rothsch.</i> , <i>Nov. Zool.</i> v. p. 110 (1898).<br>= <i>rubra</i> <i>juv.</i> , <i>teste W. R. in litt.</i> ] | S. Molucca Is.<br>(Ceram, Amboina, &c.).<br>Ké Is. |
| 8. <i>semilarvata</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 25.)   | Patr. ign.   |
| 9. <i>wallacei</i> ( <i>Finsch</i> ). (p. 26.)  | Papuan Is. (Waigiou,<br>Mysol, &c.).               |
| 10. <i>insularis</i> , <i>Guillem.</i> (p. 27.)   | Weeda Isl., S.E. of Hal-<br>mahéra.                |
| 11. <i>variegata</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ).<br>[ <i>riciniata</i> ( <i>Bechst.</i> ). (p. 28.)]  | Molucca Is. (Halmahéra,<br>Batchian, &c.).         |
| 12. <i>obiensis</i> , <i>Rothschild</i> , <i>Bull. B. O. C.</i> x. p. xvi<br>(1899).  | Molucca Is.<br>(Obi Major Isl.).                   |

---

\* No doubt the oldest name, but rejected by Salvadori and myself as conveying a wrong notion as to the habitat of the species.

13. *rubiginosa* (Bp.). (p. 29.) Ponape Isl., Carolines.  
 14. *fuscata*, Blyth. (p. 30.) New Guinea.  
 Jobi Isl.  
 Salawati Isl.  
 15. *incondita*, A. B. Meyer. (p. 30, pt.) S.E. New Guinea.

### III. *LORIUS*, Vig.

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 31, 1891.)

1. *hypænochrous*, Gray. (p. 32.) Louisiade Archipelago  
 (Sudest Isl., St. Aignan,  
 Rossel Isl.).  
 2. *devittatus*, Hartert, Nov. Zool. v. p. 530 (1898). S.E. New Guinea.  
 Fergusson Isl.  
 Woodlark Isl.  
 Bismarck Archipelago  
 (New Britain, New  
 Ireland).  
 3. *lory* (Linn.). (p. 33.) N.W. New Guinea.  
 Salawati. Waigiou.  
 Mysol. Batanta.  
 4. *erythrothorax*, Salvad. (p. 35.) New Guinea.  
 5. *rubiensis*, A. B. Meyer, Abh. Mus. Dresd. no. 3, Rubi, N.W. New Guinea.  
 1892-93, p. 10 (1893).  
 6. *jobiensis*, A. B. Meyer. (p. 35.) Jobi and Miosnoh Is.  
 7. *salvadorii*, A. B. Meyer. (p. 617.) S.E. New Guinea.  
 8. *cyanauchen* (S. Müll.). (p. 36.) Misori Isl.  
 9. *domicella* (Linn.). (p. 37.) Cerau.  
 Amboyna.  
 10. *chlorocercus*, Gould. (p. 38.) Solomon Is.  
 11. *tibialis*, Sel. (p. 39.) Patr. ign.  
 12. *garrulus* (Linn.). (p. 39.) Halmahéra Isl., Moluccas.  
 13. *flavopalliatu*s, Salvad. (p. 41.) Molucca Is. (Batchian,  
 Morotai, Raou,  
 Obi Is.).  
 [= *garrulus*, teste Finsch in litt.]

IV. **CALLIPTILUS**, *Sundev.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 41, 1891.)

1. **solitarius** (*Lath.*). (p. 42.) Fiji Is.

V. **VINIA**, *Less.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 43.)

1. **australis** (*Gm.*). (p. 43.) Samoa Is.  
Friendly Is.
2. **kuhli** (*Vig.*). (p. 45.) Washington Is.  
Fanning Is.

VI. **CORIPHILUS**, *Wagl.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 46.)

1. **taitianus** (*Gm.*). (p. 46.) Society Is.  
[*Fig.* Forbes & Robinson, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i.  
pl. ii. fig. 1 (1897).]
2. **ultramarinus** (*Kuhl*). (p. 48.) Marquesas Is.

VII. **TRICHOGLOSSUS**, *Vig. & Horsf.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 49.)

1. **hæmatodes** (*Linn.*). (p. 49.) Lesser Sunda Is. (Timor,  
Wetter).
2. **fortis**, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. v. p. 120 (1898) \*. Lesser Sunda Is.  
(Sumba Isl.).
3. **forsteni**, *Bp.* (p. 51.) Lesser Sunda Is.  
(Sunbawa).
4. **djampeanus**, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. iv. p. 172  
(1897). Djampea Isl.,  
Celebean Sea.
5. **cyanogrammus**, *Wagl.* (p. 51.) W. New Guinea and  
Papuan Is. (Salawati,  
Mysol, Waigiou, &c.).  
Amboina. Ceram. Buru.

---

\* "Not distinct from *T. hæmatodes*, the differences being due to age. Both forms from Wetter in the Leyden Museum" (O. Finsch *in litt.*).

6. *massena*, *Bp.* (p. 53.) S.E. New Guinea.  
Bismarek Archipelago.  
Solomon Is.  
New Hebrides.  
New Caledonia.
7. *flavicans*, *Cab. & Reichen.* (p. 55.) Bismarek Archipelago  
(New Hanover; New  
Ireland).  
Admiralty Is.  
Achiquier Is.
8. *nigrigularis*, *Gray.* (p. 55.) S. New Guinea.  
Aru Is. Ké Is.
- ? 9. *coccineifrons*, *Gray.* (p. 56, note.) Aru Is.
10. *mittelli*, *Gray.* (p. 57.) Lesser Sunda Is.  
[*Cf.* Hartert, Nov. Zool. iii. p. 562 (1896).] (Lombok).
11. *cæruleiceps*, *D'Albert. & Salvad.* (p. 57.) S. New Guinea  
(Kataw R.).
12. *novæ-hollandiæ* (*Gm.*). (p. 57.) E. Australia (Cape York  
to Victoria).  
Tasmania.
- ? 13. *verreauxius*, *Bp.* (p. 59, note.) Australia.
14. *rubritorques*, *Vig. & Horsf.* (p. 60.) N.W. Australia.
15. *rosenbergi*, *Schl.* (p. 61.) Misori Isl.,  
N.W. New Guinea.
16. *ornatus* (*Linn.*). (p. 61.) Celebes. Togian Is.

# VIII. PSITTEUTELES, *Bp.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 63, 1891.*)

1. *flavoviridis*, *Wall.* (p. 63.) Sula Is.
2. *meyeri*, *Walden.* (p. 63.) N. Celebes.
3. *bonthainensis* (*A. B. Meyer*). (p. 64, note.) S. Celebes.
4. *euteles* (*Temm.*). (p. 64.) Lesser Sunda Is. (Timor).  
[*Cf.* Rothschild, Bull. B. O. C. iv. p. liv (1897).] Tenimber Is.

5. *alorensis* (*Finsch*, Notes Leyden Mus. xx. p. 226, 1899). Lesser Sunda Is. (Alor).
6. *weberi*, *Büttik.* in *Weber's Reis. Nederl. Ost-Ind.* p. 290, taf. xvii. fig. 1 (1894). [*Cf.* *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. v. p. 43 (1898).] Lesser Sunda Is. (Flores).
7. *chlorolepidotus* (*Kuhl*). (p. 65.) E. & S. Australia.
8. *neglectus*, *Reichen.*, Orn. MB. vi. p. 4 (1898). N. Queensland.

# IX. PTILOSCLERA, *Bp.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 66, 1891.)

1. *versicolor* (*Vig.*). (p. 66.) N. & W. Australia.

# X. GLOSSOPSITTACUS, *Bp.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 67.)

1. *goldiei* (*Sharpe*). (p. 68.) S.E. New Guinea.
2. *diadematus* (*Verr. & Des Murs*). (p. 68.) New Caledonia.
3. *concinus* (*Shaw*). (p. 69.) E. & S. Australia. Tasmania.
4. *porphyrocephalus* (*Dietr.*). (p. 70.) W. & S. Australia.
5. *pusillus* (*Shaw*). (p. 71.) E. & S. Australia. Tasmania.

# XI. HYPOCHARMOSYNA, *Salvad.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 72.)

1. *wilhelminæ* (*A. B. Meyer*). (p. 73.) N.W. & S.E. New Guinea.
2. *placens* (*Temm.*). (p. 74.) New Guinea, Salawati, Aru Is., Amboina, Ceram, Batchian, &c.
3. *subplacens* (*Scl.*). (p. 75.) S.E. New Guinea. Bismarek Arch.
4. *rubronotata* (*Wall.*). (p. 76.) W. New Guinea. Salawati.



5. *kordoana* (*A. B. Meyer*). (p. 77.) Misori Isl.,  
Geelvink Bay.
6. *rubrigularis* (*Scl.*). (p. 77.) New Britain.
7. *aureicincta* (*Layard*). (p. 78.) Fiji Is.
8. *palmarum* (*Gm.*). (p. 78.) New Hebrides.
9. *pygmæa* (*Gm.*). (p. 79.) Patr. ign.

XII. CHARMOSYNOPSIS, *Salvad.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 79, 1891.)

1. *pulchella* (*Gray*). (p. 79.) New Guinea.
2. *margaritæ* (*Tristr.*). (p. 81.) Solomon Is.  
(Ugi, San Cristoval).

XIII. CHARMOSYNA, *Wagl.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 81.)

1. *papuensis* (*Gm.*). (p. 82.) N.W. New Guinea.
2. *stellæ*, *A. B. Meyer*. (p. 83.) S.E. New Guinea.
3. *josephinæ* (*Finsch*). (p. 84.) N.W. New Guinea.
4. *atrata*, *Rothsch.*, *Bull. B. O. C.* vii. p. liv (1893). S.E. New Guinea.

XIV. OREOPSITTACUS, *Salvad.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 84.)

1. *arfaki* (*A. B. Meyer*). (p. 84.) N.W. New Guinea.
2. *grandis*, *Ogilvie-Grant*, *Bull. B. O. C.* v. p. xv (1895). Astrolabe Mts.,  
S.E. New Guinea.  
[*viridigaster*, *Do Vis*, *Rep. Brit. New Guinea*,  
1898, App. p. 81.  
*chlorigaster*, *Sharpe*, *Zool. Rec.* 1895,  
*Aves*, p. 43. Cf. *Rothsch.*, *Nov. Zool.* v.  
p. 510.]

Family III. **CYCLOPSITTACIDÆ.**

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 86, 1891.)

I. **NEOPSITTACUS**, *Salvad.*(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 86.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>musschenbroecki</b> ( <i>Schl.</i> ). (p. 86.)  | N.W. New Guinea.                             |
| 2. <b>pullicauda</b> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. iii. p. 17 (1896).<br>[ <i>viridiceps</i> , <i>De Vis</i> , Rep. Brit. New Guinea,<br>1898, App. p. 81.] | S.E. New Guinea.                             |
| 3. <b>iris</b> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 87.)   | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Timor, <i>Wetter</i> ). |
| 4. <b>rubripileus</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 88.)   | E. Timor.                                    |

II. **CYCLOPSITTACUS**, *Reichenb.*(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 88.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>salvadorii</b> , <i>Oust.</i> (p. 89.)                      | N.W. New Guinea.                         |
| 2. <b>edwardsi</b> , <i>Oust.</i> (p. 90.)                        | N.E. New Guinea.                         |
| 3. <b>desmaresti</b> ( <i>Garn.</i> ). (p. 91.)                   | N.W. New Guinea.                         |
| 4. <b>occidentalis</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 92.)                  | N.W. New Guinea.<br>Salawati. Batanta.   |
| 5. <b>blythi</b> , <i>Wall.</i> (p. 93.)                          | Mysol.                                   |
| 6. <b>cervicalis</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> & <i>D'Albert.</i> (p. 93.) | S.E. New Guinea.                         |
| 7. <b>coxeni</b> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 94.)                         | E. Australia.                            |
| 8. <b>maccoyi</b> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 95.)                        | N.E. Australia.                          |
| 9. <b>diophthalmus</b> ( <i>Hombr.</i> & <i>Jacq.</i> ). (p. 95.) | New Guinea. Salawati.<br>Mysol. Waigiou. |
| 10. <b>cccineifrons</b> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 95, pt.)             | S.E. New Guinea.                         |
| 11. <b>aruensis</b> ( <i>Schl.</i> ). (p. 97.)                    | S. New Guinea.                           |

12. *virago*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 61 (1895). Fergusson Isl.,  
Louisiade Archipelago.
13. *inseparabilis*, *Hartert*, Bull. B. O. C. viii. Sudest Is.,  
p. ix (1898). Louisiade Archipelago.
14. *guglielmi* III. (*Schl.*). (p. 98.) N.W. New Guinea.
15. *suavissimus*, *Scl.* (p. 98.) S.E. New Guinea.  
[*nanus*, De Vis, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, App.  
p. 81 (1898). Cf. *Rothsch.*, Nov. Zool. v.  
p. 511.]
16. *melanogenys* (*Rosenb.*). (p. 99.) S.E. New Guinea.  
Aru Is.
17. *nigrifrons*, *Reichen.* (p. 100.) N. New Guinea.
18. *amabilis*, *Reichen.* (p. 617.) German New Guinea.
19. *macilwraithi*, *Rothsch.*, Bull. B. O. C. vii. p. xxi S.E. New Guinea.  
(1897).

#### Family IV. CACATUIDÆ.

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 101, 1891.)

##### Sub-Family I. CACATUINÆ.

(Salvad. t. c. p. 101.)

#### I. *Lophopsittacus*, *A. Newton.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 102.)

1. *mauritianus* (*Owen*). (p. 102.) Mauritius.

#### II. *MICROGLOSSUS*, *Vieill.*

1. *aterrimus* (*Gm.*). (p. 103.) N. Australia,  
New Guinea. Papuan Is.  
Aru Is.
2. *salvadorii*, *A. B. Meyer*, Bull. B. O. C. iv. Mt. Arfak,  
p. vi (1894). N.W. New Guinea.  
[=*aterrimus* juv., teste *Rothschild* and  
*Salvadori in litt.*]

III. **CALYPTORHYNCHUS**, *Vig. & Horsf.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 106, 1891.)

- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. <i>baudini</i> , <i>Vig.</i> (p. 106.)         | S.W. Australia.              |
| 2. <i>funereus</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 107.)     | S.E. Australia.<br>Tasmania. |
| 3. <i>xanthonotus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 108.)   | S. Australia.<br>Tasmania.   |
| 4. <i>banksi</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 109.)      | E. & S. Australia.           |
| 5. <i>macrorhynchus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 110.) | N. Australia.                |
| 6. <i>stellatus</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> (p. 111.)      | W. Australia.                |
| 7. <i>viridis</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 112.)   | E. Australia.                |

IV. **CALLOCEPHALUM**, *Less.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 113.)

- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| 1. <i>galeatum</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 113.) | S.E. Australia.<br>Tasmania. |
|--|------------------------------|

V. **CACATUA**, *Vieill.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 115.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>galerita</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 116.)                            | Australia. Tasmania.   |
| 2. <i>triton</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 118.)*                             | New Guinea, Salawati,<br>and Papuan Is. (Mysol,<br>Waigiou, &c.).<br>Aru Is. Louisiade Is. |
| 3. <i>parvula</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 120.)                               | Lesser Sunda Is. (Timor).  |
| 4. <i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. v. p. 120<br>(1898). | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Lombok, Flores,<br>Sumbawa).  |
| 5. <i>sulphurea</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 121.)                             | Celebes. Togian Is.  |

---

\* For the races, probably of subspecific value, of *C. triton*, cf. *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. iii. p. 245 (1896).

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 6. <i>djampeana</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. iv. p. 164<br>(1897). | Djampea Isl.,<br>Celebean Sea.                      |
| 7. <i>citrinocristata</i> ( <i>Fraser</i> ). (p. 122.)                  | Sumba Is.   |
| 8. <i>leadbeateri</i> ( <i>Fig.</i> ). (p. 123.)                        | S. Australia.<br>Int. Australia.                    |
| 9. <i>alba</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 124.)                     | Molucca Is. (Halmahéra,<br>Batchian, Obi Is., &c.). |
| 10. <i>ophthalmica</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 125.)                          | Bismarck Archipelago<br>(New Britain).              |
| 11. <i>moluccensis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 126.)                        | Ceram. Amboina.                                     |
| 12. <i>gymnopsis</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 127.)                            | Australia.  |
| 13. <i>sanguinea</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 128.)                          | Australia.  |
| 14. <i>goffini</i> ( <i>Finsch</i> ). (p. 129.)                         | Tenimber Is.  |
| 15. <i>ducorspi</i> , <i>Jacq. &amp; Pucher.</i> (p. 129.)              | Solomon Is.   |
| 16. <i>hæmaturopygia</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 130.)           | Philippine Is.                                      |
| 17. <i>roseicapilla</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> (p. 132.)                      | Australia.  |

# VI. *LICMETIS*, *Wagl.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 133.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>nasica</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 133.)   | E. & N. Australia (Gulf of<br>Carpentaria, Int. Prov.).<br>S. Australia. |
| 2. <i>pastinator</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 134.) | W. Australia.  |

## Sub-Family II. *CALOPSITTACINÆ*.

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 135, 1891.)

# VII. *CALOPSITTACUS*, *Less.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 135.)

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1. <i>novæ-hollandiæ</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 135.) | Australia. |
|--|------------|

Family V. **PSITTACIDÆ.**

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 137, 1891.)

Sub-Family I. **NASITERNINÆ.**(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 138.)I. **NASITERNA**, *Wagl.*(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 138.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <b>bruijni</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 139.)   | New Guinea.   |
| 2. <b>orientalis</b> , <i>De Vis</i> , Ann. Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 81.                                     | S.E. New Guinea.  |
| 3. <b>pygmæa</b> ( <i>Q. &amp; G.</i> ). (p. 140.)   | N.W. New Guinea,<br>Salawati, Waigiou,<br>Mysol, &c.                    |
| 4. <b>finschi</b> , <i>Ramsay.</i> (p. 141.)   | Solomon Is. (San<br>Cristoval, Ugi).                                    |
| 5. <b>nanina</b> , <i>Tristr.</i> (p. 141.)<br>[ <i>Fig.</i> Forbes & Robins., Bull. Liverp. Mus.<br>i. pl. ii. fig. 2.] | Solomou Is. (Bugotu).   |
| 6. <b>keiensis</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 142.)  | Ké Is. Aru Is.<br>S. New Guinea.  |
| 7. <b>aolæ</b> , <i>Ogilvie Grant.</i> (p. 142.)   | Solomon Is.<br>(Guadalcanar).   |
| 8. <b>misoriensis</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 142.)   | Misori Isl.,<br>Geelvink Bay.   |
| 9. <b>viridifrons</b> , <i>Rothsch. &amp; Hartert</i> , Orn. MB. 1899, p. 138.   | New Hanover.  |
| 10. <b>maforensis</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 143.)   | Mafor Isl.,<br>Geelvink Bay.  |
| 11. <b>pusio</b> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 144.)   | Bismarck Archipelago.<br>S.E. New Guinea.<br>Louisiade Is. (S. Aignan). |
| 12. <b>beccarii</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 145.)   | N.W. New Guinea.  |

Sub-Family II. *CONURINÆ*.

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 147, 1891.)

II. *ANODORHYNCHUS*, *Spir.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 147.)

- |  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>hyacinthinus</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 147.) | C. Brazil.                       |
| 2. <i>leari</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 148.)             | Brazil.                          |
| 3. <i>glaucus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 149.)    | S. Brazil. Paraguay.<br>Uruguay. |

III. *CYANOPSITTACUS*, *Bp.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 150.)

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. <i>spixi</i> ( <i>Wagl.</i> ). (p. 150.) | Brazil (Bahia). |
|---|-----------------|

IV. *ARA*, *Cuvier.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 150.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>ararauna</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 152.)   | Amazonia to Guiana,<br>Bolivia, Ecuador,<br>Colombia, and<br>Panama.        |
| 2. <i>caninde</i> ( <i>Wagl.</i> ). (p. 153.)    | Paraguay.   |
| 3. <i>macao</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 154.)      | C. America (Mexico to<br>Panama). Ecuador.<br>Bolivia. Amazonia,<br>Guiana. |
| 4. <i>chloroptera</i> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 156.)   | Bolivia. Amazonia.<br>Guiana. Ecuador.<br>Panama.                           |
| 5. <i>tricolor</i> ( <i>Bechst.</i> ). (p. 157.) | Cuba.   |
| 6. <i>militaris</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 158.)  | Mexico. Colombia to<br>Peru and Bolivia.                                    |
| 7. <i>ambigua</i> ( <i>Bechst.</i> ). (p. 160.)  | Central America<br>(Nicaragua to Panama).<br>W. Ecuador.                    |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 8. <i>rubrigena</i> , <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 161.)      | Bolivia.  |
| 9. <i>severa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 161.)      | Amazonia to Bolivia,<br>Guiana, Peru, Ecuador,<br>Colombia, and Panama. |
| 10. <i>maracana</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 163.) | Brazil. Paraguay.   |
| 11. <i>couloni</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 164.)        | Peru.   |
| 12. <i>aureicollis</i> , <i>Cass.</i> (p. 165.)   | C. Brazil. Argentina to<br>Paraguay and Bolivia.                        |
| 13. <i>macavuanna</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 165.)   | Amazonia. Guiana.<br>Ecuador. Peru.                                     |
| 14. <i>nobilis</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 167.)    | Brazil. Amazonia.   |
| 15. <i>hahni</i> ( <i>Souancé</i> ). (p. 168.)    | Trinidad. Guiana.<br>Upper Amazonia<br>(R. Branco).                     |

# V. RHYNCHOPSITTACUS, *Bp.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 168, 1891.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>pachyrhynchus</i> ( <i>Swains.</i> ). (p. 169.) | C. & N. Mexico.<br>N. to S. New Mexico.<br>? S.W. Texas. |
|---|--|

# VI. CONURUS, *Kuhl.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 170.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>acuticaudus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 172.) | N. Argentina. Paraguay.<br>Uruguay. Bolivia. |
| 2. <i>hæmorrhous</i> ( <i>Spix.</i> ). (p. 173.)    | Brazil.                                      |
| 3. <i>guarouba</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 174.)        | N.E. Brazil.<br>Amazonia.                    |
| 4. <i>solstitialis</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 175.)  | Upper Amazonia.<br>Guiana.                   |
| 5. <i>jendaya</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 177.)         | E. Brazil.                                   |
| 6. <i>auricapillus</i> ( <i>Kuhl.</i> ). (p. 178.)  | E. Brazil.                                   |
| 7. <i>nanday</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 179.)      | Paraguay.                                    |



8. *weddelli*, *Deville*. (p. 180.)      Int. Brazil. Amazonia.  
Bolivia. Ecuador.
9. *mitratus*, *Tsch.* (p. 181.)      Peru. Bolivia.  
Tucuman.
10. *rubrilarvatus*, *Mass. & Souancé*. (p. 182.)      Peru. Ecuador.
11. *frontatus*, *Cab.* (p. 183.)      Peru. Ecuador.
12. *finschi*, *Salvin.* (p. 184.)      Central America (Panama  
to Costa Rica) and  
Nicaragua.
13. *wagleri*, *Gray.* (p. 184.)      Venezuela. Colombia.
14. *euops* (*Wagl.*). (p. 185.)      Cuba.
15. *chloropterus* (*Souancé*). (p. 186.)      S. Domingo.  
[*gundlachi*, *Cab.* (p. 189, pt.), *teste* Cory, Auk,  
ix. p. 228 (1892).]      Mona Isl.
16. *leucophthalmus* (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 187.)      Brazil. Amazonia,  
Bolivia. Colombia.  
Guiana. Trinidad.
17. *callogenys*, *Salvad.* (p. 188.)      E. Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.
18. *maugei* (*Souancé*). (p. 189.)      ? Puerto Rico.  
Mona Isl.
19. *holochlorus*, *Scl.* (p. 189.)      C. America (Mexico to  
Nicaragua).
20. *rubritorques*, *Scl.* (p. 189, pt.).      Central America  
(Salvador, Nicaragua).
21. *brevipes*, *Baird.* (p. 191.)      Socorro Isl., W. Mexico.
22. *nanus* (*Fig.*). (p. 191.)      Jamaica.
23. *aztec* (*Souancé*). (p. 192.)      C. America (Mexico to  
Costa Rica).
24. *cactorum* (*Kuhl.*). (p. 194.)      S.E. Brazil.
25. *ærugineus* (*Linn.*). (p. 195.)      Amazonia (Rio Negro).  
Guiana. Venezuela.  
Colombia.

26. **arubensis**, *Hartert*, Bull. B. O. C. i. p. xvi (1892). Aruba Isl.
27. **ocularis**, *Scl. & Salv.* (p. 197.) Panama.
28. **pertinax** (*Linn.*). (p. 197, part.) Curaçao,  
[*Cf. Berl.*, J. f. O. 1892, pp. 76, 98; *Hartert*, S. Thomas,  
*Ibis*, 1893, p. 320.] S. Croix Isl.
29. **xanthogenius**, *Bp.* (p. 197, part.) Bonaire Is.
30. **aureus** (*Gm.*). (p. 199.) Paraguay. Brazil.  
Bolivia. Amazonia.  
Guiana.
31. **canicularis** (*Linn.*). (p. 201.) C. America (Mexico to  
Costa Rica).

# VII. CONUROPSIS, *Salvad.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 203, 1891.)

1. **carolinensis** (*Linn.*). (p. 203.) S.E. United States and  
Mississippi Valley.

# VIII. CYANOLYSEUS, *Bp.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 205.)

1. **patagonicus** (*Vicill.*). (p. 205.) Uruguay. Argentina.  
N. Patagonia.
2. **byroni** (*Childr.*). (p. 207.) Chile.

# IX. LEPTOSITTACA, *Berl. & Stolz.*

1. **branickii**, *Berl. & Stolz.*, *Ibis*, 1894, p. 402, pl. xi. C. Peru.

# X. GNATHOSITTACA, *Cab.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 208.)

1. **icterotis** (*Mass. & Souancé*). (p. 208.) New Granada.  
Ecuador.

# XI. HENICOGNATHUS, *Gray.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 209.)

1. **leptorhynchus** (*King*). (p. 209.) Chile.

# XII. MICROSITTACA, *Bp.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 210.)

1. **ferruginea** (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 210.) Chile to Str. of Magellan.

XIII. PYRRHURA, *Bp.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 211, 1891.)

1. *cruentata* (*Newied*). (p. 213.) S.E. Brazil.
2. *vittata* (*Shaw*). (p. 214.) S.E. Brazil.
3. *chiripepe* (*Vieill.*). (p. 214, part.) Paraguay.  
[*Cf.* Salvad., Boll. Mus. Torino, ix. no. 190, Rio Grande do Sul.  
pp. 1-3 (1894).]
4. *borellii*, *Salvad.*, Boll. Mus. Torino, ix. no. 190, Paraguay  
p. 1 (1894). (Rio Agre).
5. *leucotis* (*Kuhl*). (p. 216.) Brazil.
6. *emma*, *Salvad.* (p. 217.) Venezuela.  
? Trinidad.
7. *picta* (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 217.) Guiana. Trinidad.
8. *luciani* (*Déville*). (p. 219.) Upper Amazonia.
9. *egregia* (*Scl.*). (p. 221.) Guiana.
10. *calliptera* (*Mass. & Souancé*). (p. 221.) Colombia.
11. *melanura* (*Spir.*). (p. 222.) Upper Amazonia.
12. *souancei* (*Verr.*). (p. 223.) Upper Amazonia.  
Ecuador.
13. *berlepschi*, *Salvad.* (p. 224.) Upper Amazonia.
14. *rupicola* (*Tsch.*). (p. 224.) Peru.
15. *molinæ* (*Mass. & Souancé*). (p. 225.) C. Brazil. N. Argentina.  
Bolivia.
16. *hypoxantha*, *Salvad.*, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiv. Matto Grosso, Brazil.  
p. 634 (1893).
17. *devillei* (*Mass. & Souancé*). (p. 226.) Bolivia.
18. *perlata* (*Spir.*). (p. 227.) Lower Amazonia.
19. *rhodogaster*, *Scl.* (p. 228.) Int. Brazil.
20. *hæmatotis*, *Souancé*. (p. 229.) Venezuela.

21. *rhodocephala* (*Scl. & Salv.*). (p. 229.) Venezuela.
22. *hoffmanni* (*Cab.*). (p. 230.) C. America (Costa Rica to Panama).

XIV. *MYOPSITTACUS*, *Bp.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 231, 1891.)

1. *monachus* (*Bodd.*). (p. 231.) Argentina. Paraguay.  
Uruguay. Bolivia.
2. *luchsi* (*Finsch.*). (p. 233.) Bolivia.

XV. *BOLBORHYNCHUS*, *Bp.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 233.)

1. *aymara* (*D'Orb.*). (p. 234.) W. Argentina. Bolivia.  
Chilian Andes.
2. *rubrirostris* (*Burm.*). (p. 235.) Mendoza, Chilian Andes.
3. *orbignyi* (*Bp.*). (p. 236.) S.W. Peru. N.W. Chile.  
Bolivia.
4. *aurifrons* (*Less.*). (p. 236.) Peru.
5. *andicola*, *Finsch.* (p. 238.) Peru.
6. *panychlorus*, *Salvin & Godman.* (p. 238.) Mt. Roraima, Brit. Guiana.
7. *lineolatus* (*Cass.*). (p. 239.) C. America (S. Mexico to  
Panama).  
? Venezuela.

XVI. *PSITTACULA*, *Ill.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 240.)

1. *cœlestis* (*Less.*). (p. 241.) Ecuador. Peru.
2. *xanthops*, *Salvin*, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 19, pl. ii. fig. 2. Peru.
3. *lucida*, *Ridgw.* (p. 242, note.) Colombia.
4. *conspicillata*, *Lafr.* (p. 243.) Colombia. E. Ecuador.
5. *modesta*, *Cab.* (p. 245, note.)  
[*sclateri*, *Gray.* (p. 244.)] British Guiana.  
Upper Amazonia.  
Ecuador. Peru.

6. *passerina* (*Linn.*). (p. 245.) Brazil.  
[*vivida*, *Ridgw.* (p. 247.)]
7. *crassirostris*, *Tacz.* (p. 247.) Upper Amazonia.
8. *flavescens*, *Salvad.* (p. 248.) Bolivia.
9. *cyanopygia*, *Bp.* (p. 249.) W. Mexico.
10. *insularis*, *Ridgw.*, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* x. p. 841 Tres Marias Is.  
(1887).
11. *pallida*, *Nelson*, *Auk*, vi. p. 35 (1887). Sonora.
12. *deliciosa*, *Ridgw.*, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* x. p. 545 Lower Amazonia.  
(1887).
13. *spengeli*, *Hartl.* (p. 250.) Colombia.  
? Panama.
14. *guianensis* (*Sw.*). (p. 251.) Amazonia. Venezuela.  
Trinidad. Colombia.  
? Guiana.

# XVII. BROTOGERYS, *Vig.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 253, 1891.)

1. *tirica* (*Gm.*). (p. 254.) E. Brazil.  
? British Guiana.
2. *chiriri* (*Vieill.*). (p. 255.) C. & S.E. Brazil.  
Amazonia. Bolivia.  
E. Peru.
3. *ferrugineifrons*, *Lawr.* (p. 253, note.) Colombia.
4. *virescens* (*Gm.*). (p. 257.) Amazonia.
5. *pyrrhopterus* (*Lath.*). (p. 258.) W. Ecuador.  
N.W. Peru.
6. *jugularis* (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 259.) Mexico to Panama.  
Colombia.
7. *devillei* (*Gray.*). (p. 261.) Upper Amazonia.  
Ecuador.
8. *gustavi*, *Berlepsch.* (p. 262.) Upper Amazonia.
9. *tuipara* (*Gm.*). (p. 262.) Lower Amazonia.
10. *chrysopterus* (*Linn.*). (p. 263.) Guiana. Venezuela  
Trinidad.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 11. <i>chryseosema</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 265.) | Upper Amazonia (Rio<br>Madeira).                         |
| 12. <i>tui</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 265.)       | W. Brazil.<br>Upper Amazonia.<br>E. Ecuador.<br>E. Peru. |

Sub-Family III. *PIONINÆ*.

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 267, 1891.)

XVIII. *AMAZONA*, *Less.* 1831.[*Chrysotis*, Swains. 1837. (Salvad. t. c. p. 268.)]

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>gouldingi</i> ( <i>Vig.</i> ). (p. 273.)  | Lesser Antilles<br>(S. Vincent).                       |
| 2. <i>imperialis</i> , <i>Richm.</i> , Auk, 1899, p. 186.<br>[ <i>augusta</i> ( <i>Vig.</i> nec <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 274.)] | Lesser Antilles<br>(Dominica).                         |
| 3. <i>vinacea</i> ( <i>Kuhl.</i> ). (p. 275.)   | S.E. Brazil. Paraguay.<br>Argentina.                   |
| 4. <i>versicolor</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 276.)   | Lesser Antilles (Santa<br>Lucia).                      |
| 5. <i>bouqueti</i> ( <i>Bechst.</i> ). (p. 278.)  | Lesser Antilles<br>(Dominica).                         |
| 6. <i>guatemalæ</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 279.)   | Mexico. Guatemala.<br>Honduras.                        |
| 7. <i>virenticeps</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 280.)  | Costa Rica to Panama.                                  |
| 8. <i>farinosa</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 280.)  | Guiana.<br>? E. Brazil.                                |
| 9. <i>inornata</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 281.)   | Amazonia. Peru.<br>Ecuador. Colombia.<br>Panama.       |
| 10. <i>mercenaria</i> ( <i>Tsch.</i> ). (p. 282.)   | Peru. Ecuador.<br>Colombia.                            |
| 11. <i>amazonica</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 283.)  | Amazonia. Guiana.<br>Venezuela. Trinidad.<br>Colombia. |
| 12. <i>æstiva</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 286.)   | S. & C. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.<br>Argentina.             |
| 13. <i>xanthopteryx</i> , <i>Berl.</i> , Orn. MB. iv. p. 173 (1896).  | E. Bolivia.  |

14. **ochroptera** (*Gm.*). (p. 288.) Venezuela.  
     [*canifrons*, Lawr. (p. 272, note.) Cf. Hartert, ? Aruba Isl.  
     Ibis, 1894, p. 102.]
15. **rothschildi**, *Hartert*, Bull. B. O. C. i. p. xiii (1892). Bonaire Isl.
16. **ochrocephala** (*Gm.*). (p. 289.) Venezuela. Trinidad.  
     Colombia. Ecuador.  
     E. Peru.
17. **panamensis**, *Cab.* (p. 291.) Colombia.  
     Panama.
18. **auripalliata** (*Less.*). (p. 291.) W. Mexico to Costa Rica.
19. **schmidtii**, *Ihering*, Rev. Mus. Paulista, iii. p. 321 C. Brazil (R. Morto).  
     (1898).
20. **oratrix**, *Ridgw.*, Man. N. Amer. B. p. 587 (1887). Mexico.  
     [*levaillanti*, Gray, nec Less. (p. 293.)] Tres Marias Is.  
     Honduras.
21. **nattereri**, *Finsch.* (p. 294.) Amazonia.
22. **dufresneana** (*Shaw*). (p. 295.) Guiana.
23. **rhodocorytha**, *Salvad.* (p. 296.) S.E. Brazil.
24. **viridigena**, *Cuss.* (p. 297.) E. Mexico.
25. **finschi**, *Scl.* (p. 298.) W. Mexico.
26. **diademata** (*Spir.*). (p. 299.) Amazonia.
27. **salvini**, *Salvad.* (p. 300.) C. America from  
     Nicaragua to Panama.  
     Colombia.  
     Amazonia (Rio Negro).
28. **lilacina** (*Less.*). (p. 301.) W. Ecuador.  
     [*heckii*, Reichen. (p. 302, note.) Cf. Salvad. ? Colombia.  
     Ibis, 1892, p. 467.]
29. **autumnalis** (*Linn.*). (p. 302.) Mexico to Guatemala  
     and Honduras.
30. **xanthops** (*Spir.*). (p. 304.) E. & C. Brazil.
31. **brasiliensis** (*Linn.*). (p. 305.) São Paulo, S. Brazil.
32. **bodini**, *Finsch.* (p. 307.) Venezuela.  
     British Guiana.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 33. <i>festiva</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 307.)            | Upper Amazonia.<br>? Guiana.                  |
| 34. <i>chloronota</i> , <i>Souancé</i> . (p. 308.)        | Amazonia.                                     |
| 35. <i>vittata</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 309.)            | Puerto Rico.                                  |
| 36. <i>pretrei</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 310.)            | S.E. Brazil.                                  |
| 37. <i>tucumana</i> , <i>Cab.</i> (p. 311.)               | Tucuman, Argentina.                           |
| 38. <i>albifrons</i> ( <i>Sparrm.</i> ). (p. 311.)        | Central America (Mexico<br>to Costa Rica).    |
| 39. <i>xantholora</i> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 313.)            | British Honduras.<br>Yucatan.<br>Cozumel Isl. |
| 40. <i>ventralis</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 314.) | San Domingo.                                  |
| 41. <i>leucocephala</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 315.)       | Cuba.   |
| 42. <i>caymanensis</i> , <i>Cory.</i> (p. 317.)           | Grand Cayman Isl.                             |
| 43. <i>bahamensis</i> ( <i>Bryant</i> ). (p. 317.)        | Bahama Is.                                    |
| 44. <i>collaria</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 318.)           | Jamaica.                                      |
| 45. <i>agilis</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 319.)             | Jamaica.                                      |

# XIX. *PACHYNUS*, *Reichen.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 320, 1891.)

- |  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. <i>brachyurus</i> ( <i>Temm. &amp; Kuhl.</i> ). (p. 320.) | Upper Amazonia.<br>Ecuador. |
|--|-----------------------------|

# XX. *PIONUS*, *Wagl.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 321.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>menstruus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 322.)                      | Panama. Colombia.<br>Ecuador. Peru.<br>Bolivia. Amazonia.<br>Guiana. |
| 2. <i>reichenowi</i> , <i>Heine.</i> (p. 324, note.)                 | Patr. ign.   |
| 3. <i>cobaltinus</i> ( <i>Mass. &amp; Souancé</i> ). (p. 325, note.) | Colombia.  |



4. *sordidus* (*Linn.*). (p. 325.) Venezuela.
5. *corallinus*, *Bp.* (p. 326.) Colombia.  
Ecuador.
6. *maximiliani* (*Kuhl.*). (p. 327.) S.E. Brazil.  
[*lucerus*, *Heine.* (p. 329, note.) Cf. *Salvad.* Paraguay.  
*Boll. Mus. Torino*, no. 208, p. 19 (1895).] Tucuman, Argent. Rep.
7. *bridgesi*, *Boucard.* (p. 329.) Bolivia.
8. *tumultuosus* (*Tsch.*). (p. 330.) Peru. Bolivia.
9. *seniloides* (*Mass. & Souancé.*). (p. 330.) Venezuela.  
Colombia.  
Ecuador.
10. *senilis* (*Spix.*). (p. 331.) Central America  
(Mexico to Costa Rica).
11. *chalcopterus* (*Fras.*). (p. 333.) Colombia.  
E. Ecuador.
12. *fuscus* (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 334.) Guiana.  
Amazonia.

# XXI. DEROPTYUS, *Wagl.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 335, 1891.)

1. *accipitrinus* (*Linn.*). (p. 335.) Guiana.  
Amazonia.  
E. Ecuador.

# XXII. TRICLARIA, *Wagl.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 337.)

1. *cyanogaster* (*Vieill.*). (p. 337.) S.E. Brazil.

# XXIII. PIONOPSITTACUS, *Bp.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 338.)

1. *melanotis* (*Lafr.*). (p. 339.) Bolivia.
2. *pileatus* (*Scop.*). (p. 340.) S.E. Brazil.  
Paraguay.
3. *pyrrhops* (*Salvin.*). (p. 341.) Ecuador.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 4. <i>amazoninus</i> ( <i>Des Murs</i> ). (p. 342.)           | Colombia.                                 |
| 5. <i>hæmatotis</i> ( <i>Scl. &amp; Salv.</i> ). (p. 343.)    | Central America<br>(S. Mexico to Panama). |
| 6. <i>pulcher</i> , <i>Berl.</i> , Orn. MB. v. p. 175 (1897). | W. Colombia.                              |
| 7. <i>coccineicollaris</i> ( <i>Lawr.</i> ). (p. 344.)        | Panama.                                   |
| 8. <i>caica</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 345.)                   | Guiana.<br>Upper Amazonia.                |
| 9. <i>barrabandi</i> ( <i>Kuhl.</i> ). (p. 346.)              | Upper Amazonia.                           |
| 10. <i>pyrilia</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 347.)                  | Colombia.<br>Venezuela.                   |

XXIV. *GYPOPSITTACUS*, *Bp.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 349, 1891.)

- |  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. <i>vulturinus</i> ( <i>Kuhl.</i> ). (p. 349.) | Lower Amazonia. |
|--|-----------------|

XXV. *UROCHROMA*, *Bp.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 350.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>cingulata</i> ( <i>Scop.</i> ). (p. 351.)            | Venezuela.<br>Trinidad.                                 |
| 2. <i>wiedi</i> , <i>Allen.</i> (p. 352.)                  | S.E. Brazil.  |
| 3. <i>purpurata</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 353.)              | Guiana.<br>Lower Amazonia.                              |
| 4. <i>surda</i> ( <i>Kuhl.</i> ). (p. 354.)                | S.E. Brazil.  |
| 5. <i>hueti</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 355.)                | Venezuela. Trinidad.<br>Guiana. E. Ecuador.<br>E. Peru. |
| 6. <i>dilectissima</i> , <i>Scl. &amp; Salv.</i> (p. 356.) | Venezuela.  |
| 7. <i>stictoptera</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 357.)              | Colombia.   |
| 8. <i>emmæ</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 357.)                  | Colombia.   |

XXVI. **PIONITES**, *Heine*.\*

[*Caica* (nec Less.), Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.

xx. p. 358, 1891.]

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <b>melanocephalus</b> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 358.) | Guiana.<br>Upper Amazonia.<br>? Colombia. |
| 2. <b>pallidus</b> ( <i>Berlepsch</i> ). (p. 360.)   | E. Peru. E. Ecuador.                      |
| 3. <b>leucogaster</b> ( <i>Kuhl</i> ). (p. 360.)     | Lower Amazonia.                           |
| 4. <b>xanthomerus</b> ( <i>Scl.</i> ). (p. 361.)     | Upper Amazonia.                           |

XXVII. **PŒOCEPHALUS**, *Swains*.

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 362, 1891.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>robustus</b> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 363.)  | S.E. Cape Colony to<br>Zambesi and Angola.   |
| 2. <b>fuscicollis</b> ( <i>Kuhl</i> ). (p. 364.)  | W. Africa (Togo-land to<br>Gaboon).  |
| 3. <b>rubricapillus</b> , <i>Forbes &amp; Robinson</i> , Bull. Liverp.<br>Mus. i. p. 15 (1897). | W. Africa.   |
| 4. <b>angolensis</b> , <i>Reichen.</i> , J. f. O. 1898, p. 314.                                 | Angola, Damara-land<br>to Zambesi River<br>and Nyasa-land.                             |
| 5. <b>suahelicus</b> , <i>Reichen.</i> , J. f. O. 1898, p. 314.                                 | E. Africa (Kakoma).  |
| 6. <b>gulielmi</b> ( <i>Jard.</i> ). (p. 366.)  | W. Africa (Gold Coast<br>to the Congo).  |
| 7. <b>aubryanus</b> , <i>Souancé</i> . (p. 367.)  | W. Africa (Gaboon to<br>Angola).   |
| 8. <b>massaicus</b> , <i>Fischer &amp; Reichen.</i> (p. 367.)                                   | E. Africa (Masai-land).  |
| 9. <b>fuscicapillus</b> ( <i>Ferr. &amp; Des Murs</i> ). (p. 368.)                              | E. Africa (Mombasa to<br>Nyasa-land).<br>S.E. Africa (Mashona-<br>land to Swazi-land). |

---

\* It is not often that I have had occasion to differ from the conclusions of Count Salvadori, whose judgment on vexed questions of nomenclature I have been able to follow in the majority of cases, but his argument for the adoption of the genus *Caica* seems to me to be the best that could have been employed to secure the rejection of the name. If he had not so cleverly explained the complications which surround its adoption, no one would probably have felt any qualms as to its recognition.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 10. <i>crassus</i> ( <i>Sharpe</i> ). (p. 369.)                                 | Niam-Niam Country,<br>Equat. Africa.   |
| 11. <i>flavifrons</i> ( <i>Rüpp.</i> ). (p. 369.)                               | N.E. Africa.   |
| 12. <i>citreicapillus</i> , <i>Schl.</i> (p. 370.)                              | Abyssinia.   |
| 13. <i>senegalus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 371.)                                | Senegambia.  |
| 14. <i>versteri</i> ( <i>Finsch</i> ). (p. 372.)                                | Nigeria.   |
| 15. <i>rufiventris</i> ( <i>Rüpp.</i> ). (p. 372.)                              | N.E. & E. Africa<br>(Abyssinia to Masai-<br>land).                           |
| 16. <i>meyeri</i> ( <i>Rüpp.</i> ). (p. 374.)                                   | N.E. Africa (Bogos-land<br>to Abyssinia ; White<br>Nile district to Uganda). |
| 17. <i>erythreæ</i> , <i>Oscar Neumann</i> , Orn. MB. vii. p. 25<br>(1899).     | N.E. Africa<br>(Bogos-land).   |
| 18. <i>transvaalensis</i> , <i>Oscar Neum.</i> , Orn. MB. vii.<br>p. 25 (1899). | Transvaal.   |
| 19. <i>matschiei</i> , <i>Oscar Neum.</i> , J. f. O. 1898, p. 501.              | E. Africa (Ugogo to<br>Masai-land).  |
| 20. <i>damarensis</i> , <i>Oscar Neum.</i> , J. f. O. 1898, p. 501.             | Damara-land.   |
| 21. <i>reichenowi</i> , <i>Oscar Neum.</i> , J. f. O. 1898, p. 501.             | N. Angola (Malange,<br>Quango River).  |
| 22. <i>rueppelli</i> , <i>Gray</i> . (p. 375.)                                  | Benguela,<br>Damara-land.  |

Sub-Family IV. *PSITTACINÆ*.

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 376, 1891.)

XXVIII. *PSITTACUS*, *Linn.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 377.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>erythacus</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 377.)  | Senegambia to Equatorial<br>Africa.      |
| 2. <i>megarhynchus</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , Kat. Vög. Senckenb.<br>Mus. p. 157 (1891).                                    | W. Africa.                               |
| 3. <i>timneh</i> , <i>Fraser</i> . (p. 380.)  | W. Africa (Sierra Leone<br>and Liberia). |
| 4. <i>bertrauri</i> , <i>Milne-Edwards</i> , C. R. lxx. p. 558 (1870);<br><i>Lydekker</i> , Cat. Foss. B. p. 12 (1891). | France (Lower Miocene).                  |

XXIX. *CORACOPSIS*, *Wagl.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 380, 1891.*)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>vaza</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 381.)                    | Madagascar.                             |
| 2. <i>nigra</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 382.)                  | Madagascar.                             |
| 3. <i>comorensis</i> , <i>Peters</i> . (p. 383.)             | Comoro Is. (Grand Comoro, Anjuan Isl.). |
| 4. <i>barklyi</i> , <i>E. Newt.</i> (p. 384.)                | Seychelle Is. (Praslin).                |
| 5. <i>sibilans</i> , <i>Milne-Edw. &amp; Oust.</i> (p. 384.) | Comoro Is. (Grand Comoro, Anjuan Isl.). |

XXX. *DASYPTILUS*, *Wagl.*

(*Salvad. t. c. p. 385.*)

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. <i>pesqueti</i> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (p. 385.) | New Guinea. |
|--|-------------|

Sub-Family V. *PALÆORNITHINÆ*.

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 386, 1891.*)

XXXI. *ECLECTUS*, *Wagl.*

(*Salvad. t. c. p. 388.*)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>pectoralis</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 389.)   | New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is.<br>(Salawati, Mysol, &c.).<br>Ké Is.<br>Louisiade Arch.<br>(Normanby Is.).<br>Bismarck Arch.<br>Solomon Is. |
| 2. <i>aruensis</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , <i>Nov. Zool. iii. p. 535 (1896).</i><br>(p. 389, pt.)      | Aru Is.   |
| 3. <i>roratus</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 393.)  | Molucca Is. (Batchian,<br>Halmahéra, Morotai,<br>&c.). Obi Is.  |
| 4. <i>cardinalis</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 394.)  | Molucca Is.<br>(Ceram, Amboina,<br>Buru).   |
| 5. <i>riedeli</i> , <i>Meyer</i> . (p. 396.)  | Tenimber Is.  |
| 6. <i>westermanni</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 397.)   | Patr. ign.  |
| 7. <i>cornelia</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 398.)<br>[ <i>Cf. Hartert, Nov. Zool. v. p. 473 (1898).</i> ] | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Sumba Isl.).   |

## XXXII. GEOFFROYUS, Bp.

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 399, 1891.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>keyensis</i> , <i>Finsch</i> . (p. 401.)  | Ké Is.   |
| 2. <i>timorlaoensis</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer</i> . (p. 402.)                              | Tenimber Is.   |
| 3. <i>personatus</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 402.)                                       | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Timor, Semaó,<br>Wetter).                                     |
| 4. <i>aruensis</i> ( <i>Gray</i> ). (p. 404.)   | Aru Is.<br>S. New Guinea.  |
| 5. <i>cyanicarpus</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. vi. p. 81 (1899).                 | Rossel Isl., Louisiades.   |
| 6. <i>orientalis</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer</i> . (p. 618.)                                 | N.E. New Guinea<br>(Huon Gulf).  |
| 7. <i>sudestiensis</i> , <i>De Vis</i> . (p. 400, note.)                              | Louisiade Arch.<br>(Sudest Isl.).  |
| 8. <i>rhodops</i> ( <i>Gray</i> ). (p. 405.)  | Molucca Is.<br>(Buru, Ceram,<br>Amboina, &c.).                                     |
| 9. <i>floresianus</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 406.)*                                     | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Flores).  |
| 10. <i>sumbavensis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 407.)                                     | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Sumbawa).   |
| 11. <i>tjindanæ</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer</i> , Notes Leyden Mus. xiv.<br>p. 267 (1892). * | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Sumba Isl.).  |
| 12. <i>landsbergii</i> , <i>Finsch</i> , Notes Leyden Mus. xx. p. 225<br>(1898).      | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Sumbawa).   |
| 13. <i>pucherani</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 407.)   | N.W. New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is. (Salawati,<br>Mysol, Waigiou, &c.).<br>Miosnom Isl. |
| 14. <i>jobiensis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 409.)                                       | Jobi Isl.,<br>N.W. New Guinea.   |
| 15. <i>misiorensis</i> ( <i>A. B. Meyer</i> ). (p. 409.)                              | Misori Isl.,<br>N.W. New Guinea.   |

---

\* For Nos. 9, 10, 11, cf. *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. v. pp. 472, 473 (1898). Dr. *Finsch* informs me that, after an examination of the specimens in the Leyden Museum, he cannot see how these forms can be separated, even as sub-species.

16. **dorsalis**, *Salvad.* (p. 410.) N.W. New Guinea  
(Andai).
17. **cyanicollis** (*S. Müll.*). (p. 410.) Molucca Is. (Batchian,  
Halmahéra, Morotai).
18. **obiensis** (*Finsch*). (p. 411.) Molucca Is. (Batchian).  
Obi Is.
19. **heteroclitus** (*Hombr. & Jacq.*). (p. 412.) Solomon Is.  
Bismarck Arch.
20. **simplex** (*A. B. Meyer*). (p. 413.) New Guinea (Arfak Mts.  
to East Cape).

### XXXIII. PRIONITURUS, *Wagl.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 414, 1891.*)

1. **platurus** (*Vieill.*). (p. 415.) Celebes.  
Togian Is.  
Sangi Is.
2. **talautensis**, *Hartert*, *Nov. Zool. v. p. 89 (1898).* Talaut Is.
3. **flavicans**, *Cass.* (p. 416.) Celebes.  
Togian Is.  
Sangi Is.
4. **verticalis**, *Sharpe*, *Bull. B. O. C. iii. p. 1 (1893).* Sulu Archipelago.
5. **montanus**, *Ogilvie Grant*, *Bull. B. O. C. iv. p. xli (1895).* N. Luzon.
6. **discurus** (*Vieill.*). (p. 417.) Philippine Is.  
(Luzon, Cebu, Samar  
Leyte, Mindanao, &c.).
7. **suluensis**, *W. Blasius*. (p. 419.) Sulu Is.
8. **mindorensis**, *Steere*. (p. 419.) Philippine Is.  
(Mindoro).
9. **cyaneiceps**, *Sharpe*. (p. 419.) Philippine Is.  
(Palawan, Balabac  
Calamianes).
10. **luzonensis**, *Steere*. (p. 420.) Philippine Is.  
(Luzon, Marinduque).

XXXIV. *Mascarinus*, *Less.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 421, 1891.)

- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>mascarinus</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 421.)                 | Réunion Is. [ <i>Extinct.</i> ] |
| [ <i>duboisii</i> , W. A. Forbes, <i>Ibis</i> , 1879, p. 306. |                                 |
| <i>Fig.</i> Milne-Edw. & Oust. Ois. Éteintes Mus.             |                                 |
| Paris, pp. 1-20, pl. i. (1893).]                              |                                 |

XXXV. *TANYGNATHUS*, *Wagl.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 422.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>gramineus</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 423.)  | Molucca Is. (Buru).   |
| 2. <i>luzonensis</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 424.)   | Philippine Is. Palawan.<br>Sulu Is.   |
| 3. <i>salvadorii</i> , <i>Ogilvie Grant</i> , <i>Ibis</i> , 1896, p. 562.  | N.W. Borneo<br>(Mantanani Isl.).  |
| 4. <i>megalorhynchus</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 427.)   | W. New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is.<br>(Salawati, Mysol, &c.).<br>Molucca Is. (Batchian,<br>Halmahéra, &c.).<br>Sangi and Talaut Is.<br>Togian Is. |
| 5. <i>affinis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> (p. 428.)   | Molucca Is.<br>(Buru, Ceram,<br>Amboina).   |
| 6. <i>subaffinis</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 429.)   | Tenimber Is.<br>Babber Isl.   |
| 7. <i>muelleri</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 430.)   | Celebes.  |
| 8. <i>talautensis</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer &amp; Wigglesw.</i> , <i>Abl.</i><br>Mus. Dresden, 1894-95, no. 9 (1895), p. 2. | Talaut Is.  |
| 9. <i>sangirensis</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer &amp; Wigglesw.</i> , <i>J. f. O.</i><br>1894, p. 113.                          | Great Sangi Is.   |
| 10. <i>everetti</i> , <i>Tweedd.</i> (p. 432.)   | Philippine Is.<br>(Negros, Samar, Panay,<br>Luzon, Mindanao).   |
| 11. <i>burbidgei</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 432.)  | Sulu Is.  |

XXXVI. *Peropsittacus*, *A. Milne-Edw.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 387.)

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1. <i>rodericanus</i> ( <i>A. Milne-Edw.</i> ). (Salvad. p. 387.) | Rodriguez Isl. |
|---|----------------|



XXXVII. *PALÆORNIS*, *Vig.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 433, 1891.)

1. *eupatria* (*Linn.*). (p. 435.) Ceylon.
2. *nepalensis* (*Hodgs.*). (p. 437.) N. & C. India.
3. *indoburmanica*, *Hume.* (p. 439.) E. Himalayas.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Cambodia.
4. *magnirostris*, *Ball.* (p. 440.) Andaman Is.
5. *wardi*, *E. Newt.* (p. 441.) Seychelles.
6. *eques* (*Bodd.*). (p. 442.) Mauritius.
7. *torquata* (*Bodd.*). (p. 443.) Baluchistan.  
Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Cochin China.
8. *docilis* (*Vieill.*). (p. 447.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia to Gold  
Coast). Sudan.  
Equat. Africa.  
Abyssinia.
9. *cynocephala* (*Linn.*). (p. 448.) Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.
10. *rosa* (*Bodd.*). (p. 453.) E. Himalayas.  
N.E. Bengal (Dacca).  
Assam.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Cochin China.
11. *schisticeps*, *Hodgs.* (p. 456.) Himalayas (Afghanistan  
to Bhutan).
12. *intermedia*, *Rothsch.*, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 492  
(1895). India.
13. *finschi*, *Hume.* (p. 458.) Burmese Provinces.
14. *exsul*, *A. Newt.* (p. 459.) Rodriguez. [*? Extinct.*]

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 15. <i>peristerodes</i> , <i>Finsch</i> . (p. 460.)   | S. India.   |
| 16. <i>calthorpæ</i> *, <i>Blyth</i> .<br>[ <i>calthropæ</i> , <i>Salvad. t. c.</i> p. 461.]                                  | Ceylon.   |
| 17. <i>derbyana</i> , <i>Fraser</i> . (p. 463.)<br>[ <i>Cf.</i> <i>Rothsch.</i> , <i>Bull. B. O. C.</i> viii. p. lvi (1899).] | ? Hainan.   |
| 18. <i>salvadorii</i> , <i>Oust.</i> , <i>Bull. Soc. Zool. France</i> , xviii.<br>p. 19 (1893).                               | Tibet. Moupin.<br>N.W. China.   |
| 19. <i>fasciata</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 464.)  | Himalayas (Kumaun to<br>Bhutan). Assam.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Andaman Is. Cambodia.<br>Cochin China. Hainan. |
| 20. <i>alexandri</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 468.)  | Java. S. Borneo.  |
| 21. <i>caniceps</i> , <i>Blyth</i> . (p. 470.)  | Nicobar Is.   |
| 22. <i>modesta</i> , <i>Fraser</i> . (p. 471.)  | Engaño Isl.,<br>W. Sumatra.   |
| 23. <i>nicobarica</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 473.)  | Nicobar Is.   |
| 24. <i>tytleri</i> , <i>Hume</i> . (p. 474.)  | Andaman Is.   |
| 25. <i>longicauda</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 475.)   | Malayan Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Nias Isl.<br>Billiton Isl. Borneo.   |

XXXVIII. *POLYTELIS*, *Wagl.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 477, 1891.)

- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. <i>barrabandi</i> ( <i>Swains.</i> ). (p. 478.) | S. & S.E. Australia. |
| 2. <i>melanura</i> ( <i>Vig.</i> ). (p. 479.)      | S. & W. Australia.   |

---

\* This is the correct rendering of the name. It was dedicated by Mr. E. L. Layard to his first wife, who was a Miss Calthorp. He told me this himself, remarking that he had himself inadvertently perpetuated the error, through a misprint in his 'Birds of South Africa,' where he intended to call a Pipit *Anthus calthorpæ*, but for the second time his printer failed him, and it appeared as *calthropæ*!

XXXIX. SPATHOPTERUS, *North*.

(*North, Ibis*, 1895, p. 339.)

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1. <i>alexandræ</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 479.) | C. Australia. |
|   | W. Australia. |

XL. PTISTES, *Gould*.

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 481, 1891.)

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. <i>erythropterus</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 481.)     | N. & E. Australia.            |
| 2. <i>jonquillaceus</i> ( <i>Vicill.</i> ). (p. 483.) | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Timor).  |
| 3. <i>wetterensis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 484.) *    | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Wetter). |

XLI. APROSMICTUS, *Gould*.

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 485.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>insignissimus</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 486, note.)      | Queensland.  |
| 2. <i>cyanopygius</i> ( <i>Vicill.</i> ). (p. 486.)           | E. & S. Australia.   |
| 3. <i>chloropterus</i> , <i>Ramsay</i> . (p. 488.)            | S.E. New Guinea.   |
| 4. <i>callopterus</i> , <i>D'Alb. &amp; Salvad.</i> (p. 489.) | C. New Guinea.   |
| 5. <i>amboinensis</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ). (p. 489.)              | Molucca Is.<br>(Amboina, Ceram).                           |
| 6. <i>buruensis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 490.)                | Molucca Is. (Buru).  |
| 7. <i>dorsalis</i> ( <i>Q. &amp; G.</i> ). (p. 491.)          | N.W. New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is. (Salawati,<br>Waigiu, &c.). |
| 8. <i>sulaensis</i> , <i>Reichen.</i> (p. 491.)               | Sula Is.   |
| 9. <i>hypophonius</i> ( <i>S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 492.)          | Molucca Is. (Halmahéra).                                   |

XLII. PYRRHULOPSIS, *Reichenb.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 493.)

- |   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>splendens</i> ( <i>Peale</i> ). (p. 493.) | Fiji Is. (Viti Levu,<br>Kandavu). |
|---|-----------------------------------|

\* Dr. Finsch (*in litt.*) tells me that he has examined a series of specimens from Wetter Isl., and considers that *P. wetterensis* cannot be separated from *P. jonquillaceus*.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2. <i>tabuensis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 494.)     | Fiji Is. (Vauua Levu).<br>Tongatabu. Eua.                |
| 3. <i>koroensis</i> ( <i>Layard</i> ). (p. 496.)  | Fiji Is. (Koro).   |
| 4. <i>taviunensis</i> , <i>Layard</i> . (p. 497.) | Fiji Is. (Taviuni).                                      |
| 5. <i>personata</i> ( <i>Gray</i> ). (p. 497.)    | Fiji Is. (Viti Levu,<br>Kandavu, Levuka,<br>M'bau, &c.). |

### XLIII. PSITTACELLA, *Schl.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 498, 1891.)

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>brehmi</i> , <i>Schl.</i> (p. 498.)  | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Arfak Mts.).     |
| 2. <i>pallida</i> , <i>Meyer</i> . (Cf. Hartert, Nov. Zool. iii.<br>p. 18, 1896.)                          | S.E. New Guinea.                     |
| 3. <i>modesta</i> , <i>Schl.</i> (p. 499.)   | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Arfak Mts.).     |
| 4. <i>picta</i> , <i>Rothsch.</i> , Bull. B. O. C. vi. p. v (1896).<br>Fig., Hartert, Ibis, 1897, pl. iii. | S.E. New Guinea<br>(Mount Victoria). |
| 5. <i>madaraszi</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer</i> . (p. 500.)   | S.E. New Guinea.                     |

### XLIV. PSITTINUS, *Blyth*.

(Salvad. t. c. p. 500.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>incertus</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 501.) | Tenasserim.<br>Malayan Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Banka.<br>Borneo. |
|---|---|

### XLV. BOLBOPSITTACUS, *Salvad.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 503.)

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>lunulatus</i> ( <i>Scop.</i> ). (p. 504.)    | Philippine Is.<br>(Luzon).            |
| 2. <i>intermedius</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 505.)   | Philippine Is. (Samar,<br>Leyte).     |
| 3. <i>mindanensis</i> ( <i>Steere</i> ). (p. 506.) | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindanao, Panaon). |

**XLVI. AGAPORNIS, Selby.**

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xi. p. 506, 1891.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>cana</i> (Gm.). (p. 507.)                            | Madagascar (Réunion and other islands: introduced).                               |
| 2. <i>taranta</i> (Stanley). (p. 509.)                     | N.E. Africa (Abyssinia to Shoa).  |
| 3. <i>pullaria</i> (Linn.). (p. 510.)                      | W. Africa (Gold Coast to Congo).<br>Equatorial Africa (Gazelle River; Niam Niam). |
| 4. <i>fischeri</i> , Reichen. (p. 511.)                    | Victoria Nyanza.  |
| 5. <i>lilianæ</i> , Shelley, Ibis, 1894, p. 466, pl. xii.  | Nyasa-land.   |
| 6. <i>personata</i> , Reichen. (p. 512.)                   | E. Africa (Victoria Nyanza to Ugogo).   |
| 7. <i>roseicollis</i> (Vieill.). (p. 512.)                 | S.W. Africa (Benguela, Damara-land, Ovampo-land).<br>Limpopo River.               |
| 8. <i>swindereniana</i> (Kuhl). (p. 514.)                  | West Africa (Liberia).  |
| 9. <i>zenkeri</i> , Reichen., Orn. MB. iii. p. 112 (1895). | Cameroons.  |

**XLVII. LORICULUS, Blyth.**

(Salvad. t. c. p. 515.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>vernalis</i> (Sparrrn.). (p. 517.) | S. India. East Himayas from Sikkim to Bhutan. Assam. Burmese Provinces. Malayan Peninsula. Andaman Is. |
| 2. <i>pusillus</i> , Gray. (p. 520.)     | Java.  |
| 3. <i>flosculus</i> , Wall. (p. 521.)    | Lesser Sunda Is. (Flores).   |
| 4. <i>exilis</i> , Schl. (p. 521.)       | Celebes.   |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 5. <i>chrysonotus</i> , <i>Sel.</i> (p. 522.)   | Philippine Is. (Cebu).  |
| 6. <i>regulus</i> , <i>Souancé.</i> (p. 523.)   | Philippine Is. (Masbate,<br>Negros, Panay,<br>Guimaras, Romblon,<br>Sibayan, Tablas). |
| 7. <i>philippensis</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 524.)   | Philippine Is. (Luzon,<br>Marinduque, Catanduanes).                                   |
| 8. <i>mindorensis</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 526.)  | Philippine Is. (Mindoro).   |
| 9. <i>siquijorensis</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 526.)  | Philippine Is. (Siquijor).  |
| 10. <i>indicus</i> ( <i>Gu.</i> ). (p. 527.)  | Ceylon.   |
| 11. <i>apicalis</i> , <i>Souancé.</i> (p. 528.)   | Philippine Is. (Dinagat,<br>Bazol, Mindanao,<br>Basilan).                             |
| 12. <i>worcesteri</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 528, pt.)  | Philippine Is. (Samar,<br>Leyte).   |
| 13. <i>bonapartei</i> , <i>Souancé.</i> (p. 530.)   | Sulu Archipelago (Sulu,<br>Tawi Tawi, Bongao).  |
| 14. <i>sp.</i> , <i>Salvad. t. c.</i> p. 530, note.   | Mindanao.   |
| 15. <i>galgulus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 531.)   | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Nias.<br>Banka. Borneo.                                  |
| 16. <i>sclateri</i> , <i>Wall.</i> (p. 533.)  | Sula Is.  |
| 17. <i>ruber</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer &amp; Wieglesw.</i> , <i>Abh. Mus.</i><br>Dresden, 1896-97, no. 2, p. 9 (1896). | Peling & Banggai Is.,<br>N.E. Celebes.  |
| 18. <i>quadricolor</i> , <i>Wald.</i> (p. 534.)   | Togian Is.  |
| 19. <i>stigmatus</i> ( <i>S. Müll. &amp; Schl.</i> ). (p. 535.)   | Celebes.  |
| 20. <i>amabilis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> (p. 536.)  | Molucca Is. (Halmahéra<br>Batchian).  |

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 21. <i>catamene</i> , <i>Schl.</i> (p. 537.)                     | Great Sangi Isl.                             |
| 22. <i>aurantiifrons</i> , <i>Schl.</i> (p. 537.)                | New Guinea, Mysol.                           |
| 23. <i>meeki</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. ii. p. 62 (1895). | Louisiade Archipelago<br>(Fergusson Isl.).   |
| 24. <i>tener</i> , <i>Sr.</i> (p. 538.).                         | Bismarck Archipelago<br>(Duke of York Isl.). |

Sub-Family VI. *PLATYCERCINÆ*.

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 539, 1891.)

XLVIII. *PLATYCERCUS*, *Vig.*

(Salvad. t. c. p. 540.)

- |   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>paradiseus</i> , <i>Russ.</i> (p. 540, note.)     | Patr. ign.                       |
| 2. <i>mastersianus</i> , <i>Ramsay.</i> (p. 541, note.) | N. S. Wales.                     |
| 3. <i>elegans</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 541.)             | E. & S. Australia.               |
| 4. <i>nigrescens</i> , <i>Ramsay.</i> (p. 543, note.)   | Queensland.                      |
| 5. <i>adelaidæ</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 543.)            | S. Australia.<br>Int. Australia. |
| 6. <i>flaveolus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 544.)           | S. Australia.<br>Int. Australia. |
| 7. <i>flaviventris</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 545.)      | S. Australia.<br>Tasmania.       |
| 8. <i>pallidiceps</i> , <i>Vig.</i> (p. 547.)           | E. Australia.<br>Int. Australia. |
| 9. <i>amathusia</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 548.)              | N. Australia.                    |
| 10. <i>browni</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 549.)           | N. Australia.                    |

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 11. <i>erythropeplus</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 550.) | Australia.                         |
| 12. <i>eximius</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 551.)       | S.E. & S. Australia.<br>Tasmania.  |
| 13. <i>splendidus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 553.)     | E. Australia.<br>Int. Australia.   |
| 14. <i>ignitus</i> , <i>Leadb.</i> (p. 553.)        | S.E. Australia.<br>Int. Australia. |
| 15. <i>icterotis</i> ( <i>Kuhl</i> ). (p. 554.)     | S.W. Australia.                    |
| 16. <i>xanthogenys</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 555.)   | Australia.                         |

#### XLIX. PORPHYROCEPHALUS, *Reichenow.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 556, 1891.)

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1. <i>spurius</i> ( <i>Kuhl</i> ). (p. 556.) | W. Australia. |
|--|---------------|

#### L. BARNARDIUS, *Bp.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 558.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>barnardi</i> ( <i>Vig. &amp; Horsf.</i> ). (p. 558.)                           | S. & S.E. Australia.<br>Int. Australia. |
| 2. <i>semitorquatus</i> ( <i>Q. &amp; G.</i> ). (p. 559.)                            | W. & S.W. Australia.                    |
| 3. <i>zonarius</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 560.)  | S. Australia.<br>Int. Australia.        |
| 4. <i>occidentalis</i> , <i>North</i> , <i>Rec. Austr. Mus.</i> ii. p. 83<br>(1893). | N.W. Australia.                         |

#### LI. PSEPHOTUS, *Gould.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 561.)

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. <i>hæmatorrhous</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 562.) | S.E. Australia. |
| 2. <i>xanthorrhous</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 563.) | S. Australia.   |



3. *pallescens*, *Salvad.* (p. 563.) S. Australia.
4. *pulcherrimus* (*Gould*). (p. 564.) E. Australia.
5. *dissimilis*, *Collett*, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 356. Arnheim-land,  
N. Australia.
6. *chrysopterygius*, *Gould*. (p. 565.) N. Australia.
7. *multicolor* (*Kuhl*). (p. 566.) S. Australia.  
Int. Australia.
8. *hæmatonotus*, *Gould*. (p. 567.) S.E. & S. Australia.

## LII. NEOPHEMA, *Salvad.*

(*Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xx. p. 569, 1891.)

1. *bourkei* (*Mitch.*). (p. 570.) Int. of N. S. Wales and  
S. Australia.
2. *venusta* (*Temm.*). (p. 570.) S.E. & S. Australia.  
Tasmania.
3. *elegans* (*Gould*). (p. 572.) S. & W. Australia.
4. *chrysogastra* (*Loth.*). (p. 573.) S.E. & S. Australia.  
Tasmania.
5. *petrophila* (*Gould*). (p. 574.) S.W. Australia.
6. *pulchella* (*Shaw*). (p. 575.) S.E. & S. Australia.
7. *splendida* (*Gould*). (p. 576.) S. & S.W. Australia.

## LIII. CYANORHAMPHUS, *Bp.*

(*Salvad. t. c.* p. 577.)

1. *ulietanus* (*Gm.*). (p. 579.) Society Is. (Ulietea).
2. *erythronotus* (*Kuhl*). (p. 580.) Society Is. (Otaheite,  
Oriadea).

3. **unicolor**, *Vig.* (p. 581.) Antipodes Isl.
4. **magnirostris**, *Forbes & Robinson*, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i. p. 21 (1897). [Tahiti.]
5. **novæ-zealandiæ** (*Sparrrm.*). (p. 581.) New Zealand.  
     *[rowleyi]* (Buller). (p. 583.) Auckland Is.  
     *aucklandicus*, Bp. (p. 584.) Cf. Rothsch.  
     P. Z. S. 1893, p. 529.]
6. **cooki**, *Gray*. (p. 584.) Norfolk Isl.
7. **subflavescens**, *Salvad.* (p. 585.) Lord Howe Isl.
8. **erythrotis** (*Wagl.*). (p. 586.) Macquarie Isl.,  
     *[hochstetteri]*, Reisch. (p. 577, note.) Cf. Forbes, Antipodes Isl.  
     Ibis, 1893, p. 280.]
9. **saisseti**, *Verr. & Des Murs*. (p. 586.) New Caledonia.
10. **cyanurus**, *Salvad.* (p. 587.) Kermadec Is.  
     (Raoul Isl.).
11. **auriceps** (*Kahl*). (p. 587.) N. & S. Is., New Zealand,  
     Chatham Is.
12. **sp.** (p. 589, note.) Auckland Is.
13. **intermedius**, *Reichen.* (p. 589.) New Zealand.
14. **malherbei**, *Souancé*. (p. 590.) S. Is., New Zealand.
15. **forbesi**, *Rothsch.*, P. Z. S. 1893, p. 529. Chatham Is.

#### LIV. NYMPHICUS, *Wagl.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 590, 1891.)

1. **cornutus** (*Gm.*). (p. 591.) New Caledonia.
2. **uvæensis**, *E. L. & L. C. Layard*. (p. 592.) Loyalty Is.

LV. **NANODES**, *Vig. & Horsf.*

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 592, 1891.)

1. **discolor** (*Shaw*). (p. 592.) S.E. & S. Australia.  
Tasmania.

LVI. **MELOPSITTACUS**, *Gould.*

(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 594.)

1. **undulatus** (*Shaw*). (p. 594.) Australia.

LVII. **PEZOPORUS**, *Illig.*

(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 596.)

1. **terrestris** (*Shaw*). S. & W. Australia.  
[*formosus*, Lath. 1790, *nce* Scop. 1769. Tasmania.  
(*Cf.* Salvad. pp. 596, 605).]

2. **fairchildi**, *Hector*, Tr. N. Z. Inst. xxvii. p. 285 Antipodes Isl.  
(1895).

LVIII. **GEOPSITTACUS**, *Gould.*

(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 597.)

1. **occidentalis**, *Gould*. (p. 598.) S.W. & S. Australia.

Family VI. **STRINGOPIDÆ.**

(Salvad. Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xx. p. 599, 1891.)

I **STRINGOPS**, *Gray.*

(Salvad. *t. c.* p. 599.)

1. **habroptilus**, *Gray*. (p. 599.) New Zealand.

2. **greyi**, *Gray*. (p. 601.) \* ? New Zealand.

---

\* The Hon. Walter Rothschild (*in litt.*) considers that *S. greyi* is only an aberrantly coloured example of *S. habroptilus*.

## Order XXIX. CORACIIFORMES.

(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 79, 1891.)Sub-Order I. *STEATORNITHES*.(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 79, 1891.)Family I. *STEATORNITHIDÆ*.(Hartert, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xvi. p. 653, 1892.)I. *STEATORNIS*. *Humboldt*.(Hartert, *t. c.* p. 653.)1. *caripensis*, *Humboldt*. (p. 653.)

Venezuela. Trinidad.

Guiana. Colombia.

Ecuador. Peru.

Sub-Order II. *PODARGI*.(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 79, 1891.)Family I. *PODARGIDÆ*.(Hartert, *Cat. B.* xvi. p. 629, 1892; *id.* *Das Tierreich*, Aves.  
Lief. i. p. 1, 1897.)Sub-Family I. *PODARGINÆ*.(Hartert, *t. c.* p. 629; *id.* *Tierr.* p. 1.)I. *PODARGUS*, *Vieill.*(Hartert, *t. c.* p. 630; *id.* *Tierr.* p. 2.)1. *papuensis*, *Q. & G.* (p. 630.)New Guinea. Salawati.  
Jobi. Waigiou. Aru Is.  
N.E. & N. Australia.2. *meeki*, *Hartert*, *Bull. B. O. C.* viii. p. viii (1898).Louisiade Archipelago  
(Sudest Isl.).3. *strigoides* (*Lath.*). (p. 631.)

Australia. Tasmania.

4. *phalæncoides*, *Gould*. (p. 634.)

N. &amp; W. Australia.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 5. <b>intermedius</b> , <i>Hartert</i> , Bull. B. O. C. vi. p. x (1895). | Louisiade Archipelago<br>(Fergusson & Trobriand Is.). |
| 6. <b>ocellatus</b> , <i>Q. &amp; G.</i> (p. 634.)                       | New Guinea. Salawati.<br>Jobi. Waigion. Aru Is.       |
| 7. <b>marmoratus</b> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 635.)                           | N. & E. Australia.                                    |

## II. **BATRACHOSTOMUS**, *Gould.*

(*Hartert*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 636, 1892.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <b>auritus</b> ( <i>Gray</i> ). (p. 637.)   | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.<br>Great Natuna Is.<br>Borneo.        |
| 2. <b>harterti</b> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 638, pl. xiv.)                                       | N.W. Borneo.   |
| 3. <b>septimus</b> , <i>Twedd.</i> (p. 638.)   | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindanao).                                      |
| 4. <b>microrhynchus</b> , <i>Ogilvie Grant</i> , Bull. B. O. C. iv. p. xli (1895).           | Philippine Is. (Highlands of Luzon).                               |
| 5. <b>menagei</b> , <i>Bourne &amp; Worcester</i> , Occ. Papers Minn. Acad. i. p. 11 (1894). | Philippine Is. (Panay).  |
| 6. <b>poliophus</b> , <i>Hartert.</i> (p. 638.)  | W. Sumatra.  |
| 7. <b>stellatus</b> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 639.)  | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Natuna Is.<br>Borneo.                 |
| 8. <b>mixtus</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> , Bull. B. O. C. i. p. iv. (1892).                          | N.W. Borneo.   |
| 9. <b>javensis</b> ( <i>Horsf.</i> ). (p. 640).  | Java. Sumatra.<br>Borneo. Palawan.                                 |
| 10. <b>hodgsoni</b> ( <i>Gray</i> ). (p. 642.)   | E. Himalayas (Sikkim, Assam).<br>Naga Hills. Manipur.<br>Burma.    |
| 11. <b>affinis</b> , <i>Blyth.</i> (p. 643.)   | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Borneo. Sumatra.<br>Palawan. |

12. **moniliger**, *Blyth*. (p. 644.) S. India (Wynaad,  
Travancore).  
Ceylon.

Sub-Family II. *ÆGOTHELINÆ*.

(Hartert, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 645, 1892.)

III. *ÆGOTHELES*, *Vig. & Horsf.*

(Hartert, t. c. p. 646.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <b>crinifrons</b> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 646.)  | Molucca Is. (Halmahéra,<br>Batchian).               |
| 2. <b>insignis</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 647.)   | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Arfak Mts.).                    |
| 3. <b>pulcher</b> , <i>Hartert</i> , Bull. B. O. C. viii. p. viii<br>(1898).                | S.E. New Guinea.                                    |
| 4. <b>albertisi</b> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 648.)   | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Arfak Mts.).                    |
| 5. <b>dubius</b> , <i>A. B. Meyer</i> . (p. 648.)   | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Arfak Mts.).                    |
| 6. <b>salvadorii</b> , <i>Hartert</i> . (p. 649.)   | S.E. New Guinea<br>(Owen Stanley Mts.).             |
| 7. <b>rufescens</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> , Ann. Mus. Genov. 1896,<br>p. 71.                     | S.E. New Guinea<br>(Owen Stanley Mts.).             |
| 8. <b>affinis</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 649.)  | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Arfak Mts.).                    |
| 9. <b>bennetti</b> , <i>Salvad. &amp; D'Albert</i> . (p. 650.)<br>[ <i>loriæ</i> (p. 650).] | S.E. New Guinea.                                    |
| 10. <b>plumifer</b> , <i>Ramsay</i> . (p. 650, note.)                                       | S.E. New Guinea.                                    |
| 11. <b>wallacei</b> , <i>Gray</i> . (p. 650.)   | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Arfak Mts., Dorey,<br>Aru Is.). |
| 12. <b>novæ hollandiæ</b> , <i>Lath.</i> (p. 651.)  | Australia.  |
| 13. <b>savesi</b> , <i>Layard &amp; Tristr.</i> (p. 652.)                                   | New Caledonia.                                      |

Sub-Order III. *LEPTOSOMATI*.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 79, 1891.)

Family I. *LEPTOSOMATIDÆ*.

(Sharpe, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 1, 1892.)

I. *LEPTOSOMUS*, *Vieill.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 1.)

1. *discolor* (*Herm.*). (p. 1.)

Madagascar.

Mayotte Isl.

Comoro Is. (Anjuan).

2. *gracilis*, *Mitne-Edu. & Oust.* (p. 3.)

Comoro Is. (Great  
Comoro).

Sub-Order IV. *CORACIÆ*.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 80, 1891.)

Family I. *CORACIIDÆ*.

(Sharpe, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 4, 1892.)

[*Cf.* Dresser, Monogr. Corac. 1893-94.]

Sub-Family I. *BRACHYPTERACIINÆ*.

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 4.)

I. *BRACHYPTERACIAS*, *Laf.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 4.)

1. *leptosomus* (*Less.*). (p. 5.)

Madagascar.

II. *ATELORNIS*, *Pucher.\**

(*Geobiastes*, Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 6.)

1. *squamigera* (*Laf.*). (p. 6.)

Madagascar.

\* Dr. Stejneger has pointed out to me that the type of *Atelornis* of Pucheran must be *A. squamigera*, as Bonaparte selected *A. pitoides* (Pucheran's other species) for the type of his genus *Corapitta*.

III. **CORACOPITTA**, *Bp.* (Consp. Vol. Anis. p. 6, 1854).( *Atelornis*, Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 7, *nee* Pucher.)

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1. <b>pittoides</b> ( <i>Laf.</i> ). (p. 7.)  | E. Madagascar. |
| 2. <b>crossleyi</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 8.) | E. Madagascar. |

IV. **URATELORNIS**, *Rothschild*.

(Rothschild, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 479, 1895.)

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1. <b>chimæra</b> , <i>Rothschild</i> , l. c. | Madagascar. |
|---|-------------|

Sub-Family II. **CORACIINÆ**.

(Sharpe, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 9, 1892.)

V. **CORACIAS**, *Linn.*(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 9.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <b>indicus</b> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 10.)   | Asia Minor.<br>Persia to Baluchistan.<br>Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon.                                     |
| 2. <b>affinis</b> , <i>McClell.</i> (p. 13.)  | E. Himalayas (Nepal to<br>Assam).<br>Burmese Countries.<br>Siam. Cochin China.                            |
| 3. <b>garrulus</b> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 15.)  | C. & S. Europe.<br>Central Asia to Kashmir.<br>Africa ( <i>winter</i> ).<br>N.W. India ( <i>winter</i> ). |
| 4. <b>loquax</b> , <i>Licht.</i> ( <i>Cf.</i> Reichenow, Orn. MB. vii.<br>p. 191, 1899.)    | Africa generally.   |
| 5. <b>abyssinicus</b> , <i>Bodd.</i> (p. 19.)   | Sudan. Abyssinia.   |
| 6. <b>senegalensis</b> , <i>Gm.</i> ( <i>Cf.</i> Reichenow, Orn. MB.<br>vii. p. 191, 1899.) | Senegambia.   |
| 7. <b>caudatus</b> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 21.)  | S. & S.W. Africa.<br>E. Africa.   |
| 8. <b>lorti</b> , <i>Shelley.</i> (p. 20.)  | N.E. Africa (Somali-<br>land to Shoa).  |
| 9. <b>weigalli</b> , <i>Dresser</i> , Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (6) vi.<br>p. 351 (1890).        | E. Africa.  |
| 10. <b>spatulatus</b> , <i>Trimen.</i> (p. 22.)   | S.E. Africa.<br>E. Africa.  |



11. **dispar**, *Bocage*. (Cf. Reichenow, Orn. MB. vii. p. 191, 1899.) S.W. Africa (Benguela).
12. **nævius**, *Daud.* (p. 24.) N.E. Africa.  
Equatorial Africa.  
Soudan.  
Senegambia.
13. **sharpei**, *Reichen.*, Orn. MB. vi. p. 192 (1899). German E. Africa.  
? N.E. Africa.
14. **olivaceiceps**, *Sharpe*. (p. 25.) S.E. & S.W. Africa.  
[*mosambicus*, Dresser, Ibis, 1890, p. 385.]
15. **temmincki** (*Vieill.*). (p. 26.) Celebes.
16. **cyanogaster** (*Cuv.*). (p. 27.) Senegambia.

## VI. EURYSTOMUS, *Vieill.*

(Sharpe, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 28, 1892.)

1. **glaucurus** (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 29.) Madagascar.  
Comoro Is. (Anjuan).
2. **afer** (*Lath.*). (p. 30.) Tropical Africa.
3. **rufobuccalis**, *Reichen.*, J. f. O. 1892, p. 27. Uganda.
4. **gularis**, *Vieill.* (p. 32.) W. Africa (Liberia to  
Gaboön).
5. **orientalis** (*Linn.*). (p. 33.) Caelhar.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Andaman & Nicobar Is.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Java. Sumatra. Borneo.  
Philippine Is.
6. **lætior**, *Sharpe*. (p. 36.) S. India. Ceylon.
7. **australis**, *Swains.* (p. 36.) Australia.  
New Zealand (occ.).  
Molucca Is. Celebes.  
Lesser Sunda Is.
8. **calonyx**, *Sharpe*. (p. 38.) Himalayas (Kumaon to  
Assam).  
China to Amur-land and  
Mauchuria.  
Tenasserim (*winter*).  
Malay Peninsula (*winter*).  
Borneo (*winter*).

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 9. <b>crassirostris</b> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 39.)    | New Guinea, Waigiau,<br>Bismarek Archipelago. |
| 10. <b>solomonensis</b> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 40.) | Solomon Is.<br>New Hanover.                   |
| 11. <b>azureus</b> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 40.)        | Molucca Is. (Batchian,<br>Halmahéra).         |

VII. **Œranopteris**, *Milne-Edw.*

(Milne-Edw. C. R. II. Congr. Orn. Intern. ii. p. 66, 1892.)

- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 1. <b>flatus</b> , <i>Milne-Edw. l. c.</i> | S. France (Eocene). |
|--|---------------------|

Sub-Order V. **HALCYONES.**

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 80, 1891.)

Family I. **ALCEDINIDÆ.**

(Sharpe, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. 1892, p. 93.)

Sub-Family I. **ALCEDININÆ.**

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 93.)

I. **PELARGOPSIS**, *Gloger.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 96.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <b>melanorhyncha</b> ( <i>Trimm.</i> ). (p. 97.)  | Celebes. Sula Is.<br>Togian Is.  |
| 2. <b>dichrorhyncha</b> , <i>A. B. Meyer &amp; Wieglesw.</i> , Abh.<br>Mus. Dresd. 1896-97, no. 2, p. 12 (1896). | Peling & Banggai Is.,<br>N. Celebes.   |
| 3. <b>eutreptorhyncha</b> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. v.<br>p. 128 (1898).                                     | Sula Is.   |
| 4. <b>amauroptera</b> ( <i>Pearse.</i> ). (p. 97.)   | Bengal (Sunderbunds).<br>Arakan.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Tenasserim to Tonka. |
| 5. <b>leucocephala</b> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 98.)  | Borneo. (? Palawan.)   |
| 6. <b>intermedia</b> , <i>Hume.</i> (p. 99.)   | Nicobar Is.  |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 7. <b>gouldi</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 100.)   | Philippine Is. (Luzon,<br>Mindoro, Palawan,<br>Balabac).  |
| 8. <b>gigantea</b> , <i>Walden</i> . (p. 100.)   | Philippine Is. (Masbate,<br>Negros, Panay,<br>Guimaras, Samar,<br>Leyte, Mindanao).<br>Sulu Is. |
| 9. <b>gural</b> ( <i>Pears.</i> ). (p. 101.)   | Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon. Assam.<br>Manipur.   |
| 10. <b>malaccensis</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 103.)   | Malay Peninsula.  |
| 11. <b>floresiana</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 103.)<br>[ <i>sasak</i> , <i>Vorderm.</i> , <i>Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind.</i><br>liv. p. 334 (1895).] | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Lombok, Flores).   |
| 12. <b>burmanica</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 104.)   | Burmese Provinces.<br>Andaman Is.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Siam. Cambodia.<br>Cochin China.       |
| 13. <b>fraseri</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 106.)   | S. Malay Peninsula.<br>Java. Sumatra.<br>Billiton. Borneo.                                      |

## II. **CERYLE**, *Boie*.

(*Sharpe*, *Cat. B.* xvii. p. 107, 1892.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>rudis</b> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 109.)                                       | Asia Minor to<br>Persian Gulf.<br>Palestine. Egypt.<br>Tropical Africa.  |
| 2. <b>varia</b> , <i>Strickl.</i> (p. 112.)                                       | Baluchistan. Sind.<br>Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Siam. Cochin China.<br>S. China. Hainan. |
| 3. <b>guttata</b> , <i>Vig.</i><br>[ <i>tugubris</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 115.)] | Himalayas (Simla to<br>Assam).<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Mts. of China.<br>Japan.                                     |
| 4. <b>maxima</b> ( <i>Pall.</i> ). (p. 118.)                                      | Tropical Africa<br>(Senegambia to the<br>Niger: Shoa: E. Africa<br>S. & S.W. Africa).                                |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 5. <i>sharpii</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 120.)           | W. Africa (Gaboon to the Congo).<br>Equatorial Africa.                      |
| 6. <i>torquata</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 121.)         | Texas.<br>C. & S. America.  |
| 7. <i>stellata</i> ( <i>Meyen</i> ). (p. 123.)         | Chile. Bolivia.<br>Peru.  |
| 8. <i>alcyon</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 125.)           | N. America.<br>C. America ( <i>winter</i> ).<br>Antilles ( <i>winter</i> ). |
| 9. <i>amazona</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 129.)          | C. America.<br>S. America.  |
| 10. <i>americana</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 131.)         | S. America.   |
| 11. <i>cabanisi</i> ( <i>Tschudi</i> ). (p. 134.)      | Peru.   |
| 12. <i>septentrionalis</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 135.) | Texas.<br>C. America (Mexico to Panama).                                    |
| 13. <i>inda</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 137.)            | C. America (Nicaragua to Panama).<br>S. America.                            |
| 14. <i>superciliosa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 138.)    | S. America (Amazonia, Brazil, Guiana, Trinidad).                            |
| 15. <i>stictoptera</i> , <i>Ridgw.</i> (p. 140.)       | C. America (Mexico to Panama).  |
| 16. <i>æquatorialis</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 140.)    | Ecuador.  |

### III. *ALCEDO*, *Linn.*

(*Sharpe*, Cat. B. xvii. p. 141, 1892.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>ispida</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 141.) | Europe. N. Asia.<br>Indian Peninsula.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>China. Hainan.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Greater Sunda Is.<br>Philippine Is.<br>Molucca Is. |
|---|---|

2. *floresiana*, *Sharpe*. (p. 151.) Lesser Sunda Is.  
(Flores).
3. *taprobana*, *Kleinschm.*, Orn. MB. ii. p. 126 (1894). Ceylon.
4. *ispidoides*, *Less.* (p. 152.) Celebes.  
Molucca Is.  
New Guinea.  
Papuan Is.  
Bismarck Archipelago.  
Solomon Is.
5. *semitorquata*, *Swains.* (p. 153.) S. & E. Africa to  
N.E. Africa.
6. *euryzona*, *Temm.* (p. 154.) S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Java. Sumatra.  
Borneo.
7. *grandis*, *Blyth.* (p. 156.) E. Himalayas (Sikhim  
Terai to Assam).  
Hainan.
8. *quadribrachys*, *Bp.* (p. 157.) W. Africa (Senegambia  
to Gold Coast).
9. *guentheri*, *Sharpe.* (p. 156.) W. Africa (Nigeria to  
the Congo).
10. *meninting*, *Horsf.* (p. 157.) S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Java. Sumatra.  
Borneo. Palawan.  
Balabac. Sulu Is.
11. *beavani*, *Walden.* (p. 163.) S. & O. India.  
E. Himalayas.  
Ceylon.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Andaman Is.  
Siam. Cochin China.
12. *beryllina*, *Vicill.* (p. 161.) Sunda Is. (Java,  
Lombok).

IV. *CORYTHORNIS*, *Kaup.*

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 162, 1892.)

1. *cristata* (*Linn.*). (p. 162.) Madagascar.  
Comoro Is.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2. <i>cyanostigma</i> ( <i>Rüpp.</i> ). (p. 163.)       | Tropical Africa.                                |
| 3. <i>galerita</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 166.) | W. Africa (Gaboon to<br>Angola, Prince's Isl.). |

V. *ALCYONE*, *Swains.*

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 167, 1892.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>azurea</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 168.)                                    | Australia.<br>Tasmania.   |
| 2. <i>pulchra</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 169.)                                     | N. Australia.   |
| 3. <i>lessoni</i> , <i>Cassin.</i> (p. 170.)                                    | New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is.<br>Aru Is.  |
| 4. <i>affinis</i> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 171.)                                      | Molucca Is. (Batchian,<br>Halmahéra).   |
| 5. <i>pusilla</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 171.)                                   | N. Australia,<br>New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is.<br>Bismarck Archipelago.<br>Solomon Is.<br>Molucca Is. |
| 6. <i>websteri</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , in Webster, New Guinea,<br>p. 371 (1899). | Bismarck Archipelago<br>(New Hanover).  |
| 7. <i>richardsi</i> , <i>Tristr.</i> (p. 172.)                                  | Solomon Is.<br>(Rendova Isl.).  |

Sub-Family II. *DACELONINÆ*.

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 173, 1892.)

VI. *CEYX*, *Lacép.*(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 173.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>tridactyla</i> ( <i>Pall.</i> ). (p. 174.) | S. India. Ceylon.<br>E. Himalayas (Nepal<br>to Assam).<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Hainan. |
| 2. <i>dillwynni</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 177.)   | Borneo.<br>Nias Isl.  |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 3. <i>melanura</i> , <i>Kaup.</i> (p. 180.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Luzon).  |
| 4. <i>basilanica</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 181.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Basilan).  |
| 5. <i>mindanensis</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 181, note.)                                   | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindanao, Basilan).                                |
| 6. <i>eueyrythra</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 179.)  | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.<br>Palawan. Mindoro.<br>Sulu Is. |
| 7. <i>innominata</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 180.)  | Sunda Is. (Java,<br>Lombok, Flores).                                  |
| 8. <i>cajeli</i> , <i>Wall.</i> (p. 182.)  | Molucca Is.<br>(Buru).  |
| 9. <i>wallacii</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 182.)  | Sula Is.  |
| 10. <i>lepida</i> , <i>Temm.</i> (p. 183.)   | Molucca Is.   |
| 11. <i>sacerdotis</i> , <i>Ramsay.</i> (p. 184.)   | Bismarck Archipelago.<br>Solomon Is.                                  |
| 12. <i>malamaui</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 184.)   | Philippine Is.<br>(Malamaui).<br>Sulu Is.                             |
| 13. <i>bournsi</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 185.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Basilan).<br>Sulu Is.                              |
| 14. <i>samarensis</i> , <i>Steere</i> , Cat. B. & Mamm. Exped.<br>Philipp. p. 10 (1890). | Philippine Is.<br>(Samar, Leyte).                                     |
| 15. <i>cyanipectus</i> , <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 185.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Luzon).  |
| 16. <i>steerii</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 187.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindoro).  |
| 17. <i>argentata</i> , <i>Tweedd.</i> (p. 187.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindanao, Dinagat,<br>Basilan).                    |
| 18. <i>fluminicola</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 187.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Samar, Leyte).                                     |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 19. <b>nigrirostris</b> ( <i>Bourns &amp; Worcester, Occ. Papers</i><br>Minnes. Acad. i. p. 13, 1894). | Philippine Is.<br>(Cebu, Negros<br>Panay).                                  |
| 20. <b>gentiana</b> , <i>Tristr.</i> (p. 188.)   | Solomon Is.   |
| 21. <b>læta</b> , <i>De Vis</i> , Rep. Orn. Spec. N. Guinea, 1894,<br>p. 2.                            | S.E. New Guinea<br>(Mt. Maneao).  |
| 22. <b>solitaria</b> , <i>Temm.</i> (p. 188.)  | New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is. Aru Is.<br>Bismarck Archipelago<br>(New Ireland). |

# VII. CEYCOPSIS, *Salvad.*

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 190, 1892.)

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 1. <b>fallax</b> ( <i>Schl.</i> ). (p. 190.)   | Celebes.  |
| 2. <b>sangirensis</b> , <i>A. B. Meyer &amp; Wigglesw., B.</i><br>Celebes, i. p. 278 (1898). | Sangi Is. |

# VIII. ISPIDINA, *Kaup.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 190.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <b>picta</b> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 191.)            | W. Africa (Senegambia<br>to Angola).<br>Congo to Equat. Africa.<br>N.E. Africa. |
| 2. <b>natalensis</b> ( <i>Smith</i> ). (p. 193.)       | S.E. Africa.<br>N. to Zanzibar.   |
| 3. <b>leucogaster</b> ( <i>Fraser</i> ). (p. 193.)     | W. Africa (Sierra Leone<br>to the Congo).                                       |
| 4. <b>madagascariensis</b> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 194.) | Madagascar.   |

# IX. MYIOCEYX, *Sharpe.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 195.)

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1. <b>ruficeps</b> ( <i>Hartl.</i> ). (p. 195.) | W. Africa (Gold Coast). |
| 2. <b>lecontii</b> ( <i>Cass.</i> ). (p. 196.)  | W. Africa (Gaboos).     |



X. SYMA, *Less.*

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 196, 1892.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>torotoro</i> , <i>Less.</i> (p. 196.)                                      | New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is. (Mysol,<br>Waigiou). |
| 2. <i>tentelare</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. iii. p. 534 (1896.)            | Aru Is.  |
| 3. <i>megarhyncha</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> , Ann. Mus. Genov. (2) xvi. p. 70 (1896). | S.E. New Guinea.                               |
| 4. <i>flavirostris</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 197.) *                             | N.E. Australia.                                |

XI. CARCINEUTES, *Cab. & Heine.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 198.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>pulchellus</i> ( <i>Horsf.</i> ). (p. 198.) | Burmese Provinces.<br>Siam.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Java. |
| 2. <i>melanops</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 200.)      | Borneo.   |

XII. MELIDORA, *Less.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 201.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>macrorrhina</i> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (p. 201.) | New Guinea. Salawati.<br>Waigiou. Mysol. |
| 2. <i>jobiensis</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 203.)    | Jobi Isl.                                |

XIII. CLYTOCEYX, *Sharpe.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 203.)

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1. <i>rex</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 203.) | S.E. New Guinea. |
|--|------------------|

XIV. DACELO, *Leach.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 204.)

- |  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| 1. <i>gigas</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 204.)            | Australia.         |
| 2. <i>leachii</i> , <i>Vtg. &amp; Horsf.</i> (p. 206.) | N. & E. Australia. |

---

\* Dr. Finsch considers that this species is not separable from *S. torotoro*.

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 3. <i>cervina</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 207.)    | N. & N.W. Australia. |
| 4. <i>intermedia</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 208.) | S.E. New Guinea.     |

# XV. SAUROMARPTIS, *Cab. & Heine*.

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 209, 1892.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>gaudichaudi</i> ( <i>Q. &amp; G.</i> ). (p. 209.)  | New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is. (Salawati,<br>Waigion, Mysol, etc.).<br>Aru Is. |
| 2. <i>kubaryi</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer</i> . (p. 211.)<br>[ <i>Cf.</i> Hartert, Nov. Zool. iii. pp. 17, 535 (1896).] | N.E. New Guinea.  |
| 3. <i>tyro</i> ( <i>Gray</i> ). (p. 212.)  | Aru Is.   |

# XVI. HALCYON, *Swains*.

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 213.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>coromandus</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 217.)     | Corea. Japan.<br>Liu Kiu Is.<br>China. Formosa.<br>E. Himalayas.<br>Indo-Chinese countries.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Java. Sumatra.<br>Borneo. Philippine Is.<br>Celebes. Sangi Is. |
| 2. <i>badius</i> , <i>Ferr.</i> (p. 221.)            | W. Africa (Liberia to<br>the Congo).  |
| 3. <i>smyrnensis</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 222.)     | S.E. Europe (Asia Minor<br>to Syria and Palestine).<br>Persia. Baluchistan.<br>Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon.<br>Indo-Chinese countries.<br>S. China. Formosa.<br>Malay Peninsula.  |
| 4. <i>saturation</i> , <i>Hume</i> . (p. 226.)       | Audaman Is.<br>Nicobar Is.  |
| 5. <i>gularis</i> ( <i>Kuhl</i> ). (p. 227.)         | Philippine Is.  |
| 6. <i>cyaniventris</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 228.) | Java.   |

7. *pileatus* (*Bodd.*). (p. 229.)  
S. India to Canara.  
Ceylon.  
Indo-Chinese countries  
to China, and N.  
to Corea.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Java. Sumatra.  
Borneo. Celebes.  
Philippine Is.
8. *semicæruleus* (*Forsk.*). (p. 232.)  
W. Africa (Senegambia  
to Angola).  
N.E. Africa. Arabia.  
E. Africa.
9. *erythrorhynchus*, *Gould*.  
[*erythrogaster* (nec Temm.) (p. 234). Cf. *Salvad.*  
Ann. Mus. Civ. Genov. (2) xx. p. 296 (1899).]  
Cape Verde Is.  
(S. Iago).
10. *pallidiventris*, *Cab.* (p. 235.)  
S.E. Africa to Central  
E. Africa.  
Damara Land.  
Ovampo Land.  
Benguela.
11. *albiventris* (*Scop.*). (p. 236.)  
S. Africa (Cape Colony  
to Natal and  
E. Transvaal).
12. *orientalis*, *Peters.* (p. 238.)  
E. Africa.  
W. Africa (Congo).
13. *chelicutensis* (*Stanley*). (p. 239.)  
Tropical Africa.
14. *irroratus*, *Reichenb.* (p. 242.)  
S.E. Africa (Natal to  
Mombasa).
15. *senegalensis* (*Linn.*). (p. 242.)  
W. Africa (Senegambia  
to the Congo).  
N.E. Africa.
16. *cyanoleucus* (*Vieill.*). (p. 245.)  
N.E. Africa.  
W. Africa (Gold Coast  
to Benguela).  
S.E. Africa.
17. *torquatus*, *Swains.* (p. 246.)  
W. Africa  
(Senegambia).
18. *forbesi*, *Sharpe.* (p. 247.)  
W. Africa (Sierra Leone  
to Cameroons).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 19. <b>malimbicus</b> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 247.)   | W. Africa (Gaboon to Angola).<br>Equat. Africa.   |
| 20. <b>fortis</b> , <i>Reichenow</i> , Orn. MB. i. p. 201 (1893).  | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia).  |
| 21. <b>dryas</b> , <i>Hartl</i> . (p. 248.)  | W. Africa (Gaboon, Prince's Isl., S. Thomé, Fernando Po).   |
| 22. <b>albicilla</b> ( <i>Dumont</i> ). (p. 249.)  | Marianne Is.  |
| 23. <b>saurophagus</b> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 249.)  | Molucca Is.<br>New Guinea.<br>Papuan Is.<br>Lousiade Archipelago.<br>Solomon Is.<br>Bismarck Archipelago. |
| 24. <b>admiralitatis</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 251.)   | Admiralty Is.   |
| 25. <b>godeffroyi</b> , <i>Finsch</i> . (p. 251.)  | Marquesas Is.   |
| 26. <b>albonotatus</b> , <i>Ramsay</i> . (p. 251.)   | Bismarck Archipelago.<br>(New Britain).   |
| 27. <b>leucopygius</b> ( <i>Verr.</i> ). (p. 252.)   | Solomon Is.   |
| 28. <b>farquhari</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> , Bull. B. O. C. x. p. xxix (1899).                                   | New Hebrides.   |
| 29. <b>lazuli</b> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 252.)  | Molucca Is. (Amboinâ, Ceram).   |
| 30. <b>diops</b> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 253.)   | Molucca Is. (Batchian, Halmahéra, Morotai, Obi Is.).  |
| 31. <b>elisabethæ</b> , <i>Heine</i> , J. f. O. 1883, p. 222.<br>[ <i>Cf.</i> Berl. J. f. O. 1897, p. 90.] | German New Guinea.  |
| 32. <b>macleayi</b> , <i>J. &amp; S.</i> (p. 254.)   | Australia.<br>Torres Straits Is.<br>S.E. New Guinea.  |
| 33. <b>winchelli</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 255.)   | Philippine Is.<br>(Negros, Panay, Samar, Mindanao, Basilan).<br>Sulu Is.                                  |

34. *nigrocyanus*, *Wall.* (p. 256.) N.W. New Guinea.  
Salawati. Batanta.
35. *stictolæmus* (*Salvad.*). (p. 257.) S. New Guinea  
(Fly River).
36. *quadricolor* (*Oust.*). (p. 258.) N. New Guinea.  
German New Guinea.
37. *pyrrhopygius*, *Gould.* (p. 258.) Australia.
38. *cinnamominus*, *Swains.* (p. 259.) Marianne Is.  
[*Cf.* Hartert, Nov. Zool. v. p. 52 (1898).]
39. *rufigularis*, *Sharpe.* (p. 260.) Patr. ign.  
[=*cinnamominus*, ♀ ad., Hartert, Nov. Zool.  
v. p. 52 (1898).]
40. *mediocris*, *Sharpe.* (p. 260.) Ponape Is.  
[=*reichenbachii*, ♂ ad., Hartert, Nov. Zool.  
v. p. 53 (1898).]
41. *reichenbachii* (*Hartl.*). (p. 261.) Pelew Is.
42. *australasiæ* (*Vieill.*). (p. 262.) Lesser Sunda Is.  
(Timor, Lombok, &c.).
43. *minor* (*A. B. Meyer*). (p. 262.) Tenimber Is.
44. *sacer* (*Gm.*). (p. 262.) Friendly Is.  
Fiji Is.
45. *juliæ* (*Heine*). (p. 264.) New Hebrides.  
? New Caledonia.
46. *occipitalis* (*Blyth*). (p. 265.) Nicobar Is.
47. *pealii*, *Finsch & Hartl.* (p. 266.) Samoa Is.
48. *tutuila*, *Sharpe.* (p. 266.) Samoa Is.  
(Tutuila).
49. *tannensis*, *Sharpe.* (p. 266.) New Hebrides  
(Tanna).

50. *tristrami*, *Layard*. (p. 267.)  
     [*pachyrhynchus*, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. vi.  
     p. 48 (1898).] Solomon Is.  
     Bismarck Archipelago  
     (New Britain).
51. *sanctus*, *Vig. & Horsf.* (p. 267.) Australia.  
     Solomon Is.  
     New Hebrides.  
     New Guinea.  
     Moluccas. Celebes.  
     Lesser Sunda Is.  
     Java. Sumatra.
52. *vagans* (*Less.*). (p. 271.) New Zealand.  
     Norfolk Isl.  
     Lord Howe's Isl.
53. *cassini*, *Finsch & Hartl.* (p. 272.) Fiji Is.
54. *chloris* (*Bodd.*). (p. 273.) Java. Sumatra.  
     Philippine Is.  
     Lesser Sunda Is.  
     Celebes. Sula Is.  
     Molucca Is.  
     Tenimber Is. Aru Is.  
     Mysol.
55. *armstrongi*, *Sharpe*. (p. 277.) Bengal Sunderbunds.  
     Burmese Provinces.  
     Siam.  
     Malay Peninsula.  
     Sumatra. N. Borneo.
56. *vidali*, *Sharpe*. (p. 278.) S. Konkan, W. India.
57. *abyssinicus* (*Licht.*). (p. 278.). Red Sea.
58. *anachoretus*, *Reichen.*, Orn. MB. vi. p. 47 (1898). Bismarck Arch.
59. *sordidus*, *Gould*. (p. 278.) N. & N.E. Australia.  
     Aru Is.
60. *colonus*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. iii. p. 244 (1896). Louisiade Archipelago.  
     (Egum group of Is.).
61. *forsteni*, *Bp.* (p. 279.) Celebes.
62. *solomonis*, *Ramsay*. (p. 280.) Solomon Is.  
     Louisiade Archipelago.  
     Bismarck Archipelago.  
     New Hebrides.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 63. <i>suvensis</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 281.)  | Fiji Is. (Suva).  |
| 64. <i>humii</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 281.)     | Siam.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. |
| 65. <i>meyeri</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 282.)    | Togian Is.  |
| 66. <i>davisoni</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 282.)  | Andaman Is.   |
| 67. <i>funnebris</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 283.)      | Molucca Is. (Halmahéra,<br>Ternate).                        |
| 68. <i>hombroni</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 284.)    | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindanao).                               |
| 69. <i>concretus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 285.) | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.      |
| 70. <i>lindsayi</i> ( <i>Fig.</i> ). (p. 286.)   | Philippine Is.<br>(Luzon).                                  |
| 71. <i>moseleyi</i> , <i>Steere</i> . (p. 288.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Negros).                                 |

XVII. *TODIRHAMPHUS*, *Less.*

(*Sharpe*, Cat. B. xvii. p. 288, 1892.)

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>veneratus</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 288.)     | Society Is.<br>Friendly Is.    |
| 2. <i>youngi</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 289.)      | Society Is.<br>- (Morea Isl.). |
| 3. <i>recurvirostris</i> , <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 290.) | Samoa Is.                      |
| 4. <i>tutus</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 291.)         | Society Is.<br>(Huaheine).     |

XVIII. *CITTURA*, *Kaup.*

(*Sharpe*, t. c. p. 291.)

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1. <i>cyanotis</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 292.)    | Celebes.  |
| 2. <i>sangirensis</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 293.) | Sangi Is. |

XIX. **MONACHALCYON**, *Reichenb.*

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 293, 1892.)

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <b>monachus</b> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 294.)   | Celebes.                              |
| 2. <b>capucinus</b> , <i>A. B. Meyer &amp; Wiglesw.</i> , Abhandl. Mus. Dresd. 1896-97, no. 2, p. 12 (1896).                              | E. Celebes.                           |
| 3. <b>intermedius</b> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. iv. p. 163 (1897).  | W. Celebes.                           |
| 4. <b>princeps</b> , <i>Reichenb.</i><br>[ <i>cycanocephalus</i> , Brüggen. (p. 295). Cf. A. B. Meyer & Wiglesw., B. Celebes, i. p. 300.] | Celebes.                              |
| 5. <b>fulgidus</b> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 296.)  | Lesser Sunda Is.<br>(Lombok, Flores). |

XX. **TANYSIPTERA**, *Vig.*(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 296.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>nympha</b> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 298.)         | N.W. New Guinea.                             |
| 2. <b>danaë</b> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 298.)        | S.E. New Guinea.                             |
| 3. <b>nigriceps</b> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 299.)       | Bismarck Archipelago<br>(Duke of York Isl.). |
| 4. <b>sylvia</b> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 300.)        | N.E. Australia.                              |
| 5. <b>salvadoriana</b> , <i>Ramsay.</i> (p. 301.) | S.E. New Guinea.                             |
| 6. <b>doris</b> , <i>Wall.</i> (p. 301.)          | Molucca Is.<br>(Morotai Isl.).               |
| 7. <b>emiliæ</b> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 302.)       | Molucca Is.<br>(Raou Isl.).                  |
| 8. <b>sabrina</b> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 303.)        | Molucca Is.<br>(Kaioa Isl.).                 |
| 9. <b>hydrocharis</b> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 304.)    | Aru Is.                                      |
| 10. <b>acis</b> , <i>Wall.</i> (p. 305.)          | Molucca Is.<br>(Buru Isl.).                  |



- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 11. <i>elliotti</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 305.)            | Molucca Is.<br>Koffiao Isl.).                      |
| 12. <i>margaritæ</i> , <i>Heine</i> . (p. 306.)            | Molucca Is. (Batchian,<br>Halmahéra).              |
| 13. <i>obiensis</i> , <i>Salvad</i> . (p. 307.)            | Molucca Is.<br>(Obi Is.).                          |
| 14. <i>galatea</i> , <i>Gray</i> . (p. 307.)               | New Guinea, Salawati.<br>Mysol. Waigiou.           |
| 15. <i>rubensis</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer</i> . (p. 307, note.) | Rubi, N.W. New Guinea.                             |
| 16. <i>microrhyncha</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 308.)        | S.E. New Guinea.                                   |
| 17. <i>rosseliana</i> , <i>Tristr</i> . (p. 309.)          | Louisiade Archipelago<br>(Rossel Isl.).            |
| 18. <i>meyeri</i> , <i>Salvad</i> . (p. 309.)              | N.W. New Guinea.<br>S.E. New Guinea<br>(interior). |
| 19. <i>dea</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 310.)                 | Molucca Is.<br>Ceram. Amboina.                     |
| 20. <i>riedeli</i> , <i>Verr</i> . (p. 311.)               | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Misoro Isl.).                  |
| 21. <i>carolinæ</i> , <i>Schl</i> . (p. 312.)              | N.W. New Guinea<br>(Mafor Isl.).                   |

# Sub-Order VI. *BUCEROTES*.

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. xvii. p. 347, 1892.)

## Family I. *BUCEROTIDÆ*.

(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 347.)

### I. *BUCORAX*, *Sundev*.

(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 349.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>abyssinicus</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 350.) | N.E. Africa.<br>W. Africa.   |
| 2. <i>caffer</i> , <i>Bocage</i> . (p. 351.)      | S. & S.E. Africa.<br>S.W. Africa (Benguela).<br>N. to Equat. Africa. |

II. BUCEROS, *Linn.*

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. xvii. p. 352, 1892.)

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>rhinoceros</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 352.)   | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo. |
| 2. <i>sylvestris</i> , <i>Vicill.</i> (p. 354.) | Java.<br>Sumatra.                    |

III. DICHOCEROS, *Gloger.*(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 355.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>bicornis</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 355.) | S.W. India (Travancore,<br>S. Konkan).<br>Himalayas (Kumaun to<br>Assam).<br>Indo-Chinese Provinces.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. |
|--|--|

IV. HYDROCORAX, *Briss.*(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 357.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>hydrocorax</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 358.)     | Philippine Is. (Luzon,<br>Marinduque).    |
| 2. <i>mindanensis</i> ( <i>Tweedd.</i> ). (p. 359.)  | Philippine Is. (Mindanao,<br>Basilan).    |
| 3. <i>semigaleatus</i> ( <i>Tweedd.</i> ). (p. 360.) | Philippine Is. (Samar,<br>Leyte, Panaon). |

V. ANTHRACOCEROS, *Reichenb.*(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 361.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>coronatus</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 362.)   | Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon.                               |
| 2. <i>convexus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 364.)  | Malay Peninsula.<br>Java. Sumatra.<br>Borneo.              |
| 3. <i>albirostris</i> , <i>Shaw &amp; Nodder.</i><br>[ <i>malabaricus</i> (Gm.) (p. 365.) Cf. <i>Blanf. Faun.</i><br>Brit. Ind., Aves, iii. p. 145 (1895).] | Himalayas (Masuri<br>to Assam).<br>Indo-Chinese Provinces. |
| 4. <i>malayanus</i> ( <i>Raffl.</i> ). (p. 368.)  | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.                       |
| 5. <i>montani</i> ( <i>Oust.</i> ). (p. 370.)   | Sulu Archipelago<br>(Sulu, Tawi-Tawi).                     |

V1. GYMNOLEÆMUS, *Ogilvie Grant.*

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. xvii. p. 370, 1892.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>lemprieri</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i><br>[ <i>marchei</i> , Oust. (p. 370). Cf. Everett, Ibis,<br>1895, p. 30.] | Philippine Is. (Palawan,<br>Balabac, Calamianes). |
|--|---|

VII. PENELOPIDES, *Reichenb.*

(Ogilvie Grant, t. c. p. 371.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>panini</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 372.)     | Philippine Is. (Masbate,<br>Negros, Guimaras,<br>Panay). |
| 2. <i>manilæ</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 373.)     | Philippine Is. (Luzon,<br>Marinduque).                   |
| 3. <i>mindorensis</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 374.) | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindoro).                             |
| 4. <i>affinis</i> , <i>Tweedd.</i> (p. 375.)     | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindanao, Dinagat).                   |
| 5. <i>basilanica</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 375.)  | Philippine Is.<br>(Basilan).                             |
| 6. <i>samarensis</i> , <i>Steere.</i> (p. 376.)  | Philippine Is. (Samar,<br>Leyte).                        |

VIII. RHABDOTORRHINUS, *A. B. Meyer & Wigglesw.*

(A. B. Meyer & Wigglesw., B. Celebes, i. p. 235, 1898.)

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1. <i>exaratus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 376.) | Celebes. |
|--|----------|

IX. CRANORRHINUS, *Cab. & Heine.*

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. xvii. p. 377, 1892.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>cassidix</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 376.)        | Celebes.                                     |
| 2. <i>leucocephalus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 378.) | Philippine Is. (Mindanao,<br>Camiguin).      |
| 3. <i>corrugatus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 379.)      | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.         |
| 4. <i>waldeni</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 380.)          | Philippine Is. (Panay,<br>Guimaras, Negros). |

X. ACEROS, *Gray.*

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. xvii. p. 380, 1892.)

- 1.
- nepalensis*
- (
- Hodgs.*
- ). (p. 380.)

E. Himalayas to Assam  
and Tenasserim.XI. RHYTIDOCEROS, *Reichenb.*(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 382.)

- 1.
- undulatus*
- (
- Shaw*
- ). (p. 382.)

Cachar. Manipur.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java.  
Borneo.

- 2.
- subruficollis*
- (
- Blyth*
- ). (p. 384.)

Aracan.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Siam. Sumatra.  
Borneo.

- 3.
- narcondami*
- ,
- Hume*
- . (p. 386.)

Is. of Bay of Bengal  
(Narcondam).

- 4.
- everetti*
- ,
- Rothsch.*
- , J. f. O. 1897, p. 513.

Lesser Sunda Is.  
(Sumba Isl.).

- 5.
- plicatus*
- (
- Forst.*
- ). (p. 386.)

New Guinea. Salawati.  
Waigiou. Mysol.  
Solomon Is.  
Bismarek Archipelago  
(New Britain).  
Molucca Is.  
(Ceram, Amboina,  
Batchian, Halmahéra,  
Morotai, &c.).XII. CERATOGYMNA, *Bp.*(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 388.)

- 1.
- elata*
- (
- Temm.*
- ). (p. 388.)

W. Africa (Gold Coast  
to Nigeria).

- 2.
- atrata*
- (
- Temm.*
- ). (p. 389.)

W. Africa (Liberia to  
Angola).  
Equatorial Africa  
(Niam-niam).XIII. ANORRHINUS, *Reichenb.*(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 390.)

- 1.
- galeritus*
- (
- Temm.*
- ). (p. 391.)

S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Borneo.

XIV. *PTILOLÆMUS*, *Ogilvie Grant*.

(*Ogilvie Grant*, *Cat. B.* xvii. p. 392, 1892.)

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1. <i>tickelli</i> ( <i>Blyth</i> ). (p. 392.) | N. Tenasserim. |
| 2. <i>austeni</i> ( <i>Jerd.</i> ). (p. 393.)  | Cachar.        |

XV. *OCYCEROS*, *Hume*.

(*Ogilvie Grant*, *t. c.* p. 394.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>birostris</i> ( <i>Scop.</i> ). (p. 394.)  | Indian Peninsula<br>(S. India to N.W.P.).         |
| 2. <i>griseus</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 396.)    | Indian Peninsula<br>(Travancore to<br>Khandeish). |
| 3. <i>gingalensis</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 397.) | Ceylon.   |

XVI. *LOPHOCEROS*, *H. & E.*

(*Ogilvie Grant*, *t. c.* p. 398.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>melanoleucus</i> ( <i>Licht.</i> ). (p. 399.)                   | S E. Africa (Brit.<br>Kaffraria to the<br>Zambesi).<br>E. Africa.<br>S.W. Africa (Angola). |
| 2. <i>semifasciatus</i> ( <i>Hartl.</i> ). (p. 401.)                  | W. Africa (Senegambia<br>to Nigeria).  |
| 3. <i>fasciatus</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 402.)                        | W. Africa (Gaboon to<br>the Congo).<br>Equat. Africa.                                      |
| 4. <i>monteiri</i> ( <i>Hartl.</i> ). (p. 403.)                       | S.W. Africa (Benguela<br>to Damara Land).  |
| 5. <i>camurus</i> ( <i>Cassin</i> ). (p. 404.)                        | W. Africa (Gold Coast<br>to the Congo).<br>Equat. Africa.                                  |
| 6. <i>hemprichi</i> , <i>Ehr.</i> (p. 405.)                           | N.E. Africa (Abyssinia<br>to Shoa).  |
| 7. <i>pallidirostris</i> , <i>Finsch &amp; Hartl.</i> (p. 406.)       | S.W. Africa (Benguela).<br>Lake Tanganyika.  |
| 8. <i>neumanni</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , <i>J. f. O.</i> 1894, p. 230. | E. Africa (Masai Land).  |

9. **nasutus** (*Linn.*). (p. 406.) W. Africa (Senegambia to Nigeria).  
N.E. Africa.
10. **epirhinus** (*Sunder.*). (p. 408.) S.E. Africa (Transvaal to the Zambesi).  
S.W. Africa (Damara Land).
11. **erythrorhynchus** (*Temm.*). (p. 409.) N.E. Africa. Senegambia.  
S.E. Africa (Transvaal to the Zambesi).  
S.W. Africa (Benguela, Damara Land).
12. **damarensis**, *Shelley*. (p. 411.) Damara Land.
13. **medianus**, *Sharpe*, P. Z. S. 1895, p. 498. Somali Land.
14. **flavirostris** (*Rüpp.*). (p. 412.) N.E. Africa (Abyssinia, Shoa).  
E. Africa (Teita).
15. **scmaliensis**, *Reichenow*, J. f. O. 1894, p. 96. Somali Land.
16. **leucomelas** (*Licht.*). (p. 414.) S.E. Africa (Transvaal to the Zambesi).  
S.W. Africa (Damara Land; Gt. Namaqua Land).
17. **elegans** (*Hartl.*). (p. 415.) S.W. Africa (Benguela, Angola).
18. **deckeni** (*Cab.*). (p. 416.) E. Africa to Interior of Somali Land.  
[*sibbensis*, *Sharpe*, Bull. B. O. C. iv. p. xxxii (1895).]
19. **jacksoni**, *Ogilvie Grant*. (p. 417.) Equatorial Africa.

## XVII. **HORIZOCERUS**, *Oberh.*

(*Oberholser*, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xxii. p. 28, 1899.)

1. **hartlaubi** (*Gould*). (p. 403.) W. Africa (Gold Coast).
2. **granti** (*Hartert*, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 55, 1895). W. Africa (Upper Congo).

XVIII. BYCANISTES, *Cab. & Heine.*

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. xvii. p. 416, 1892.)

1. *cristatus* (*Rüpp.*). (p. 417.)  
Abyssinia.  
E. Africa S. to the Zambesi.
2. *subquadratus*, *Cab.* (p. 419.)  
[♀ = *subcylindricus*, *Scl.* (p. 419): teste  
*Reichenow*, J. f. O. 1894, p. 34.]  
W. Africa (*Angola*).  
Equat. Africa.
3. *albotibialis*, *Cab. & Reichen.* (p. 420.)  
W. Africa (*Gaboon* to  
*Angola*).
4. *cylindricus* (*Temm.*). (p. 420.)  
W. Africa (*Liberia* to  
*Gaboon*).
5. *buccinator* (*Temm.*). (p. 421.)  
E. Africa (*Pangani River*  
to the *Zambesi*).  
S. & S.E. Africa.  
S.W. Africa.
6. *fistulator* (*Cassin.*). (p. 422.)  
W. Africa (*Senegambia*  
to *Nigeria*).
7. *sharpei* (*Elliot*). (p. 422.)  
[*leucopygius*, *Giebel*, 1876, and *Dubois*  
(p. 418): teste *Reichenow*, J. f. O. 1894, p. 94.]  
W. Africa (*Angola* to  
*Nigeria*).

XIX. BERENICORNIS, *Bp.*

(Ogilvie Grant, t. c. p. 423.)

1. *comatus* (*Raffl.*). (p. 423.)  
S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula  
Sumatra. Borneo.

XX. ORTHOLOPHUS, *Ogilvie Grant.*

(Ogilvie Grant, t. c. p. 424.)

1. *albocristatus* (*Cassin.*). (p. 425.)  
W. Africa (*Cameroons*  
to the *Congo*).
2. *leucolophus* (*Sharpe*). (p. 426.)  
W. Africa (*Gold Coast*).

XXI. RHINOPLAX, *Gloger*.

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. xvii. p. 426, 1892.)

- 1.
- vigil**
- (
- Forst.*
- ). (p. 427.)

S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Borneo.

## Sub-Order VII. UPUPÆ.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 80, 1891.)

## Family I. UPUPIDÆ.

(Salvin, Cat. B. xvi. p. 3, 1892.)

I. UPUPA, *Linn.*(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 4.)

- 1.
- epops**
- ,
- Linn.*
- (p. 4.)

Europe.  
N. & C. Asia.  
N.W. India.  
N.E. Africa.

- 2.
- pallida**
- ,
- Erlanger*
- , J. f. O. 1900, p. 15;
- id. op.*
- 
- cit.*
- 1899, Taf. x. fig. 1.

Tunis.

- 3.
- indica**
- ,
- Reichenb.*
- (p. 10.)

Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Indo-Chinese Provinces.  
Hainan.

- 4.
- marginata**
- ,
- Bp.*
- (p. 13.)

Madagascar.

- 5.
- somalensis**
- ,
- Salvin.*
- (p. 13, pl. i.)

Somali Land.

- 6.
- africana**
- ,
- Bechst.*
- (p. 14.)

South Africa, N. to Congo  
region & the Zambesi.  
E. Africa, N. to Zanzibar.

## Family II. IRRISORIDÆ.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 16.)I. IRRISOR, *Less.*(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 16.)

- 1.
- viridis**
- (
- A. A. H. Licht.*
- ). (p. 17.)

South Africa, N. to  
Angola & the Zambesi.  
E. Africa, N. to  
Mombasa.



2. *erythrorhynchus* (*Lath.*). (p. 19.) W. Africa (Senegambia to Nigeria).  
N.E. Africa (Bogos to Shoa).  
Equatorial Africa.

3. *bollei*, *Hartl.* (p. 20.) Gold Coast.

4. *jacksoni*, *Sharpe.* (p. 21.) Equatorial Africa  
(Mt. Elgon, Mt. Kenya).

II. *SCOPTELUS*, *Cab. & Heine.*  
(*Salvin*, Cat. B. xvi. p. 21, 1892.)

1. *aterrimus* (*Steph.*). (p. 22.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia).

2. *notatus*, *Salvin.* (p. 22.) N.E. Africa.

3. *anchietæ*, *Bocage*, *Journ. Lisb.* (2) iii. p. 254  
(1892). S.W. Africa (Benguela & Damara Land).

4. *castaneiceps*, *Sharpe.* (p. 23.) W. Africa  
(Gold Coast).

III. *RHINOPOMASTUS*, *Smith.*  
(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 23.)

1. *cyanomelas* (*Vieill.*). (p. 24.) S. Africa (N. to Benguela  
and Zambesi).

2. *schalowi*, *O. Neum.*, J. f. O. 1900 (April). E. Africa,  
N. to Mombasa.

3. *minor* (*Rüpp.*). (p. 26.) N.E. Africa (Shoa,  
Somali Land).

4. *cabanisi* (*De Filippi*). (p. 26.) Equat. Africa.  
E. Africa.

Sub-Order VIII. *MEROPES*.(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 80, 1891.)Family I. *MEROPIDÆ*.(Sharpe, *Cat. B.* xvii. p. 41, 1892.)I. *DICROCERCUS*, *Cab. & Heine*.(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 41.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>furcatus</i> ( <i>Stanl.</i> ). (p. 42.)    | W. Africa (Senegambia to Gaboon).<br>N.E. Africa.         |
| 2. <i>hirundineus</i> ( <i>Licht.</i> ). (p. 43.) | S.E. & E. Africa.<br>S.W. Africa (Damara Land, Benguela). |

II. *MELITTOPHAGUS*, *Boie*.(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 44.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>cyanostictus</i> , <i>Cab.</i> , J. f. O. 1875, p. 340.<br>[ <i>meridionalis</i> , Sharpe. (p. 45.)<br>( <i>cf.</i> Hartert, <i>Bull. B. O. C.</i> x. p. xxvii (1899).)] | S.E. Africa (Natal to the Zambesi).<br>E. Africa, N. to Zanzibar.<br>S.W. Africa (Angola to the Lower Congo). |
| 2. <i>pusillus</i> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 47.)   | N.E. Africa.<br>Sudan.<br>W. Africa (Senegambia to Cameroons).  |
| 3. <i>sharpei</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , <i>Bull. B. O. C.</i> x. p. xxvii (1899).<br>[ <i>cyanostictus</i> , nec <i>Cab.</i> (p. 48.)]  | E. Africa.  |
| 4. <i>variegatus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 48.)  | W. Africa (Senegambia to the Congo).<br>Equat. Africa.  |
| 5. <i>lafresnayei</i> ( <i>Guérin</i> ). (p. 49.)  | N.E. Africa (Abyssinia to Shoa).  |
| 6. <i>oreobates</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 498.)  | Equatorial Africa (Mt. Elgon; Nairobi Forest).  |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 7. <b>gularis</b> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (p. 50.)                | W. Africa (Liberia to Gaboon).  |
| 8. <b>australis</b> , <i>Reichenow</i> . (p. 51.)          | W. Africa (Congo to Angola).  |
| 9. <b>bullocki</b> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 51.)            | W. Africa (Senegambia to the Congo).<br>N.E. Africa.                                    |
| 10. <b>frænatus</b> ( <i>Hartl.</i> ). (p. 52.)            | N.E. Africa.  |
| 11. <b>boleslavskii</b> ( <i>Pelz.</i> ). (p. 52.)         | Soudan (Senegambia to N.E. Africa).   |
| 12. <b>albifrons</b> ( <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ). (p. 53.) | S. & E. Africa (Natal to the Zambesi, and N. to Masai Land).                            |
| 13. <b>revoilii</b> ( <i>Oust.</i> ). (p. 54.)             | Somali Land.  |
| 14. <b>leschenaulti</b> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ) (p. 55.)        | Java.   |
| 15. <b>swinhoii</b> ( <i>Hume</i> ). (p. 56.)              | Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon. Andaman Is.<br>Indo-Chinese Provinces.<br>Malay Peninsula. |

### III. **MEROPS**, *Linn.*

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 58, 1892.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <b>muelleri</b> ( <i>Cassin</i> ). (p. 59.)                                     | W. Africa (Gold Coast to Gaboon).                                  |
| 2. <b>northcotti</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> , Bull. B. O. C. x. p. xlix<br>(Feb. 1900).   | Gold Coast.  |
| 3. <b>batesianus</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> , Bull. B. O. C. x. p. xlviii<br>(Feb. 1900). | Rio Benito,<br>French Congo.                                       |
| 4. <b>bicolor</b> , <i>Bodd.</i> (p. 60.)  | Philippine Is.   |
| 5. <b>sumatranus</b> , <i>Raffl.</i> (p. 61.)                                      | S. China to Siam.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Java.<br>Borneo. |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 6. <i>apiaster</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 63.)   | C. & S. Europe to Central Asia.<br>Afghanistan.<br>N.W. India ( <i>winter</i> ).<br>Africa ( <i>winter</i> ). |
| 7. <i>persicus</i> , <i>Pall.</i> (p. 66.)   | S. Europe.<br>Central Asia.<br>N.W. India ( <i>winter</i> ).<br>Africa ( <i>winter</i> ).                     |
| 8. <i>supercilicus</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 70.)   | E. & N.E. Africa.<br>S.W. Africa.<br>Madagascar.<br>Comoro Is.  |
| 9. <i>philippinus</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 71.)  | Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon.<br>Indo-Chinese Provinces.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Malayan Is.<br>Celebes.        |
| 10. <i>salvadorii</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer.</i> (p. 72, note.)   | Bismarek Archipelago.<br>(New Britain).   |
| 11. <i>ornatus</i> , <i>Lath.</i> (p. 74.)   | Australia.<br>Molucca Is.<br>Celebes.<br>Lesser Sunda Is.   |
| 12. <i>sumbaensis</i> , <i>A. B. Meyer</i> , Sitz. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1884, pp. 6, 19.<br>[ <i>Cf.</i> Hartert, Nov. Zool. 1896, pp. 570-586, 595.] | Sumba Isl.  |
| 13. <i>albicollis</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> (p. 76.)  | Tropical Africa.<br>S. Arabia.  |
| 14. <i>viridis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 78.)   | Egypt.<br>N.E. Africa.<br>Sudan to Senegambia.<br>Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon.<br>Indo-Chinese Provinces.     |
| 15. <i>muscatensis</i> , <i>Sharpc.</i> (p. 80.)   | Arabia (Muscat).  |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 16. <i>cyanophrys</i> , <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> (p. 83.) | S. Arabia (Aden).   |
| 17. <i>boehmi</i> , <i>Reichenow.</i> (p. 83.)            | E. Africa.  |
| 18. <i>natalensis</i> , <i>Reichenb.</i> (p. 84.)         | S.E. Africa (Natal to<br>Zambesi).<br>S.W. Africa (Damara<br>Land, Angola to the<br>Congo). |
| 19. <i>nubicus</i> , <i>Gm.</i> (p. 85.)                  | W. Africa (Senegambia<br>to Nigeria).<br>Equatorial Africa.<br>E. Africa.                   |
| 20. <i>malimbicus</i> , <i>Shaw.</i> (p. 86.)             | W. Africa (Gold Coast to<br>Gaboon).  |
| 21. <i>breweri</i> ( <i>Cass.</i> ). (p. 86.)             | W. Africa (Gaboon to the<br>Congo).   |

IV. *MEROPOGON*, *Bp.*

(Sharpe, Cat. B. xvii. p. 87, 1892.)

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 1. <i>forsteni</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 87.) | Celebes. |
|---|----------|

V. *NYCTIORNIS*, *Swains.*

(Sharpe, t. c. p. 88.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>athertoni</i> , <i>Jard. &amp; Selby.</i> (p. 88.) | S. & C. India.<br>E. Himalayas to Assam.<br>Indo-Chinese Provinces. |
| 2. <i>amicta</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 90.)              | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.<br>Borneo.           |

Sub-Order IX. *MOMOTI*.(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 81, 1891.)Family I. *MOMOTIDÆ*.(Sharpe, *Cat. B.* xvii. p. 313, 1892.)I. *UROSPATHA*, *Salvad.*(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 314.)1. *martii* (*Spix.*) (p. 314.)Upper Amazonia.  
Bolivia. Colombia.  
Ecuador.  
Panama to Costa Rica.II. *PRIONORNIS*, *Salvin & Godman*, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*,*Aves*, ii. p. 467 (1895).[*Prionirhynchus*, *Scl. (nec Jacq. & Lucas*, 1854; Sharpe,  
*t. c.* p. 314).]1. *platyrhynchus* (*Leadb.*) (p. 315.)Upper Amazonia.  
Ecuador. Colombia.2. *minor*, *Hartert*, *Nov. Zool.* v. p. 498 (1898).

Panama to Costa Rica.

3. *carinatus* (*Du Bus*). (p. 316.)C. America (Nicaragua to  
British Honduras).III. *EUMOMOTA*, *Scl.*(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 317.)1. *superciliaris* (*Sandb.*) (p. 317.)C. America (Yucatan  
to Costa Rica).IV. *MOMOTUS*, *Briss.*(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 318.)1. *momota* (*Linna.*) (p. 319.)Guiana.  
Amazonia.2. *parensis*, *Sharpe*. (p. 320.)

Lower Amazonia.

3. *bartletti*, *Sharpe*. (p. 320.)Upper Amazonia.  
Colombia.4. *venezuelæ*, *Sharpe*. (p. 321.)

Venezuela.

5. *subrufescens*, *Scl.* (p. 321.)  
Panama.  
Colombia.  
C. Brazil (Matto Grosso).
6. *nattereri*, *Scl.* (p. 322.)  
Brazil.  
Upper Amazonia.  
Bolivia.
7. *ignobilis*, *Berlepsch.* (p. 321, note.)  
Upper Amazonia.
8. *microstephanus*, *Scl.* (p. 322.)  
Colombia.  
Ecuador.
9. *argenticinctus*, *Sharpe.* (p. 323.)  
Ecuador.
10. *æquatorialis*, *Gould.* (p. 323.)  
Ecuador.  
Colombia.
11. *lessoni*, *Less.* (p. 324.)  
C. America (Mexico to  
Panama).
12. *swainsoni*, *Scl.* (p. 326.)  
Trinidad.  
Tobago.
13. *cæruleiceps* (*Gould.*) (p. 327.)  
E. Mexico.
14. *mexicanus*, *Swains.* (p. 328.)  
Mexico.
15. *saturatus*, *Nelson*, *Auk*, *xiv.* p. 49 (1897).  
Mexico.
16. *castaneiceps*, *Gould.* (p. 329.)  
Guatemala.

V. *BARYPTHENGUS*, *Cab. & Heine.*

(*Sharpe*, *Cat. B.* *xvii.* p. 330, 1892.)

1. *ruficapillus* (*Vicill.*) (p. 330.)  
Brazil.

VI. *ASPATHA*, *Sharpe.*

(*Sharpe*, *t. c.* p. 331.)

1. *gularis* (*Lafr.*) (p. 331.)  
Guatemala.

VII. *HYLOMANES*, *Licht.*

(*Sharpe*, *t. c.* p. 332.)

1. *momotula*, *Licht.* (p. 332.)  
C. America (Mexico to  
Guatemala).

Sub-Order X. *TODI*.(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 81, 1891.)Family 1. *TODIDÆ*.(Sharpe, *Cat. B.* xvii. p. 333, 1892.)1. *TODUS*, *Linn.*(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 333.)

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1. <i>viridis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 334.)          | Jamaica.     |
| 2. <i>subulatus</i> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 334.)        | San Domingo. |
| 3. <i>multicolor</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 335.)      | Cuba.        |
| 4. <i>pulcherrimus</i> , <i>Sharpe.</i> (p. 336.)   | ? Jamaica.   |
| 5. <i>hycchondriacus</i> , <i>Bryant.</i> (p. 336.) | Porto Rico.  |

Sub-Order XI. *CAPRIMULGI*.(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 81, 1891.)Family 1. *CAPRIMULGIDÆ*.(Hartert, *Cat. B.* xvi. p. 519, 1892 ; id. *Tierr., Lief. i.,*  
Aves, 1897.)Sub-Family 1. *NYCTIBIINÆ*.(Hartert, *Cat. B.* xvi. p. 623 ; id. *Tierr.* p. 15.)1. *NYCTIBIUS*, *Vieill.*(Hartert, *Cat. B.* p. 623 ; id. *Tierr.* p. 15.)

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>bracteatus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 623.) | Peru. Ecuador.<br>Colombia. Guiana. |
|--|-------------------------------------|



- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2. <i>leucopterus</i> ( <i>Newied</i> ). (p. 624.)  | Coast Region of Brazil<br>(Bahia).                        |
| 3. <i>jamaicensis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 625.)     | Mexico to Colombia<br>and Ecuador.<br>Jamaica.            |
| 4. <i>griseus</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 625, pt.)     | S. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.<br>Guiana.                        |
| 5. <i>longicaudatus</i> ( <i>Spir.</i> ). (p. 626.) | Guiana.<br>Upper Amazonia.<br>E. Peru. Ecuador.           |
| 6. <i>æthereus</i> ( <i>Newied</i> ). (p. 627.)     | Brazil.   |
| 7. <i>grandis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 628.)         | Brazil. Peru.<br>Ecuador. Colombia.<br>Venezuela. Guiana. |

Sub-Family II. *CAPRIMULGINÆ*.

(Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 519; id. Tierr. p. 17.)

II. *CHORDEILES*, *Swains.*

(Hartert, Cat. p. 609; id. Tierr. p. 18.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>virginianus</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 610.)                    | E. N. America.<br>C. & S. America ( <i>winter</i> ).<br>Bahamas, West India Is.<br>( <i>winter</i> ). |
| 2. <i>henryi</i> , <i>Cuss.</i> (p. 612.)                          | W. United States.   |
| 3. <i>sennetti</i> , <i>Coues</i> , Auk, v. p. 37 (1888).          | Great Plains of N. America<br>(Saskatchewan to Texas).  |
| 4. <i>chapmani</i> , <i>Coues</i> . (p. 613.)                      | Florida.  |
| 5. <i>minor</i> , <i>Cab.</i> (p. 613.)                            | Greater Antilles<br>(Cuba, Jamaica,<br>S. Domingo).   |
| 6. <i>aserriensis</i> , <i>Cherrie</i> , Auk, xiii. p. 136 (1896). | Costa Rica.<br>Nicaragua.   |
| 7. <i>acutipennis</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ). (p. 614.)                  | S. Brazil. Peru.<br>Ecuador. Colombia.<br>Venezuela. Tobago.  |

8. **pruinus** (*Tsch.*). (p. 616.) W. Peru.
9. **texensis**, *Laur.* (p. 616.) Texas. S. California.  
to Costa Rica and  
Panama.
10. **rupestris** (*Spir.*). (p. 617.) Amazonia.  
Bolivia. Peru.

### III. NANNOCHORDEILES, *Hartert.*

(*Hartert*, *Ibis*, 1896, p. 374; *id.* *Tierr.* p. 21.)

1. **pusillus** (*Gould.*). (p. 618.) Guiana.  
Brazil.

### IV. NYCTIPROGNE, *Bp.*

(*Hartert*, *Cat. B.* xvi. p. 619; *id.* *Tierr.* p. 21.)

1. **leucopyga** (*Spir.*). (p. 619.) S. Brazil to British  
Guiana.

### V. PODAGER, *Wagl.*

(*Hartert*, *Cat.* p. 619; *id.* *Tierr.* p. 22.)

1. **nacunda** (*Vieill.*). (p. 619.) S. America.

### VI. LUROCALIS, *Cuss.*

(*Hartert*, *Cat.* p. 621; *id.* *Tierr.* p. 22.)

1. **semitorquatus** (*Gm.*). (p. 621.) S. Brazil.  
Guiana.
2. **rufiventris**, *Tacz.* (p. 622.) Peru. Colombia.  
Venezuela.

### VII. EUROSTOPUS, *Gould.*

(*Hartert*, *Cat.* p. 607; *id.* *Tierr.* p. 23.)

1. **albogularis** (*Vig. & Horsf.*). (p. 607.) Australia.  
S. New Guinea (Fly  
River).

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 2. <i>argus</i> , <i>Hartert</i> . (p. 608.)      | Australia. Aru Is.<br>? New Ireland. |
| 3. <i>nigripennis</i> , <i>Ramsay</i> . (p. 609.) | Solomon Is. (Rubiana,<br>Rendova).   |

# VIII. LYNCORNIS, *Gould*.

(*Hartert*, Cat. B. xvi. p. 603; id. *Tierr.* p. 24.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>cerviniceps</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 604.)              | E. Himalayas ( <i>occ.</i> ).<br>Assam. Tenasserim.<br>S. India (Mts. of<br>Travaucore). |
| 2. <i>macrotis</i> ( <i>Fig.</i> ). (p. 605.)                 | Philippine Is. (Luzon).  |
| 3. <i>mindanensis</i> , <i>Tweedd.</i> (p. 605.)              | Philippine Is. (S. Luzon,<br>Mindanao, Basilan).   |
| 4. <i>macropterus</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 605.)                  | Celebes.   |
| 5. <i>elegans</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , Orn. MB. 1899, p. 130. | German New Guinea.   |
| 6. <i>temmincki</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 606.)                | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.   |
| 7. <i>papuensis</i> ( <i>Schl.</i> ). (p. 606.)               | New Guinea.<br>Salawati.   |

# IX. MACROPSALIS, *Scl.*

(*Hartert*, Cat. p. 601; id. *Tierr.* p. 26.)

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>lyra</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 602.)  | Venezuela. Colombia.<br>Ecuador.     |
| 2. <i>segmentata</i> ( <i>Cass.</i> ). (p. 602.)  | Colombia. Ecuador.<br>Peru. Bolivia. |
| 3. <i>kalinowskii</i> , <i>Berl. &amp; Stolz.</i> , Ibis, 1894, p. 399.<br>( <i>Tierr.</i> p. 27.)  | C. Peru (Pariyacu).                  |
| 4. <i>creagra</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). ( <i>Tierr.</i> p. 27.)<br>[ <i>forcipata</i> , Burm. (p. 603). <i>ypanemæ</i> , Pelz.<br>(p. 603, note) = <i>creagra</i> , <i>Hartert in litt.</i> ] | S. Brazil.                           |

X. **HYDROPSALIS**, *Wagler*.

(Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 598; id. Tierr. p. 27.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>torquata</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 598.)        | Brazil.  |
| 2. <i>furcifer</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 599.)    | C. Brazil to Paraguay<br>and N. Argentina.<br>Bolivia. |
| 3. <i>climacocercus</i> ( <i>Tsch.</i> ). (p. 600.) | Brazil. Bolivia.<br>E. Peru. Ecuador.                  |
| 4. <i>schomburgki</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 601.)       | Guiana.  |

XI. **SCOTORNIS**, *Swains*.

(Hartert, Cat. p. 596; id. Tierr. p. 29.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>climacurus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 596.)   | Senegambia.<br>Nigeria.<br>Sudan to Nubia. |
| 2. <i>nigricans</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 596, pt.)<br>[ <i>Cf. Salvad. Ann. Mus. Civic. Genov.</i> (2) vi.<br>p. 226, note.] | White Nile to Shoa.                        |

XII. **MACRODIPTERYX**, *Swains*.

(Hartert, Cat. p. 594; id. Tierr. p. 30.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>longipennis</i> ( <i>Shaw</i> ). (Tierr. p. 30.)<br>[ <i>macrodipterus</i> , <i>Afzel.</i> (Cat. p. 594.)<br><i>Cf. Ibis</i> , 1896, p. 373.] | Senegambia. Nigeria.<br>Sudan.<br>Equat. Africa.<br>N.E. Africa. |
|---|--|

XIII. **COSMETORNIS**, *Gray*.(Hartert, Cat. p. 595; *Macrodipteryx*, pt.,  
id. Tierr. p. 30.)

- |   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>vexillarius</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 595.) | S.E. Africa, W. to the<br>Congo. |
|---|----------------------------------|

XIV. **HELEOTHREPTUS**, *Gray*.

(Hartert, Cat. p. 592; id. Tierr. p. 31.)

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. <i>ancmalus</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 593.) | C. & S. Brazil.<br>Argentina. |
|--|-------------------------------|

XV. NYCTIDROMUS, *Gould.*

(Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 587 ; id. Tierr. p. 31.)

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>albicollis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 587.)                                 | C. America to Brazil.          |
| 2. <i>insularis</i> , <i>Nelson</i> , P. Biol. Soc. Wash. xii. p. 9<br>(1893). | Tres Marias Is.                |
| 3. <i>merrilli</i> , <i>Sennett</i> . (p. 591.)                                | S. Texas to<br>N. Mexico.      |
| 4. <i>derbyanus</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 587, pt.)                             | S. & C. Brazil.<br>E. Bolivia. |

XVI. SIPHONORHIS, *Scl.*

(Hartert, Cat. p. 591 ; id. Tierr. p. 33.)

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1. <i>americanus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 592.) | Jamaica. |
|--|----------|

XVII. PHALÆNOPTILUS, *Ridgw.*

(Hartert, Cat. p. 579 ; id. Tierr. p. 33.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>nuttalli</i> ( <i>Audub.</i> ). (p. 579.)      | W. United States.<br>Mexico.                             |
| 2. <i>californicus</i> , <i>Ridgw.</i> (p. 579, pt.) | N. coast of California.                                  |
| 3. <i>nitidus</i> , <i>Brewst.</i> (p. 579, pt.)     | Texas, N. to Kansas.<br>W. to New Mexico<br>and Arizona. |

XVIII. OTOPHANES, *Brewst.*

(Hartert, Cat. p. 581 ; id. Tierr. p. 34.)

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. <i>macleodi</i> , <i>Brewst.</i> (p. 581.) | Mexico (Sonora to<br>Jalapa). |
|---|-------------------------------|

XIX. STENOPSIS, *Cass.*

(Hartert, Cat. p. 582 ; id. Tierr. p. 34.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>cayennensis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 583.)  | Costa Rica to Panama.<br>Colombia. Venezuela.<br>Curaçao Is.<br>Trinidad.<br>Tobago. Guiana. |
| 2. <i>longirostris</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 585.) | Chile. Bolivia.<br>Argentina.<br>N. Patagonia.   |

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 3. <i>ruficervix</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 584.)    | Colombia. Ecuador.<br>Venezuela. Guiana. |
| 4. <i>decussata</i> ( <i>Tsch.</i> ). (p. 586.) | Peru.                                    |
| 5. <i>candicans</i> , <i>Pelz.</i> (p. 582.)    | S. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.                  |

XX. *CAPRIMULGUS*, *Linn.*

(Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 521 ; id. Tierr. p. 37.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>ocellatus</i> , <i>Tsch.</i> (p. 578.)  | Brazil. Peru.<br>Ecuador.  |
| 2. <i>rosenbergi</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , Bull. B. O. C. v. p. x<br>(1895). (Tierr. p. 40.) | W. Colombia<br>(R. Dagua).<br>N. Ecuador.  |
| 3. <i>yucatanicus</i> , <i>Hartert.</i> (p. 575.)   | Yucatan.   |
| 4. <i>maculicaudus</i> ( <i>Lawr.</i> ). (p. 575.)  | Colombia to Peru.<br>Brazil. Guiana.   |
| 5. <i>parvulus</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 574.)  | Colombia. Ecuador.<br>Peru. Brazil.<br>N. Argentina.   |
| 6. <i>whitelyi</i> ( <i>Salvin.</i> ). (p. 573.)  | Guiana<br>(Mt. Roraima).   |
| 7. <i>nigrescens</i> , <i>Cab.</i> (p. 572.)  | Guiana. N. Brazil.<br>Colombia. Ecuador.<br>Peru.  |
| 8. <i>saturatus</i> ( <i>Salvin.</i> ). (p. 572.)   | Costa Rica to Panama.  |
| 9. <i>vociferus</i> , <i>Wils.</i> (p. 568.)  | Canada.<br>E. United States.<br>Mexico to Guatemala<br>( <i>winter</i> ).<br>Porto Rico ( <i>winter</i> ). |
| 10. <i>macromystax</i> ( <i>Wagl.</i> ). (p. 570.)  | Highlands of Mexico.<br>W. Mexico to Guatemala.  |
| 11. <i>ridgwayi</i> ( <i>Nelson</i> , Auk, xiv. p. 50, 1897).                             | Mexico (Guerrero).   |
| 12. <i>goldmani</i> ( <i>Nelson</i> , Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington,<br>xii. p. 26, 1898).  | N.W. Mexico<br>(S. Sinaloa).   |

13. *cubanensis* (*Laur.*). (p. 571.) Cuba.
14. *salvini*, *Hartert.* (p. 568.) Mexico.  
Yucatan.
15. *rufus*, *Bodd.* (p. 566.) S. America to Panama.  
Santa Lucia Isl.
16. *sericeocaudatus* (*Cass.*). (p. 567.) ? Venezuela.
17. *carolinensis* (*Gm.*). (p. 565.) S. United States.  
C. America (*winter*).  
Colombia (*winter*).  
Bahamas (*winter*).  
Greater Antilles (*winter*).
18. *natalensis*, *Smith.* (p. 561.) S.E. Africa.
19. *fulviventris*, *Hartl.* (p. 564.) W. Africa  
(Gold Coast to Angola).
20. *fossei*, *Hartl.* (p. 551.) W. Africa  
(Gold Coast to Angola).  
E. Africa.
21. *clarus*, *Reichenow.* (p. 552.) E. Africa (Interior).
22. *binotatus* (*Bp.*). (p. 576.) W. Africa (Gold Coast).
23. *nigriscapularis*, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. i. p. 31 C. Africa (Songa).  
(1893). (Tierr. p. 46.)
24. *concretus*, *Bp.* (p. 576.) Borneo.  
Billiton Isl.
25. *pulchellus*, *Salvad.* (p. 579.) W. Sumatra  
(Singalang Mts.).
26. *enarratus*, *Gray.* (p. 577.) C. & S. Madagascar.
27. *eximius*, *Temm.* (p. 563.) N.E. Africa.
28. *mahrattensis*, *Sykes.* (p. 561.) N.W. India. C. India.  
Afghanistan.  
Baluchistan.

29. *ægyptius*, *Licht.* (p. 562.) Algeria. N.E. Africa.  
C. Asia. Afghanistan.  
Baluchistan.  
W. Europe (*acc.*).
30. *saharæ*, *Erlanger*, J. f. O. 1899, p. 525, Taf. xii. S. of Atlas Mts.  
fig. 1. Tunis.
31. *nubicus*, *Licht.* (p. 560.) N.E. Africa.  
Palestine.
32. *jonesi*, *Ogilvie Grant & H. O. Forbes*, Bull. Liverp. Sokotra Isl.  
Mus. ii. p. 3 (1899).
33. *asiaticus*, *Lath.* (p. 558.) Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon. Burma.
34. *inornatus*, *Heuglin.* (p. 556.) N.E. Africa. S. Arabia.  
E. Africa. Sudan.  
W. Africa (Gold Coast  
to Liberia).
35. *affinis*, *Horsf.* (p. 549.) Greater & Lesser  
Sunda Is. Celebes.
36. *griseatus*, *Wald.* (p. 550.) Philippine Is. (Luzon,  
Sibuyan, Negros,  
Catanduanes).
37. *stellatus*, *Blundell & Lovat*, Bull. B. O. C. x. Abyssinia  
p. xxi (1899). (R. Kassim).
38. *monticola*, *Frankl.* (p. 547.) Indian Peninsula.  
Indo-Chinese Provinces.  
S. China.
39. *phalæna*, *Hartl. & Finsch.* (p. 545.) Pelew Is.
40. *poliocephalus*, *Rüpp.* (p. 546.) N.E. Africa.  
Equat. Africa.
41. *manillensis*, *Wald.* (p. 544.) Philippine Is. (Luzon,  
Negros, Mindanao,  
Basilan, Palawan).
42. *celebensis*, *Ogilvie Grant*, Ibis, 1894, p. 519. Celebes.



43. *macrurus*, *Horsf.* (p. 537.) Greater Sunda Is.  
(Java).  
Palawan.  
Calamianes Is.  
Papuan Is.  
N.E. Australia.
44. *ambiguus*, *Hartert*, *Ibis*, 1896, p. 373.  
[*macrurus*, pt., *Cat.* p. 537.] E. Himalayas.  
Indo-Chinese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
N.E. Sumatra.
45. *albonotatus*, *Tick.* (p. 540.) N.W. & C. Indian Pen-  
insula to Himalayan  
foot-hills & N. Burma.
46. *nipalensis*, *Hartert*, *Ibis*, 1896, p. 373. (Tierr. Nepal.  
p. 54.)
47. *atripennis*, *Jerd.* (p. 542.) Ceylon.  
S. & C. Indian Peninsula.
48. *andamanicus*, *Hume.* (p. 543.) Andaman Is.
49. *trimaculatus*, *Swains.* (Tierr. p. 55.) S.E. & S.W. Africa.  
[*lenticinosus*, *Smith*; *Hartert*, *Cat.* p. 536.] N.E. Africa.
50. *madagascariensis*, *Sganz.* (p. 535.) Madagascar.
51. *aldabrensis*, *Ridgw.*, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* xvii. Aldabra Isl.  
p. 373 (1894).
52. *europæus*, *Linn.* (p. 526.) Europe. S. Siberia.  
E. & S. Africa (*winter*).
53. *meridionalis*, *Hartert*, *Ibis*, 1896, p. 370. S. Europe.  
N. Africa.
54. *unwini*, *Hume.* (p. 528.) C. Asia. Persia.  
N.W. India (*winter*).
55. *plumipes*, *Prjev.* (p. 530.) S. Mongolia.  
Turkestan.  
Afghanistan (*winter*).
56. *ruficollis*, *Temm* (p. 531.) S.W. Europe.  
N. Africa.

57. *desertorum*, *Erlanger*, J. f. O. 1899, p. 521, Tunis.  
Taf. xi. fig. 1.
58. *rufigena*, *Smith*. (p. 532.) S. Africa.  
N. to Zambesi and Cunene  
River, in S.W. Africa.
59. *frænatus*, *Salvad.* (p. 533.) N.E. Africa.  
Equatorial Africa.
60. *torridus*, *Lort Phillips*, Bull. B. O. C. viii.  
p. xxiii (1898). Somali Land.
61. *fervidus*, *Sharpe*. (p. 534.) S.E. & S.W. Africa to  
Lake Tanganyika.
62. *donaldsoni*, *Sharpe*, Bull. B. O. C. iv. p. xxix (1895). W. Somali Land.
63. *pectoralis*, *Cuv.* (p. 534.) S. Africa.
64. *indicus*, *Lath.* (Tierr. p. 60.) Ceylon.  
[*kelaarti* (Cat. p. 555).] C. & S. Indian Peninsula  
to the Lower Himalayas.
65. *jotaka*, *Temm. & Schl.* (p. 552.) N.E. Siberia.  
Japan. China.  
Indo-Chinese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula (*winter*).  
Greater Sunda Is. (*winter*).  
Palawan (*winter*).  
New Guinea (*winter*).

## Sub-Order XII. *CYPSELI*.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 81, 1891.)

### Family I. *MACROPTERYGIDÆ*.

(Lucas, Auk, 1889, pp. 8-13; 1895, pp. 155-157.)

#### I. *MACROPTERYX*, *Swains.*

(Hartert, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 512, 1892; id. Tierreich,  
Lief. i. p. 63, 1897.)

1. *coronata* (*Tickell*). (p. 512.) Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Indo-Chinese Provinces.

2. *longipennis* (*Rafin.*). (p. 514.)  
S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Greater Sunda Is.
3. *wallacei* (*Gould*). (p. 515.)  
Celebes.  
Sula Is.
4. *mystacea* (*Less.*). (p. 516.)  
Molucca Is.  
New Guinea.
5. *woodfordiana*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. iii. p. 19  
(1896).  
Solomon Is.  
(Guadalcanar).
6. *comata* (*Temm.*). (Cat. p. 517; Tierr. p. 65.)  
S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Greater Sunda Is.  
Sulu Is.
7. *major*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 473 (1895).  
Philippine Is.

## Family 11. CYPSELIDÆ.

(*Macropterygidae*, pt., *Hartert*, Tierr. p. 65.)

### Sub-Family 1. CHÆTURINÆ.

(*Hartert*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 470, 1892; id. Tierr.  
p. 65, 1897.)

#### 1. COLLOCALIA, *Gray*.

(*Hartert*, Cat. p. 498; id. Tierr. p. 66.)

1. *whiteheadi*, *Ogilvie Grant*, *Ibis*, 1895, p. 459.  
(Tierr. p. 67.)  
Philippine Is. (Luzon,  
Palawan).
2. *lowi* (*Sharpe*). (p. 498.)  
N. Borneo. Palawan.  
Sumatra. Nias Isl.
3. *fuciphaga* (*Thunb.*). (p. 498.)  
Indo-Malayan and  
Papuan Is.  
Philippine Is. (Luzon,  
Mindoro, Panay,  
Negros, Cebu, Palawan).  
Is. of W. Polynesia.  
Seychelle Is.

4. **unicolor** (*Jerd.*). (Cat. p. 498, pt. ; Tierr. p. 67.) S. & C. India.  
Ceylon.
5. **brevirostris** (*McClell.*). (Cat. p. 501 ; Tierr. p. 68.) E. Himalayas.  
Assam. Manipur.
6. **leucophæa** (*Peale*). (p. 502.) Tahiti.  
Marquesas Is.
7. **innominata**, *Hume*. (p. 503.) S. Tenasserim.  
Mergui Archipelago.  
Andaman Is.
8. **francica** (*Gm.*). (p. 503.) Réunion Isl. Mauritius.  
N. Australia.  
S. New Guinea.  
Molucca Is. Solomon Is.  
Is. of W. Polynesia.  
Philippine Is. (Calamianes, Negros, Panay).
9. **inexpectata**, *Hume*. (p. 505.) W. Malay Peninsula.  
S. Tenasserim.  
Andaman Is.
10. **germani**, *Oust.*, Bull. Soc. Philom. France, 1876, Mergui Archipelago.  
pp. 1-3. S. Tenasserim.  
[*merguiensis*, Hartert, Cat. p. 506 ; Tierr. p. 69.] Cochin China.
11. **leucopygia**, *Wall.* (p. 506.) New Caledonia.  
Loyalty Is.  
New Hebrides.
12. **trogodytes**, *Gray*. (p. 507.) Philippine Archipelago.
13. **uropygialis**, *Gray*. (p. 507.) New Hebrides.  
New Caledonia.
14. **linchi**, *Horsf. & Moore*. (p. 508.) Andaman Is. Nicobar Is.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java.  
Borneo.  
Philippine Is. (Luzon,  
Mindanao).  
Sulu Archipelago.
15. **marginata**, *Salvad.* (p. 508.) Philippine Is. (Cebu,  
Masbate).  
? Luzon.

16. *esculenta* (*Linn.*). (p. 509.) Celebes. Molucca Is.  
New Guinea.  
Papuan Is.  
Solomon Is.  
N.E. Australia.

17. *neglecta*, *Gray.* (p. 510.) Lesser Sunda Is.  
(Timor).

18. *natalis*, *Lister.* (p. 511.) Christmas Isl.,  
Indian Ocean.

## II. CHÆTURA, *Steph.*

(*Hartert*, Cat. B. xvi. p. 470, 1892; id. *Tierr.*  
p. 70, 1897.)

1. *caudacuta* (*Lath.*). (p. 472.) N. & N.E. Siberia.  
Japan (*winter*).  
China (*winter*).  
Australia (*winter*).
2. *cochinchinensis*, *Oust.* (p. 491.) Cochin China.  
[*klaesi*, Büttik. (p. 491). Cf. *Tierr.* p. 73.] W. Sumatra.
3. *nudipes*, *Hodgs.* (p. 474.) Himalayas to Assam.
4. *gigantea* (*Temm.*). (p. 475.) Malay Peninsula.  
Java. Sumatra.  
Borneo. Palawan.
5. *indica*, *Hume.* (p. 475.) S. Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Andaman Is. Assam.  
Burmese Provinces.
6. *celebensis*, *Scl.* (p. 476.) Celebes.  
Philippine Is. (Negros).
7. *zonaris* (*Shaw.*). (p. 476.) C. America (Mexico to  
Panama).  
S. America to S. Brazil.
8. *albicincta* (*Cab.*). (p. 478.) British Guiana.  
? Venezuela.
9. *pallidifrons*, *Hartert*, *Ibis*, 1896, p. 368. (*Tierr.* W. Indies (Jamaica,  
p. 74.) San Domingo).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 10. <i>biscutata</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 479.)                   | S. Brazil.  |
| 11. <i>semicollaris</i> ( <i>Sauss.</i> ). (p. 479.)           | Mexico.   |
| 12. <i>pelagica</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 480.)                | N. America.<br>C. America (Mexico to<br>Costa Rica ( <i>winter</i> ).)        |
| 13. <i>vauxi</i> ( <i>Towns.</i> ). (p. 481.)                  | W. United States.<br>C. America ( <i>winter</i> ).                            |
| 14. <i>gaumeri</i> , <i>Lawr.</i> (p. 482.)                    | C. America (Yucatan to<br>Nicaragua and Costa<br>Rica).                       |
| 15. <i>cinereicauda</i> ( <i>Cass.</i> ). (p. 482.)            | Brazil.   |
| 16. <i>spinicauda</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 483.)              | Guiana.<br>Trinidad.  |
| 17. <i>fumosa</i> , <i>Salvin.</i> (p. 483.)                   | C. America (Nicaragua<br>to Panama).<br>Colombia. Amazonia.                   |
| 18. <i>poliura</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 484.)                 | N. Brazil.<br>E. Peru. E. Ecuador.<br>Guiana. Trinidad.<br>Lesser Antilles.   |
| 19. <i>sclateri</i> , <i>Pelz.</i> (p. 485.)                   | E. Peru. E. Ecuador.<br>Upper Amazonia.                                       |
| 20. <i>cinereiventris</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 485.)              | E. Brazil.  |
| 21. <i>guianensis</i> , <i>Hartert.</i> (p. 486.)              | Guiana. Venezuela.<br>Trinidad.<br>Lesser Antilles.<br>Costa Rica. Nicaragua. |
| 22. <i>acuta</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 486.)                     | Lesser Antilles<br>(Dominica, Guadeloupe,<br>S. Vincent, Sta. Lucia).         |
| 23. <i>picina</i> , <i>Tweedd.</i> (p. 487.)                   | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindanao).   |
| 24. <i>novæ guineæ</i> , <i>D'Alb. &amp; Salvad.</i> (p. 487.) | S. New Guinea<br>(Fly River).   |

25. *sabinei*, *J. E. Gray*. (p. 487.) W. Africa (Sierra Leone to the Congo).
26. *thomensis*, *Hartert*, Bull. B. O. C. x. p. liii (1900). W. Africa (S. Thomé).
27. *boehmi*, *Schalow*. (p. 489.) German East Africa (Kakoma).
28. *anchietæ*, *Souza*. (p. 492.) S.W. Africa (Benguela).
29. *ussheri*, *Sharpe*. (p. 488, pl. 8.) W. Africa (Gold Coast).
30. *stictilæma* (*Reichenow*, Orn. Centralbl. 1879, p. 114). (Tierr. p. 77.) E. Africa (Useguha to Zambesia).
31. *cassini*, *Scl.* (p. 488.) W. Africa (Gaboon, Congo).
32. *grandidieri*, *Schl.* (p. 489.) Madagascar.
33. *sylvatica* (*Tick.*). (p. 489.) Indian Peninsula.
34. *leucopygialis* (*Blyth*). (p. 490.) S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Borneo. Sumatra.

### III. CYPSELOIDES, *Streubel*.

(*Hartert*, Cat. B. xvi. p. 492, 1892; id. *Tierr.* p. 78, 1897.)

1. *rutilus* (*Vieill.*). (p. 493.) Guiana.  
Trinidad.
2. *brunneitorques* (*Lafr.*). (p. 493.) C. America.  
W. Colombia.  
Ecuador.
3. *niger* (*Gm.*). (p. 494.) W. Indies.  
British Guiana  
(Merume Mts.).
4. *borealis* (*Kenn.*). (p. 495.) W. N. America.  
C. America (Mexico to Costa Rica).
5. *fumigatus* (*Streub.*). (p. 496.) Brazil. Peru.  
Ecuador.

6. **senex** (*Temm.*). (p. 496.) Brazil.
7. **cherriei**, *Ridgw.*, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xvi. p. 44 Costa Rica.  
(1893). (Tierr. p. 80.)

Sub-Family II. *CYPSELINÆ*.  
(*Apodincæ*, Hartert, Tierr. p. 80, 1897.)

IV. **TACHORNIS**, *Gosse*.

(Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 462, 1892; id. Tierr.  
p. 81, 1897.)

1. **parvus** (*Licht.*). (p. 463.) N.E. Africa.  
E. Africa.  
Sudan.
2. **gracilis** (*Sharpe*). (p. 464.) W. Africa (Gold Coast  
to Gaboon).  
E. Africa.  
Madagascar.
3. **balasiensis** (*J. E. Gray*). (p. 466.) Indian Peninsula to  
Assam.
4. **infumatus** (*Scl.*). (p. 467.) Indo-Chinese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Borneo.  
Java.
5. **phœnicobius**, *Gosse*. (p. 468.) Greater Antilles.

V. **CLAUDIA**, *Hartert*.

(Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 469; id. Tierr. p. 82.)

1. **squamata** (*Cass.*). (p. 469.) Guiana. Brazil.  
E. Peru.

VI. **ÆERONAUTES**, *Hartert*.

(Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 459; id. Tierr. p. 82.)

1. **melanoleucus** (*Baird*). (p. 459.) W. United States to  
Mexico & Guatemala.



VII. PANYPTILA, *Cab.*

(Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 461; id. Tierr. p. 83.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>cayanensis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 461.)        | Colombia. Venezuela.<br>Guiana. Brazil. |
| 2. <i>sancti-hieronymi</i> , <i>Salvin.</i> (p. 462.) | Guatemala.                              |

VIII. CYPSELUS, *Illiger.*

[*Apus*, Scopoli; Hartert, Tierr. p. 83, 1897.

*Micropus*, Meyer & Wolf (nec Linn.); Hartert, Cat. B. xvi. p. 437, 1892.]

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>melba</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 438.)   | S. Europe. N. Africa.<br>Himalayas to Assam.<br>S. India. Ceylon.                  |
| 2. <i>africanus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 440.)                                       | S. Africa.<br>E. & N.E. Africa.  |
| 3. <i>willsi</i> ( <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. iii. p. 231, 1896).<br>(Tierr. p. 85.) | Madagascar.  |
| 4. <i>æquatorialis</i> ( <i>v. Müll.</i> ). (p. 441.)                                 | N.E. Africa.<br>Equatorial Africa.   |
| 5. <i>niansæ</i> ( <i>Reichenow</i> ). (p. 459.)                                      | German East Africa<br>(Victoria Nyanza).   |
| 6. <i>apus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 442.)  | Europe.<br>Africa ( <i>winter</i> ).   |
| 7. <i>acuticaudus</i> , <i>Blyth.</i> (p. 444, pt.) *                                 | Indian Peninsula.  |
| 8. <i>pekinensis</i> ( <i>Swinh.</i> ). (p. 444.)                                     | Persia.<br>N.W. India.<br>China.   |
| 9. <i>murinus</i> ( <i>Brehm</i> ). (p. 446.)   | Madeira. Canary Is.<br>Mediterranean Countries,<br>E. to Persia and N.W.<br>India. |
| 10. <i>shellei</i> ( <i>Salvad.</i> ). (p. 445, note.)                                | N.E. Africa.   |

---

\* Mr. Hartert informs me that he has recently obtained evidence that Blyth's species is distinct from *C. pekinensis*, and a paper on the subject will shortly appear in the 'Novitates.'

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 11. <i>barbatus</i> ( <i>Scl.</i> ). (p. 447.)  | S. Africa.   |
| 12. <i>unicolor</i> ( <i>Jard.</i> ). (p. 448.)   | Madeira.<br>Canary Is.<br>Cape Verde Is.   |
| 13. <i>pacificus</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 448.)  | E. Siberia. Japan.<br>China. Formosa.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Assam. Manipur.<br>Australia ( <i>winter</i> ). |
| 14. <i>leuconyx</i> ( <i>Blyth</i> ). (p. 450.)   | N.W. Himalayas.<br>S. Indian Peninsula.  |
| 15. <i>caffer</i> ( <i>Licht.</i> ). (p. 450.)  | S. Africa.   |
| 16. <i>streubeli</i> ( <i>Hartl.</i> ). (p. 452.)   | N.E. Africa.<br>Equat. Africa.   |
| 17. <i>horus</i> ( <i>Heugl.</i> ). (p. 452.)   | N.E. Africa.<br>E. Africa (Kilimanjaro).<br>S.W. Africa (Lower<br>Congo to Angola).                            |
| 18. <i>toulsoni</i> ( <i>Bocage</i> ). (p. 453.)  | S.W. Africa (Lower<br>Congo to Angola).  |
| 19. <i>affinis</i> ( <i>J. E. Gray</i> ). (p. 453.)   | Tropical Africa.<br>Indian Peninsula.  |
| 20. <i>galilejensis</i> ( <i>Antin.</i> ). (p. 452 pt.; <i>Tierr.</i> p. 88.)                         | Palestine.<br>N.W. India.  |
| 21. <i>koenigi</i> ( <i>Reichenow</i> , <i>Orn. MB.</i> ii. p. 192, 1894).<br>( <i>Tierr.</i> p. 88.) | Tunis.   |
| 22. <i>sub-furcatus</i> ( <i>Blyth</i> ). (p. 456.)   | N.E. Bengal.<br>Indo-Chinese Provinces.<br>S. China.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Java.<br>Borneo.          |
| 23. <i>andecola</i> ( <i>Lafr. &amp; D'Orb.</i> ). (p. 457.)  | Peru. Bolivia.<br>Argentina.   |
| 24. <i>montivagus</i> ( <i>D'Orb.</i> ). (p. 458.)  | Peru. Bolivia.   |
| 25. <i>myoptilus</i> ( <i>Salvad.</i> ). (p. 459.)  | E. Africa<br>(Shoa to Kilimanjaro).  |

Sub-Order XIII. *TROCHILI*.

(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 81, 1891.)

[Salvin, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xvi. p. 27, 1892.]

Family I. *TROCHILIDÆ*.\*

(Hartert, *Tierreich*, Lief. ix. pp. 1-230, 1900.)

I. *HEMISTEPHANIA*, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 38; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 10.)

1. *johannæ* (*Bourc.*). (*Cat.* p. 40; *Tierr.* p. 11.) Colombia. Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.  
Guiana.
2. *ludoviciæ* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (*Cat.* p. 39; *Tierr.* p. 11.) Andes of Bolivia,  
Colombia, and  
Venezuela.
3. *rectirostris* (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 39; *Tierr.* p. 11.) Eastern Ecuador.
4. *veraguensis* (*Salvin*). (*Cat.* p. 40; *Tierr.* p. 11.) Panama.  
Costa Rica.

II. *ANDRODON*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 37; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 12.)

1. *æquatorialis*, *Gould*. (*Cat.* p. 38; *Tierr.* p. 12.) Ecuador.  
Colombia

III. *RHAMPHODON*, *Less*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 36; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 12.)

1. *nævius* (*Dumont*). (*Cat.* p. 37; *Tierr.* p. 12.) S.E. Brazil

IV. *THRENETES*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 263; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 13.)

1. *antoniæ* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (*Cat.* p. 266; *Tierr.* p. 13.) Guiana

\* The Classification of the Humming-birds here adopted is that of Mr. Hartert in the '*Tierreich*.'

2. *leucurus* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 264; Tierr. p. 13.)      Guiana.
3. *cervinicauda*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 265; Tierr. p. 14.)      Colombia. E. Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.  
Bolivia.
4. *ruckeri* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 265; Tierr. p. 14.)      Panama.  
Costa Rica.  
Guatemala.
5. *fraseri* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 266; Tierr. p. 14.)      Ecuador.

## V. GLAUCIS, *Boie*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 41, 1892:  
Hartert, Tierreich, p. 15, 1900.)

1. *hirsuta* (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 41; Tierr. p. 15.)      Brazil. Amazonia.  
Ecuador.  
Guiana. Trinidad.  
Tobago Isl. Grenada Isl.  
Venezuela. Colombia.  
Panama. Costa Rica.
2. *dohrni* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 43; Tierr. p. 15.)      E. Brazil.
3. *colombiana*, *Boucard*. (Tierr. p. 16.)      W. Colombia  
(R. Dagua).

## VI. PHAËTHORNIS, *Swains*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 267; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 16.)  
[*Pygmornis*, Bp., Salvin, *t. c.* p. 280.]

1. *guy* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 268; Tierr. p. 19.)      Venezuela.  
Trinidad.
2. *emiliae* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 268; Tierr. p. 19.)      C. America (Costa  
Rica to Panama).  
Colombia. Ecuador.  
Peru.
3. *yaruqui* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 269; Tierr. p. 19.)      Ecuador.
4. *superciliosus* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 270, pt.; Tierr. p. 19.)      French Guiana.  
N. Brazil.

5. **moorei**, *Lawr.* (Cat. p. 270, pt.; Tierr. p. 20.) Eastern slope of Andes of Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.
6. **guianensis**, *Boucard*, Humming-Bird, i. p. 17 (1891). (Tierr. p. 20.) British Guiana.
7. **malaris** (*Nordm.*). (Cat. p. 270, pt.; Tierr. p. 20.) French Guiana.
8. **baroni**, *Hartert*, Ibis, 1897, p. 426. (Tierr. p. 20.) W. Ecuador.
9. **longirostris** (*Less. & Delattre*). (Cat. p. 272; Tierr. p. 20.) C. America (Guatemala to Panama). Colombia.
10. **mexicanus**, *Hartert*, Ibis, 1897, p. 425. (Tierr. p. 21.) Mexico.
11. **bolivianus**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 273; Tierr. p. 21.) Bolivia.
12. **hispidus** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 273; Tierr. p. 21.) Eastern slope of Andes of Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia.
13. **syrmatophorus**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 274; Tierr. p. 21.) Ecuador. Colombia (Cauca Valley).
14. **berlepschi**, *E. & Cl. Hartert*, Nov. Zool. i. p. 56 (1894). (Tierr. p. 22.) Ecuador (W. slope of Andes).
15. **anthophilus** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 275; Tierr. p. 22.) Venezuela. N. & O. Colombia.
16. **eurynome** (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 276; Tierr. p. 22.) S. Brazil.
17. **squalidus** (*Natt.*). (Cat. p. 276; Tierr. p. 20.) S.E. Brazil.
18. **gounellei**, *Boucard*, Humming-B. i. p. 17 (1891). (Tierr. p. 23.) E. Brazil (Bahia).
19. **augusti** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 277; Tierr. p. 23.) Colombia. Venezuela. British Guiana.

20. **pretrei** (*Less. & Delattre*). (Cat. p. 277 ; Tierr. p. 23.) E. Brazil  
(S. of Bahia).
21. **bourcieri** (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 278 ; Tierr. p. 24.) Guiana. Amazonia.  
Ecuador. Peru.
22. **philippii** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 279 ; Tierr. p. 24.) Upper Amazonia.  
Bolivia.
23. **rupununi**, *Boucard*, Humming-B. ii. p. 1 British Guiana.  
(1892). (Cat. p. 663 ; Tierr. p. 24.)
24. **griseigularis**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 280 ; Tierr. p. 20.) Colombia.  
Ecuador.  
Peru.
25. **striigularis**, *Gould* (Cat. p. 281 ; Tierr. p. 25.) Colombia.  
Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.
26. **adolphi**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 282 ; Tierr. p. 25.) C. America  
(Mexico to Panama).
27. **longuemareus** (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 283 ; Tierr. p. 25.) Guiana.  
Trinidad.
28. **riojæ**, *Berlepsch*, Ibis, 1889, p. 182. (Tierr. p. 25.) N. Peru.
29. **nattereri**, *Berlepsch*. (Cat. p. 278 ; Tierr. p. 26.) C. Brazil  
(Matto Grosso).
30. **apheles**, *Heine*, J. f. O. 1884, p. 235. (Tierr. p. 26.) N. Peru.
31. **idaliaæ** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 284 ; Tierr. p. 26.) Brazil.
32. **viridicaudatus**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 284, pt. ; C. & S. Brazil.  
Tierr. p. 26.)
33. **episcopus**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 284 ; Tierr. p. 27.) British Guiana.
34. **rufiventris** (*Cab. & Heine*). Freuch Guiana.  
[*pygmæus*, Cat. p. 285.] Amazonia.  
[*rufigaster* (V.), Tierr. p. 271.] Brazil.

35. *nigricinctus*, *Lawr.* (Cat. p. 286; Tierr. p. 27.) Upper Amazonia.  
Bolivia.

36. *stuarti*, *Hartert*, Bull. B. O. C. vi. p. xxxix (1897). E. Bolivia  
(Tierr. p. 27.) (Beni River).

# VII. EUTOXERES, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 261, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 28, 1900.)

1. *condaminei* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 263; Tierr. p. 28.) Eastern slope of Andes  
in C. & S. Ecuador  
and N. Peru.

2. *aquila* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 261; Tierr. p. 28.) E. Andes of Colombia  
and Ecuador.

3. *heterura*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 262; Tierr. p. 29.) C. America (Costa Rica  
to Panama).  
[*salvini*, *Gould* (Cat. p. 262).] Colombia. Ecuador.

4. *baroni*, *E. & Cl. Hartert*, Nov. Zool. i. p. 54 W. Ecuador.  
(1894). (Tierr. p. 29.)

# VIII. PAMPA, *Reichenb.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 29.)

[*Sphenoproctus*, C. & H., Salvin, t. c. p. 286.]

1. *lessoni*, *Simon.* (Tierr. p. 30.) Guatemala.  
[*pampa*, Salvin (nec Less.). (Cat. p. 286.)) N. Yucatan.

2. *curvipennis* (*Licht.*). (Cat. p. 287; Tierr. p. 30.) S. Mexico.

# IX. CAMPYLOPTERUS, *Swains.*

(Salvin, t. c. p. 288; Hartert, t. c. p. 30.)

1. *largipennis* (*Bodd.*). (Cat. p. 288; Tierr. p. 31.) Guiana.  
Amazonia (Rio Negro).

2. *obscurus*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 289; Tierr. p. 31.) Amazonia.  
E. Bolivia.  
E. Peru.  
E. Ecuador.

3. **ensipennis** (*Swains.*). (Cat. p. 290; Tierr. p. 31.) E. Venezuela.  
Trinidad.  
Tobago.
4. **hemileucurus** (*Licht.*). (Cat. p. 291; Tierr. p. 32.) S. Mexico.  
Guatemala  
to Panama.
5. **lazulus** (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 292; Tierr. p. 32.) Andes of W. Ecuador  
and Colombia  
to Venezuela.
6. **villavicencii** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 293; Tierr. p. 32.) Ecuador.
7. **phainopeplus**, *Salvin & Godman.* (Cat. p. 294; Tierr. p. 33.) Santa Marta, Colombia.
8. **rufus**, *Less.* (Cat. p. 294; Tierr. p. 33.) Mts. of Guatemala.
9. **hyperythrus**, *Cab.* (Cat. p. 295; Tierr. p. 33.) Brit. Guiana  
(Mt. Roraima).

#### X. EUPETOMENA, *Gould.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 295, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 33, 1900.)

1. **macrura** (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 295; Tierr. p. 34.) E. Brazil (Bahia to  
Rio de Janeiro).
2. **prasina**, *Simon*, Cat. Troch. p. 9. (Tierr. p. 34.) French Guiana to  
Amazonia.
3. **hirundo**, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 296; Tierr. p. 34.) E. Peru.

#### XI. FLORISUGA, *Bp.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 328; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 34.)

1. **mellivora** (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 329; Tierr. p. 35.) Mexico to Ecuador.  
Amazonia.  
Trinidad.  
Tobago.



XII. **MELANOTROCHILUS**, *Deslongch.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 35.)

1. **fuscus** (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 331; Tierr. p. 35.) S & E. Brazil.

XIII. **APHANTOCHROA**, *Gould.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 36.)

[*Phrochroa*, pt., Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 297.]

1. **cirrochloris** (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 297; Tierr. p. 36.) E. Brazil.
2. **cuvieri** (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 299; Tierr. p. 37.) Costa Rica to Panama.  
Colombia.  
W. Venezuela.
3. **roberti** (*Salvin*). (Cat. p. 300; Tierr. p. 37.) British Honduras.  
Guatemala.

XIV. **TALAPHORUS**, *Muls.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 37.)

[*Aphantochroa*, pt., *Agyrtria*, pt., *Leucippus*, pt., Salvin, Cat. B. xvi. pp. 297, 178, 200.]

1. **hypostictus** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 298; Tierr. p. 38.) E. Andes of Ecuador.  
Peru. Bolivia.
2. **taczanowskii** (*Scl.*). (Cat. p. 193; Tierr. p. 38.) Peruvian Andes.
3. **chlorocercus** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 201; Tierr. p. 38.) Upper Amazonia.

XV. **PATAGONA**, *Gray.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 348; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 38.)

1. **gigas** (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 348; Tierr. p. 39.) Andes of S. Ecuador  
to Peru, Chile,  
and Argentina.

XVI. **LEUCIPPUS**, *Bp.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 200; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 39.)

[*Doleromyia*, Bp., Salvin, *t. c.* p. 177.]

1. **chionogaster** (*Tsch.*). (Cat. p. 200.) Peru.  
[*leucogaster* (*Tsch.*), Tierr. p. 40.] Bolivia.

2. *pallidus*, *Tacz.* (Cat. p. 201 ; Tierr. p. 40.) Peru (Huanta).
3. *viridicauda*, *Berlepsch.* (Cat. p. 202 ; Tierr. p. 40.) Peru (Huiro).
4. *fallax* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 177 ; Tierr. p. 40.) Colombia.  
N. Venezuela.  
Margarita Isl.

XVII. *AGYRTRIA*, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 178, 1892 ;

Hartert, Tierr. p. 41, 1900.)

[*Polyerata*, Heine, Salvin, *t. c.* p. 237.]

1. *chionopectus* (*Gould*). (Tierr. p. 42.) Venezuela.  
[*niveipectus*, C. & H. (Cat. p. 180).] Trinidad.
2. *whitelyi* (*Boucard*, Humming-B. iii. p. 8, 1893). British Guiana.  
(Tierr. p. 42.)
3. *leucogaster* (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 181 ; Tierr. p. 43.) Dutch & French  
Guiana.
4. *bahiaë*, *Hartert*, Orn. MB. vii. p. 140 (1899). E. Brazil.  
(Tierr. p. 43.)
5. *viridiceps* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 181 ; Tierr. p. 43.) Ecuador.
6. *milleri* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 182 ; Tierr. p. 43.) Colombia.  
Venezuela (Merida).  
Upper Amazonia  
(Rio Negro).
7. *nitidifrons* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 183 ; Tierr. p. 43.) Lower Amazonia  
(Para).
8. *bartletti* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 184 ; Tierr. p. 44.) Upper Amazonia.
9. *lactea* (*Less.*) (Cat. p. 247 ; Tierr. p. 44.) E. Brazil  
(Bahia).
10. *brevirostris* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 185 ; Tierr. p. 44.) E. & S.E. Brazil  
(Bahia to Rio).

11. *affinis* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 185; Tierr. p. 45.) C. & E. Brazil  
(Matto Grosso to Rio).
12. *alleni*, *Elliot*. (Cat. p. 186; Tierr. p. 45.) Bolivia  
(Yungas).
13. *viridissima* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 186; Tierr. p. 45.) E. Venezuela.  
Trinidad. Guiana.  
Lower Amazonia.
14. *maculicauda* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 188; Tierr.  
p. 45.) British Guiana.
15. *apicalis* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 189; Tierr. p. 45.) Andes of Colombia.  
Venezuela.
16. *fluvialis* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 188; Tierr.  
p. 46.) Upper Amazonia.  
E. Peru.  
E. Ecuador.
17. *luciae* (*Laur.*). (Cat. p. 188; Tierr. p. 46.) Honduras.
18. *candida* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 190;  
Tierr. p. 46.) S. Mexico to Guatemala  
and Nicaragua.
19. *tephrocephala* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 191;  
Tierr. p. 46.) Brazil.
20. *nitidicauda* (*Elliot*). (Cat. p. 192; Tierr.  
p. 47.) Guiana.
21. *nigricauda* (*Elliot*). (Cat. p. 192; Tierr.  
p. 47.) E. Brazil.
22. *neglecta* (*Elliot*). (Cat. p. 183; Tierr. p. 47.) Bolivia  
(Moxos, Yungas).
23. *boucardi* (*Muls.*). (Cat. p. 193; Tierr. p. 47.) W. coast of Costa Rica  
(Punta Arenas).
24. *amabilis* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 237; Tierr. p. 48.) Costa Rica to Panama.  
Colombia.  
W. Ecuador.

25. **decora** (*Salvin*). (Cat. p. 238; Tierr. p. 48.) Panama.
26. **rosenbergi** (*Boucard*). (Tierr. p. 48.) W. Colombia  
(R. Cagua).
27. **reini** (*Berlepsch*). (Tierr. p. 49.) W. Ecuador  
(Cachari).
28. **franciæ** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 199; Tierr. p. 49.) Colombia  
(Cauca Valley).
29. **cyanicollis** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 199; Tierr. p. 49.) Peru.
30. **microrhyncha** (*Elliot*). (Cat. p. 197; Tierr. p. 49.) ? Honduras.
31. **tenebrosa**, *Hartert*, Bull. B. O. C. x. p. xv (1899). Colombia.

XVIII. **LEPIDOPYGA**, *Reichenb.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 49, 1900.)

[*Cyanophaia*, *Reichenb.*, *Salvin*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus.  
xvi. p. 233, 1892.]

1. **cæruleigularis** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 233; Tierr. p. 50.) Costa Rica to Panama.  
W. Colombia.
2. **goudoti** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 234; Tierr. p. 50.) Colombia.
3. **luminosa** (*Laur.*). (Cat. p. 235; Tierr. p. 50.) Colombia.

XIX. **SAUCEROTTEA**, *Bp.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 51, 1900.)

[*Eucephala*, *Amazilia*, *Eriocnemis*, pt., *Salvin*, Cat. B.  
Brit. Mus. xvi. pp. 209-222, 241, 372, 1892.]

1. **chlorocephala** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 241; Tierr. p. 51.) Ecuador  
(Guaranda).
2. **cyanifrons** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 227; Tierr. p. 52.) Colombia.

3. *cyanura* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 212; Tierr. p. 52.) Guatemala.  
Nicaragua.
4. *warscewiczii* (*Cab. & Heine*). (Cat. p. 222; N. Colombia.  
Tierr. p. 52.)
5. *braccata* (*Heine*). (Tierr. p. 52.) Mts. of Venezuela.
6. *saucerotiei* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 223; Colombia  
Tierr. p. 53.) (Cauca Valley).
7. *sophiæ* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 224; Tierr. Costa Rica.  
p. 53.)
8. *alfaroana* (*Underw.*, Ibis, 1896, p. 441). (Tierr. Costa Rica  
p. 53.) (Miravalles).
9. *viridiventris*, *Reichenb.* (Cat. p. 219.) Andes of Colombia to  
[*viridigaster* (*Bourc. & Muls.*); Tierr. p. 53.] Venezuela.
10. *inculta* (*Elliot*). (Cat. p. 372; Tierr. p. 54.) Colombia.
11. *cupreicauda* (*Salvin & Godman*). (Cat. p. 220; British Guiana.  
Tierr. p. 54.)
12. *edwardi* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 221; Panama.  
Tierr. p. 54.)
13. *niveiventris*, *Reichenb.* (Cat. p. 221.) Costa Rica to Panama.  
[*niveoventer* (*Gould*). (Tierr. p. 54.)]
14. *tobaci* (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 226; Tierr. p. 55.) Tobago.  
Grenada.
15. *erythronota* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 225; Tierr. p. 55.) Trinidad.
16. *feliciæ* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 226; Tierr. p. 55.) Coast-lands of Venezuela.
17. *aliciæ* (*Richmond*, Auk, xii. p. 368, 1895; Tierr. Margarita Isl.,  
p. 55.) N. Venezuela.

18. *elegans* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 227 ; Tierr. p. 56.) Patr. ign.
19. *ocai* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 213 ; Tierr. p. 56.) Mexico (Jalapa).
20. *sumichrasti* (*Salvin*). (Cat. p. 213 ; Tierr. p. 56.) S. Mexico (Tehuantepec).
21. *beryllina* (*Licht.*). (Cat. p. 209 ; Tierr. p. 56.) S. Mexico.
22. *devillei* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 211 ; Tierr. p. 57.) Guatemala.

XX. *AMAZILIA*, *Reichenb.*

(*Salvin*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 203, 1892 ; *Hartert*, Tierr. p. 57, 1900. *Amazilis*, *Gray*. Cf. *Oberh.* P. Philad. Acad. 1899, p. 206.)  
[*Cyanomyia*, *Salvin*, Cat. p. 194.]

1. *tzacatl* (*Llave*). Mts. of Venezuela,  
[*fuscicaudata* (*Fraser*). (Tierr. p. 58.) Ecuador & Colombia,  
[*riefferi*, *Bourc.* (Cat. p. 216). Cf. *Richm. Auk*, to Panama.  
1899, p. 323.]
2. *jucunda* (*Heine*, J. f. O. 1863, p. 188). (Tierr. W. Ecuador.  
p. 58.) S.W. Colombia.
3. *dubusi* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Tierr. p. 58.) Mexico to Costa Rica.
4. *lucida*, *Elliot*. (Cat. p. 220 ; Tierr. p. 59.) ? Colombia.
5. *castaneiventris*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 212 ; Tierr. Colombia.  
p. 59.)
6. *cerviniventris*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 214 ; Tierr. E. Mexico.  
p. 59.)
7. *chalconota*, *Oberh.*, *Auk*, 1898, p. 32. (Tierr. Texas.  
p. 59.) E. Mexico (*winter*).
8. *yucatanensis* (*Cabot*). (Cat. p. 214 ; Tierr. Yucatan  
p. 59.) W. Guatemala.

9. *amazilia* (*Less.*). (Tierr. p. 60.) W. Peru.  
[*pristina*, Gould; Cat. p. 205.]
10. *dumerili* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 206; Tierr. p. 60.) W. Ecuador.
11. *alticola*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 206; Tierr. p. 60.) S. Ecuador.  
W. Peru.
12. *leucophæa*, *Reichenb.* (Cat. p. 205; Tierr. p. 61.) W. Peru.
13. *cinnamomea* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 207; Tierr. p. 61.) Mexico. Guatemala.  
Costa Rica.
14. *saturata*, *Nelson*, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, xii. p. 63 (1898). S. Mexico  
(Chiapas).  
N. Guatemala.
15. *graysoni*, *Lawr.* (Cat. p. 209; Tierr. p. 61.) Tres Marias Is.,  
W. Mexico.
16. *cianocephala* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 197; Tierr. p. 62.) E. Mexico.
17. *guatemalensis*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 198; Tierr. p. 62.) Brit. Honduras.  
Guatemala.
18. *verticalis* (*Licht.*). (Cat. p. 194; Tierr. p. 62.) W. Mexico.
19. *violiceps* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 196; Tierr. p. 62.) Mexico (Durango to  
Vera Cruz).
20. *salvini*, *Brewster*, Auk, x. p. 214 (1893). (Tierr. p. 62.) Mexico  
(Sonora).
21. *viridifrons* (*Elliot*). (Cat. p. 196; Tierr. p. 62.) Mexico.
22. *guerrenderis* (*Salvin & Godman*, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves, ii. p. 290, 1892). (Tierr. p. 63.) Mexico  
(Guerrero).
23. *forreri*, *Boucard*, Humming-B. iii. p. 7 (1893). Mexico  
(Mazatlan).

XXI. *PHÆOPTILA*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 63, 1892 ;

Hartert, Tierr. p. 63, 1900.)

[*Iache*, Salvin, *t. c.* p. 59.]

1. *latirostris* (*Swains.*). (Cat. p. 60 ; Tierr. p. 63.) Mexico.
2. *lawrencei* (*Berlepsch*). (Cat. p. 61 ; Tierr. p. 64.) Tres Marias Is.,  
W. Mexico.
3. *doubledayi* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 62 ; Tierr. p. 61.) S.W. Mexico.  
[*Iache nitida*, Salvin, Cat. p. 62.]
4. *sordida* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 63 ; Tierr. p. 64.) S.W. Mexico.

XXII. *HYLOCHARIS*, *Boie*.(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 245 ; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 65.)[*Eucephala*, pt., *Basilinna*, Boie, Salvin, *t. c.* pp. 239, 252.]

1. *grayi* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 239 ; Tierr. p. 65.) Ecuador.  
S. Colombia.
2. *humboldti* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 250 ; Tierr. p. 65.) W. Ecuador.
3. *xantusi* (*Lawr.*). (Cat. p. 255 ; Tierr. p. 66.) Lower California.
4. *leucotis* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 252 ; Tierr. p. 66.) Arizona to Mexico  
and Guatemala.
5. *ruficollis* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 251 ; Tierr. p. 67.) S. Brazil. Paraguay.  
N. Argentina.
6. *maxwelli*, Hartert, Nov. Zool. v. p. 519 (1898). Bolivia  
(Tierr. p. 67.) (Rio Beni).
7. *cyana* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 246 ; Tierr. p. 67.) Brazil.
8. *rostrata*, *Boucard*, Gen. Humming-B. p. 400 (1895). E. Peru (Rioja).  
Tierr. p. 67.) Bolivia (Rio Beni).





XXV. **DAMOPHILA**, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 235, 1892 ;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 71, 1900.)

1. **juliæ** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 236 ; Tierr. p. 71.) Colombia.
2. **feliciana** (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 236, pt. ; Tierr. p. 71.) W. Ecuador.
3. **panamensis**, *Berlepsch.* (Cat. p. 237 ; Tierr. p. 71.) Panama.

XXVI. **CHLOROSTILBON**, *Gould.*

(Salvin, t. c. p. 44 ; Hartert, t. c. p. 72.)  
[*Panychlora*, C. & H., Salvin, t. c. p. 68.]

1. **aureiventris** (*D'Orb. & Lafre.*). (Tierr. p. 73.) Paraguay.  
[*splendidus*, nec V., Cat. p. 49.] N. Argentina.  
Bolivia.
2. **egregius**, *Heine*, J. f. O. 1863, p. 197. (Tierr. p. 73.) S.E. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul).
3. **pucherani** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 50 ; Tierr. p. 73.) E. & C. Brazil  
(Bahia to Rio Matto Grosso).
4. **auriceps** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 45 ; Tierr. p. 74.) W. Mexico.
5. **forficatus**, *Ridgw.* (Cat. p. 46 ; Tierr. p. 74.) Cozumel, Mugeses,  
Holbox Is.,  
Bay of Yucatan.
6. **caniveti** (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 46 ; Tierr. p. 74.) E. Mexico.
7. **osberti** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 46, pt. ; Tierr. p. 74.) Guatemala.
8. **salvini** (*Cab. & Heine*). (Tierr. p. 75.) Costa Rica.
9. **gibsoni** (*Fraser*). (Tierr. p. 75.) Colombia  
[*angustipennis*, Cat. p. 52.] (Bogotá, Upper  
Magdalena Valley ;  
Popayán ;  
Bucaramanga).

10. **speciosus**, *Boucard*, Humming-B. ii. p. 79 (1892). Colombia  
(Tierr. p. 75.) (Bogotá).
11. **haeberlini** (*Reichenb.*). (Cat. p. 53; Tierr.  
p. 75.) Colombia  
(Lower Magdalena  
Valley; Santa Marta).
12. **inexpectatus** (*Berlepsch*). (Cat. p. 69;  
Tierr. p. 75.) Colombia  
(Bogotá).
13. **melanorhynchus**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 53;  
Tierr. p. 76.) Ecuador.  
S.W. Colombia  
(Popayán).
14. **pumilus**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 54; Tierr. p. 76.) W. Colombia  
(Cauca Valley).  
W. Ecuador.
15. **assimilis**, *Lawr.* (Cat. p. 54; Tierr. p. 76.) Panama.
16. **caribæus**, *Lawr.* (Tierr. p. 76.) W. Venezuela.  
[*atala*, nec Less. (Cat. p. 55).] Trinidad, Aruba,  
Curaçao, Bonaire, and  
Margarita Is.
17. **prasinus** (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 56; Tierr. p. 77.) Brazil.
18. **brevicaudatus** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 56, pt.;  
Tierr. p. 77.) French Guiana.
19. **subfurcatus**, *Berlepsch*, Ibis, 1887, p. 297.  
(Tierr. p. 77.) British Guiana  
(Mt. Roraima).
20. **daphne**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 56, pt.; Tierr. p. 77.) Upper Amazonia.  
Peru. Ecuador.  
Colombia.
21. **peruanus**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 57; Tierr. p. 78 ) Peru. Bolivia.
22. **poortmanni** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 69,  
Tierr. p. 78.) Colombia.
23. **euchloris** (*Reichenb.*). (Cat. p. 70; Tierr. p. 78.) Colombia.

24. **russatus** (*Salvin & Godman*). (Cat. p. 71 ;  
Tierr. p. 78.) Colombia  
(N. Magdalena Valley).
25. **aliciæ**. (Cat. p. 70.) Venezuela.  
[*alice* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Tierr. p. 79.)]
26. **micans** (*Salvin*). (Cat. p. 71 ; Tierr. p. 79.) Patr. ign.
27. **stenura** (*Cab. & Heine*). (Cat. p. 71 ; Tierr.  
p. 79.) Venezuela.  
Colombia  
(Ocaña).

XXVII. **SMARAGDOCHRYISIS**, *Gould*.

(*Salvin*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 388, 1892 ;  
*Hartert*, Tierr. p. 79, 1900.)

1. **iridescens** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 388 ; Tierr. p. 79.) S. Brazil  
(Novo Friburgo).

XXVIII. **RICORDIA**, *Reichenb.*

(*Hartert*, *t. c.* p. 80.)

[*Sporadinus*, pt., *Salvin*, *t. c.* p. 57.]

1. **maugæi** (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 58 ; Tierr. p. 80.) Porto Rico.
2. **elegans** (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 59 ; Tierr. p. 80.) San Domingo.
3. **ricordi** (*Gerv.*). (Cat. p. 57 ; Tierr. p. 81.) S. Florida.  
Bahamas. Cuba.

XXIX. **PTOCHOPTERA**, *Elliot*.

(*Salvin*, *t. c.* p. 389 ; *Hartert*, *t. c.* p. 81.)

1. **iolæma** (*Reichenb.*). (Cat. p. 389 ; Tierr. p. 81.) S. Brazil  
(Ypanema).

XXX. **PANTERPE**, *Cab. & Heine*.

(*Salvin*, *t. c.* p. 158 ; *Hartert*, *t. c.* p. 81.)

1. **insignis**, *Cab. & Heine*. (Cat. p. 158 ; Tierr.  
p. 82.) Costa Rica to  
Panama.

XXXI. *AUGASMA*, *Gould*.

(Hartert, *Tierr.* p. 82, 1900.)

[*Eucephala*, pt., *Thalurania*, pt., *Salvin*, *Cat. B.* xvi.  
pp. 240, 76, 1892.]

1. *smaragdineum*, *Gould*. (*Cat.* p. 240; *Tierr.* p. 82.) Brazil.  
? Colombia.
2. *bicolor* (*Gm.*). (*Cat.* p. 86; *Tierr.* p. 82.) Lesser Antilles  
(Dominica Isl.).

XXXII. *THALURANIA*, *Gould*.

(*Salvin*, *t. c.* p. 76; *Hartert*, *t. c.* p. 83.)

[*Eucephala*, pt., *Salvin*, *t. c.* p. 240.]

1. *scapulata* (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 243; *Tierr.* p. 84.) French Guiana.
2. *cæruleilavata* (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 244; *Tierr.* p. 84.) S. Brazil  
(S. Paulo).
3. *chlorophana*, *Simon*, *Cat. Troch.* p. 20 (1897). Bahia.  
(*Tierr.* p. 84.)
4. *glaucopis* (*Gm.*). (*Cat.* p. 77; *Tierr.* p. 84.) S.E. Brazil.
5. *townsendi*, *Ridgw.* (*Cat.* p. 78; *Tierr.* p. 85.) Honduras  
(Segovia R.).
6. *hypochlora*, *Gould*. (*Cat.* p. 78; *Tierr.* p. 85.) Ecuador.
7. *fanniæ* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (*Cat.* p. 81, pt.; *Tierr.* p. 85.) Colombia  
(Cauca Valley).
8. *verticeps* (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 81, pt.; *Tierr.* p. 86.) Ecuador.
9. *eriphile* (*Less.*). (*Cat.* p. 80; *Tierr.* p. 86.) E. Brazil to  
Matto Grosso.
10. *watertoni* (*Bourc.*). (*Cat.* p. 78; *Tierr.* p. 86.) E. Brazil.

11. *colombica* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 79; Tierr. p. 86.) Andes of Colombia to W. Venezuela.
12. *nigrifasciata* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 82; Tierr. p. 87.) Upper Amazonia. E. Andes of Peru, Ecuador, and Colombia.
13. *tschudii*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 83; Tierr. p. 87.) N.E. Peru.
14. *jelskii*, *Tacz.* (Cat. p. 84; Tierr. p. 87.) Peru. Bolivia.
15. *balzani*, *Simon*, Nov. Zool. iii. p. 259 (1896). E. Bolivia. (Tierr. p. 87.)
16. *furcata* (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 84; Tierr. p. 88.) Guiana.
17. *forcipata*, *Heine*. Lower Amazonia. [*furcatoides*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 85; Tierr. p. 88.)]
18. *refulgens*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 86; Tierr. p. 88.) E. Venezuela. Trinidad.

### XXXIII. *EUPHERUSA*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 72, 1892 :  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 89, 1900.)

1. *poliocerca*, *Elliot*. (Cat. p. 74; Tierr. p. 89.) Mts. of S.W. Mexico.
2. *eximia* (*Delattre*). (Cat. p. 72; Tierr. p. 89.) Guatemala.
3. *egregia*, *Scl. & Salv.* (Cat. p. 73; Tierr. p. 89.) Costa Rica to Panama.

### XXXIV. *ELVIRA*, *Muls. & Ferr.*

(Salvin, t. c. p. 74; Hartert, t. c. p. 90.)  
[*Callipharus*, Salvin, t. c. p. 67.]

1. *nigriventris* (*Lawr.*). (Cat. p. 67; Tierr. p. 90.) Costa Rica to Panama.
2. *chionura* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 74; Tierr. p. 90.) Costa Rica to Panama.
3. *cupreiceps* (*Lawr.*). (Cat. p. 75; Tierr. p. 91.) Costa Rica.

XXXV. CHALYBURA, *Reichenb.*

(Hartert, *Tierr.* p. 91.)

[*Hypuroptila*, Gould; Salvin, *Cat. B.* xvi. p. 87.]

1. *buffoni* (*Less.*). (*Cat.* p. 87; *Tierr.* p. 91.) Panama. Colombia.  
Venezuela.
2. *cæruleiventris* (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 88; *Tierr.* p. 92.) Colombia.
3. *intermedia*, *E. & Cl. Hartert*, *Nov. Zool.* i. p. 44 Ecuador.  
(1894). (*Tierr.* p. 92.)
4. *urochrysa* (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 89; *Tierr.* p. 92.) Colombia  
(Cauca Valley).  
Panama.
5. *isauræ* (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 89; *Tierr.* p. 92.) Panama.
6. *melanorrhœa*, *Salvin*. (*Cat.* p. 90; *Tierr.* p. 93.) Costa Rica.  
Nicaragua.

XXXVI. PETASOPHORA, *G. R. Gray.*

(Salvin, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xvi. p. 105, 1892.)

[*Colibri*, Spix; Hartert, *Tierr.* p. 93, 1900.]

1. *delphinæ* (*Less.*). (*Cat.* p. 111; *Tierr.* p. 93.) Guatemala to Colombia.  
Ecuador. Peru.  
Venezuela. Trinidad  
Guiana.
2. *thalassina* (*Swains.*). (*Cat.* p. 109; *Tierr.* p. 44.) Mts. of S. Mexico to  
Guatemala.
3. *cyanonota* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (*Cat.* p. 110, *Tierr.* p. 94.) Mts. of Costa Rica to  
Panama.  
Colombia to  
Peru and Bolivia.  
Venezuela.
4. *iolata* (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 107; *Tierr.* p. 94.) Colombia. Ecuador.  
Peru. Bolivia.  
Venezuela.

5. *coruscans* \* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 109 ; Tierr. p. 95.) Colombia.
6. *rubrigularis*\*, *Elliot*, *Classif. Troch.* p. 51 (1879). Colombia.  
(Tierr. p. 95.)
7. *germana*, *Salvin & Godman*. (Cat. p. 108 ; British Guiana  
Tierr. p. 95.) (Mt. Roraima).
8. *serrirostris* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 106 ; Tierr. S. Brazil to  
p. 95.) E. Bolivia.
9. *buckleyi* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 101 ; Tierr. p. 95.) Bolivia  
(Misque).

XXXVII. *AVOCETTULA*, *Reichenb.*

(*Salvin*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 101, 1892 ;  
*Hartert*, Tierr. p. 96, 1900.)

1. *recurvirostris* (*Swains.*). (Cat. p. 101 , Tierr. French Guiana.  
p. 96.)

XXXVIII. *LAMPORNIS*, *Swains.*

(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 91 ; *Hartert*, t. c. p. 96.)

1. *mango* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 91 ; Tierr. p. 97.) Jamaica.
2. *violicauda* (*Bodd.*). (Cat. p. 92.) Panama to Peru and  
[*nigricollis* (*Vieill.*) ; *Hartert*, Tierr. p. 97.] Bolivia.
3. *prevosti* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 98 ; Tierr. p. 98.) Mexico to Costa Rica.  
Is. of Bay of Honduras.
4. *hendersoni*, *Cory*. *Auk*, 1887, p. 177. (Cat. Old Providence Isl.  
p. 99 ; Tierr. p. 98.)
5. *gramineus* (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 95 ; Tierr. p. 98.) Venezuela. Guiana.  
Upper Amazonia.
6. *veraguensis* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 99 ; Tierr. p. 99.) Panama.

---

\* Considered by Mr. Hartert to be probably varieties of *P. iolata*.



7. *virginalis*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 97; Tierr. p. 99.) Antilles  
(Porto Rico, S. Thomas).
8. *dominicus* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 96; Tierr. p. 99.) Greater Antilles  
(Haiti & San Domingo).
9. *viridis* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 100; Tierr. p. 99.) Antilles  
(Porto Rico, S. Thomas).

XXXIX. *CRINIS*, *Muls.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 100, 1900.)

[*Lampornis*, pt., Salvin, Cat. B. xvi. p. 96, 1892.]

1. *chlorolæmus* (*Elliot*). (Tierr. p. 100.) Brazil (Bahia)  
[*calosoma*, Elliot (Cat. p. 96).] to E. Colombia.

XI. *CHRYSOLAMPIS*, *Boie*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 113; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 100.)

1. *mosquitus* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 113; Tierr. p. 101.) Venezuela and adjacent Is.  
to Tobago.  
E. to S. Brazil.  
Amazonia to E. Andes  
of Colombia.

XLI. *ANTHOCEPHALA*, *Cab. & Heine*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 172; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 101.)

1. *floriceps* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 172; Tierr. p. 102.) N. Colombia  
(Sierra Nevada de  
Santa Marta).
2. *berlepschi* *Salvin*, Bull. B. O. C. iii. p. viii Colombia  
(1893); Tierr. p. 102. (Bogotá).

XLII. *EULAMPIS*, *Boie*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 102; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 102.)

1. *jugularis* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 102; Tierr. p. 102.) Lesser Antilles  
(Nevis to S. Vincent).

XLIII. SERICOTES, *Reichenb.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 103, 1900.)

[*Eulampis*, pt., Salvin, Cat. B. xvi. p. 102, 1892.]

1. *holosericeus* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 104; Tierr. p. 103.) Lesser Antilles  
(S. Thomas to Barbados).
2. *chlorolæmus* (*Gould*). (Tierr. p. 103.) Lesser Antilles  
(Grenada).

XLIV. PSILOMYCTER, *Hartert.*

(Tierr. p. 104, 1900.)

[*Polytmus*, pt., Salvin, *t. c.* p. 174.]

1. *theresiæ* (*Da Silva*). (Tierr. p. 104.) Guiana.  
[*viridissimus*, Vieill. nec Gm. (Cat. p. 176).] E. Venezuela.
2. *leucorrhous* (*Scl. & Salv.*). (Cat. p. 176; Tierr. p. 104.) Upper Amazonia.

XLV. POLYTMUS, *Briss.*(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 174; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 107.)

1. *thaumantias* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 174; Tierr. p. 105.) S.E. Brazil to Guiana.  
Venezuela.  
Trinidad. Colombia.

XLVI. LEUCOCHLORIS, *Reichenb.*(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 178; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 105.)

1. *albicollis* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 178; Tierr. p. 106.) S. Brazil.  
Paraguay.

XLVII. AITHURUS, *Cab. & Heine.*(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 64; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 106.)

1. *polytmus* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 64; Tierr. p. 105.) Jamaica.

XLVIII. *TOPAZA*, *Gray*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 332, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 107, 1900.)

1. *pella* (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 332; Tierr. p. 107.)      Guiana.  
N. Brazil.
2. *pyra* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 333; Tierr. p. 108.)      Upper Amazonia.  
E. Ecuador.

XLIX. *OREOTROCHILUS*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 334; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 108.)

1. *chimborazo* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 335;      Andes of Ecuador  
Tierr. p. 109.)      (Chimborazo).
2. *jamesoni*, *Jard.* (Tierr. p. 109.)      Andes of Ecuador  
[*pichincha*, Bourc. & Muls. (Cat. p. 334.))      (Cuenca to Pichincha  
and Chimborazo).
3. *estella* (*D'Orb. & Lafre.*). (Cat. p. 335; Tierr.      Andes of S. Peru and  
p. 110.)      Bolivia.
4. *leucopleurus*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 336; Tierr.      Andes of Chile.  
p. 110.)
5. *bolivianus*\*, *Boucard*. (Tierr. p. 110.)      N. Peru.  
[*stolzmanni*, Salvin, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 17, 1895.]      ? Bolivia.
6. *melanogaster*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 337; Tierr.      Andes of Peru.  
p. 110.)
7. *adela* (*D'Orb. & Lafre.*). (Cat. p. 337; Tierr.      Andes of Bolivia.  
p. 111.)

---

\* Mr. Hartert expresses a doubt as to whether this species occurs in Bolivia. If it does *not*, then I consider that the name should be *O. stolzmanni*.

L. *UROCHROA*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 301, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 111, 1900.)

1. *bougueri* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 301; Tierr. p. 111.) S.W. Colombia.  
N.W. Ecuador.
2. *leucura*, *Lawr.* (Cat. p. 301, pt.; Tierr. p. 111.) E. Ecuador.

LI. *STERNOCLYTA*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 300; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 112.)

1. *cyanipectus* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 300; Tierr. p. 112.) N.W. Venezuela.

LII. *EUGENES*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 302; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 112.)

1. *fulgens* (*Swains.*). (Cat. p. 302; Tierr. p. 118.) S. Arizona to Mexico  
and Guatemala.
2. *spectabilis* (*Lawr.*). (Cat. p. 304; Tierr. p. 118.) Costa Rica.

LIII. *CÆLIGENA*, *Less*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 304; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 113.)  
[*Delattrea*, Bp., Salvin, *t. c.* p. 308.]

1. *clemenciæ* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 304; Tierr. p. 114.) Mexico.
2. *henrica* (*Less. & Delattre*). (Cat. p. 308; Tierr. p. 114.) S. Mexico to  
Guatemala.
3. *margarethæ* (*Salvin & Godman*). (Cat. p. 310; Tierr. p. 115.) Mexico  
(Guerrero).
4. *pringlei* (*Nelson*, Auk, xiv. p. 51). (Tierr. p. 115.) Mexico (Oaxaca).
5. *hemileuca* (*Salvin*). (Cat. p. 311; Tierr. p. 115.) Costa Rica.

6. *viridipallens* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 310; Guatemala.  
Tierr. p. 115.)
7. *sybillæ* (*Salvin & Godman*). (Cat. p. 664; Tierr. Nicaragua.  
p. 115.)

LIV. *OREOPYRA*, *Gould*.

(*Salvin*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 305, 1892;  
*Hartert*, Tierr. p. 116, 1900.)

1. *leucaspis*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 306; Tierr. p. 116.) Panama.
2. *cinereicauda*, *Lavr.* (Cat. p. 307; Tierr. Mts. of Costa Rica.  
p. 117.)
3. *calolæma*, *Salvin*. (Cat. p. 307; Tierr. p. 117.) Costa Rica.  
W. Panama.
4. *pectoralis*, *Salvin*. (Cat. p. 308; Tierr. p. 117.) Costa Rica.

LV. *LAMPROLÆMA*, *Reichenb.*

(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 314; *Hartert*, t. c. p. 117.)

1. *rami* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 314; Tierr. p. 117.) S. Mexico.  
Guatemala.

LVI. *CLYTOLEMA*, *Gould*.

(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 311; *Hartert*, t. c. p. 118.)

1. *rubinea* (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 311; Tierr. p. 118.) S. Brazil.
2. *aurescens* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 313; Tierr. Upper Amazonia.  
p. 119.)

LVII. *PHÆOLÆMA*, *Reichenb.*

(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 324; *Hartert*, t. c. p. 119.)

1. *rubinoides* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 324, Colombia.  
Tierr. p. 120.)

2. *æquatorialis*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 325 ; Tierr. Ecuador.  
p. 120.)

3. *cervinigularis*, *Salvin*. (Cat. p. 325 ; Tierr. Ecuador.  
p. 120.)

# LVIII. AGAPETA, *Heine*.

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 120, 1900.)

[*Aphantochroa*, pt., *Salvin*, Cat. B. xvi. p. 297, 1892.]

1. *gularis* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 298 ; Tierr. p. 120.) E. Ecuador.  
E. Peru.

# LIX. LAMPRASTER, *Tacz*.

(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 323 ; *Hartert*, t. c. p. 121.)

1. *branickii*, *Tacz*. (Cat. p. 323 ; Tierr. p. 121.) Peru.

# LX. HELIODOXA, *Gould*.

(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 317 ; *Hartert*, t. c. p. 121.)

1. *leadbeateri* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 317. pt. ; Venezuela.  
Tierr. p. 122.)

2. *otero* (*Tschudi*). (Cat. p. 317, pt. ; Tierr. Ecuador. Peru.  
p. 122, pt.) Bolivia.

3. *parvula*, *Berlepsch*, J. f. O. 1887, p. 320. (Tierr. Colombia.  
p. 122.) Venezuela.

4. *jacula*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 319 ; Tierr. p. 122.) Colombia.

5. *jamesoni* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 320 ; Tierr. p. 123.) Ecuador.

6. *henryi*, *Lawr*. (Cat. p. 319, pt. ; Tierr. p. 123.) Costa Rica to  
Panama.

7. *xanthogonys*, *Salvin & Godman*. (Cat. p. 321 ; British Guiana (Roraima  
Tierr. p. 123.) & Merumé Mts.).

LXI. *HYLONYMPHA*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 325, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 124, 1900.)

1. *macrocerca*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 326; Tierr. p. 125.) ? C. Brazil.

LXII. *IOLÆMA*, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 321; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 124.)

1. *schreibersi* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 321; Tierr. p. 124.) E. Ecuador.
2. *whitelyana*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 322; Tierr. p. 125.) E. Peru.
3. *luminosa*, *Elliot*. (Cat. p. 323; Tierr. p. 125.) Colombia.

LXIII. *EUGENIA*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 316; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 125.)

1. *imperatrix*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 316; Tierr. p. 125.) Ecuador.

LXIV. *HELIANTHEA*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 123; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 126.)

[*Eudrosia*, Muls., Cat. p. 132; *Bourcieria*, Bp., Cat. p. 128; *Iampropygia*, Reichenb., Cat. p. 132; *Leucuria*, Bangs, P. Biol. Soc. Wash. xii. p. 173 (1898).]

1. *helianthea* (*Less.*). (Tierr. p. 127.) Colombia.  
[*typica* (Cat. p. 124).]
2. *bonapartei* (*Boiss.*). (Cat. p. 124; Tierr. p. 127.) Colombia.
3. *eos* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 125; Tierr. p. 128.) Venezuela.
4. *violifer* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 126; Tierr. p. 128.) Bolivia.
5. *osculans*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 127; Tierr. p. 129.) S. Peru.
6. *dichrura*, *Tacz.* (Cat. p. 128; Tierr. p. 129.) N. Peru.

7. *lutetiæ* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 126; W. Ecuador.  
Tierr. p. 129.)
8. *traviesi* (*Muls. & Terr.*). (Cat. p. 132; Tierr. Colombia.  
p. 130.)
9. *hamiltoni*, *Goodf.*, Bull. B. O. C. x. p. xlviii E. Ecuador.  
(Feb. 1900).
10. *conradi* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 130; Tierr. p. 130) Andes of Venezuela.
11. *torquata* (*Boiss.*). (Cat. p. 130; Tierr. p. 130.) Colombia.  
E. Ecuador.
12. *fulgidigula* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 131; Tierr. W. Ecuador.  
p. 131.)
13. *insectivora* (*Tschudi*). (Cat. p. 129; Tierr. Peru.  
p. 131.)
14. *phalerata* (*Bangs*). (Tierr. p. 131.) Colombia (Sierra de  
Santa Marta).
15. *inca* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 129; Tierr. p. 131.) E. Peru.  
E. Bolivia.
16. *cœligena* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 135; Tierr. p. 132.) Venezuela.
17. *colombiana* (*Elliot*). (Cat. p. 135; Tierr. p. 132.) Colombia.  
Ecuador.
18. *boliviana* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 136; Tierr. p. 132.) Andes of Bolivia.
19. *prunella* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 133; Colombia.  
Tierr. p. 132.)
20. *assimilis* (*Elliot*). (Cat. p. 134; Tierr. p. 133.) Colombia.
21. *wilsoni* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 134; S.W. Colombia.  
Tierr. p. 133.) N. Ecuador.
22. *purpurea* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 134; Tierr. p. 133.) Colombia.



LXV. *DIPHLOGÆNA*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 121, 1892 ;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 134, 1900.)

1. *iris* (*Gould*, (Cat. p. 121 ; Tierr. p. 134.) N. Peru.  
N.W. Bolivia.
2. *buckleyi*, *Berlepsch*. (Tierr. p. 135.) S. Ecuador.
3. *hesperus*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 122 ; Tierr. p. 135.) S.E. Ecuador.
4. *aurora* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 122 ; Tierr. p. 135.) Andes of E. Peru and  
N. Bolivia.
5. *eva*, *Salvin*, Bull. B. O. C. vi. p. xxx (1897). N. Peru.  
(Tierr. p. 135.)

LXVI. *LAFRESNAYEA*, *Bp.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 326 ; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 135.)

1. *lafresnayei* (*Boiss.*). (Tierr. p. 136.) Colombia.  
[*flavicaudata* (Cat. p. 326).]
2. *gayi*, *Bourc. & Muls.* (Cat. p. 327 ; Tierr. p. 136.) Mts. of Venezuela  
to Peru.

LXVII. *DOCIMASTES*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 315 ; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 136.)

1. *ensiferus* (*Boiss.*). (Cat. p. 315 ; Tierr. p. 137.) Mts. of Venezuela,  
Colombia, & N. Peru.

LXVIII. *PTEROPHANES*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 117 ; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 137.)

1. *temmincki* (*Boiss.*). (Cat. p. 118 ; Tierr. p. 138.) Andes of Colombia,  
Ecuador, Peru,  
and Bolivia.

LXIX. *AGLÆACTIS*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 349 ; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 138.)

1. *cupreipennis* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 350. Colombia.  
Tierr. p. 139.)
2. *æquatorialis*, *Cab. & Heter.* (Cat. p. 350, pt. Ecuador.  
Tierr. p. 139.)

3. *parvula*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 350, pt. ; Tierr. p. 139.) Peru.
4. *caumatchnota*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 351 ; Tierr. p. 139.) Peru.
5. *castelnaudi* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 351 ; Tierr. p. 140.) Peru.
6. *pamela* (*D'Orb. & Lafr.*). (Cat. p. 352 ; Tierr. p. 140.) Bolivia.
7. *aliciæ*, *Salvin*, Bull. B. O. C. v. p. xxiv (1896). N. Peru. (Tierr. p. 140.)

# LXX. BOISSONNEAU, *Reichenb.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 141, 1900.)

[*Panoplites*, *Salvin*, Cat. B. xvi. p. 372, 1892.]

1. *jardinei* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 372 ; Tierr. p. 141.) Ecuador.
2. *matthewsi* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 373 ; Tierr. p. 141.) Andes of Ecuador and N. Peru.
3. *flavescens* (*Lodd.*). (Cat. p. 374 ; Tierr. p. 142.) Mts. of Venezuela to Ecuador.

# LXXI. ERIOCNEMIS, *Reichenb.*

(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 360 ; *Hartert*, t. c. p. 142.)

1. *luciani* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 366 ; Tierr. p. 143.) Ecuador.
2. *glaucopis* (*D'Orb. & Lafr.*). (Cat. p. 367 ; Tierr. p. 144.) Bolivia.
3. *catharina*, *Salvin*, Bull. B. O. C. vi. p. xxx (1897). N. Peru. (Tierr. p. 144.)
4. *isaacsoni* (*Parz.*). (Cat. p. 369 ; Tierr. p. 144.) Colombia.
5. *vestita* (*Lcss.*). (Cat. p. 363 ; Tierr. p. 145.) Colombia. Venezuela.

6. *smaragdinipectus*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 364; Ecuador.  
Tierr. p. 145.)
7. *ventralis*, *Salvin*. (Cat. p. 364; Tierr. p. 145.) Colombia.
8. *godini* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 365; Tierr. p. 145.) Ecuador.
9. *cupreiventris* (*Fraser*). (Cat. p. 367; Tierr. Andes of Colombia to  
p. 146.) Venezuela.
10. *sapphiropygia*, *Tacz.* (Cat. p. 361; Tierr. Peru (Maraynioc).  
p. 146.)
11. *chrysorama*, *Elliot*. (Cat. p. 368; Tierr. p. 146.) Colombia.
12. *dyselia*, *Elliot*. (Cat. p. 368; Tierr. p. 146.) Colombia.
13. *simplex* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 368; Tierr. p. 146.) Colombia.
14. *mosquera* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 369; S. Colombia.  
Tierr. p. 147.) N. Ecuador.
15. *bogotensis*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. iv. p. 531 (1897). Colombia.  
(Tierr. p. 147.)
16. *aureliæ* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 370; Tierr. Colombia.  
p. 137.)
17. *assimilis*, *Elliot*. (Cat. p. 371; Tierr. p. 147.) Peru.  
Bolivia.
18. *russata*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 371; Tierr. p. 147.) E. Ecuador.
19. *lugens* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 371; Tierr. p. 148.) Ecuador.
20. *nigrivestis* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 365; N. Ecuador.  
Tierr. p. 148.)
21. *berlepschi*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. iv. p. 531 (1897). Colombia.  
(Tierr. p. 148.)

22. *alinæ* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 363; Tierr. p. 149.) Colombia.  
N. Ecuador.
23. *dybowski*, *Tacz.* (Cat. p. 361; Tierr. p. 149.) N. Peru.
24. *derbyi* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 362; S. Colombia.  
Tierr. p. 149.) N. Ecuador.
25. *longirostris*, *Hartert*, *Nov. Zool.* ii. p. 69 (1895). Colombia.  
(Tierr. p. 149.)

LXXII. *SPATHURA*, *Gould.*(Salvin, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xvi. p. 375, 1892.)[*Ocreatus*, *Gould*; *Hartert*, *Tierr.* p. 150, 1900.]

1. *underwoodi* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 375; Tierr. p. 150.) Colombia.
2. *bricenoi* (*Hartert*, *Nov. Zool.* vi. p. 72, 1899). Venezuela.  
(Tierr. p. 151.)
3. *melananthera* (*Jard.*). (Cat. p. 376; Tierr. Ecuador.  
p. 151.)
4. *cissiu*, *Gould.* (Tierr. p. 151.) Ecuador.  
[*solstitialis*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 377.)] N. Peru.
5. *peruana*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 378; Tierr. p. 151.) Peru.
6. *addæ* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 378; Tierr. p. 151.) Bolivia.
7. *annæ*, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*, *Ibis*, 1894, p. 398. C. Peru.  
(Tierr. p. 152.)

LXXIII. *UROSTICTE*, *Gould.*(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 167; *Hartert*, *t. c.* p. 152.)

1. *benjamini* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 167; Tierr. p. 152.) Ecuador.
2. *ruficrissa*, *Laur.* (Cat. p. 169; Tierr. p. 153.) Colombia.  
N. Ecuador.
3. *intermedia*, *Tacz.* (Cat. p. 168; Tierr. p. 153.) Peru.

LXXIV. *PHLOGOPHILUS*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 173, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 153, 1900.)

1. *hemileucurus*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 173; Tierr. p. 153.) Andes of S.E. Ecuador.

LXXV. *ADELOMYIA*, *Bp.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 169; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 154.)

1. *melanogenys* (*Fraser*). (Cat. p. 169, pt.; Tierr. p. 155.) Colombia.  
E. Ecuador.
2. *maculata*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 170, pt.; Tierr. p. 155.) W. Ecuador.
3. *chlorospila*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 170, pt.; Tierr. p. 155.) Peru.
4. *æneosticta*, *Simon*. (Tierr. p. 155.) Venezuela.  
[*æneolineta* (Cat. p. 171).]
5. *cervina*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 171; Tierr. p. 156.) Colombia  
(Cauca Valley).
6. *inornata* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 172; Tierr. p. 156.) Bolivia.

LXXVI. *HELIANGELUS*, *Gould*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 159; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 156.)  
[*Heliotrypha*, *Gould*; Salvin, *t. c.* p. 164.]

1. *mavors*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 163; Tierr. p. 157.) Mts. of Venezuela.
2. *spencei* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 162; Tierr. p. 157.) Mts. of Venezuela.
3. *strophianus* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 161; Tierr. p. 158.) Ecuador.
4. *clarissæ* (*Longuem.*). (Cat. p. 160; Tierr. p. 158.) Colombia.
5. *laticlavus*, *Salvin*. (Cat. p. 160; Tierr. p. 158.) S. Ecuador.

6. *amethysticollis* (*D'Orb. & Lafr.*). (Cat. p. 161; Peru.  
Tierr. p. 158.) Bolivia.
7. *violicollis*, *Salvin.* (Cat. p. 162; Tierr. p. 159.) Ecuador  
(Sarayacu).
8. *dubius*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. iv. p. 532 (1897). Colombia.  
(Tierr. p. 159.)
9. *barrali* (*Muls. & Terr.*). (Cat. p. 166; Tierr. Colombia.  
p. 159.)
10. *speciosus*, *Salvin.* (Cat. p. 167; Tierr. p. 159.) Colombia.
11. *exortis* (*Fraser*). (Cat. p. 165; Tierr. p. 160.) Colombia.  
N. Ecuador.
12. *micraster*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 166; Tierr. p. 160.) S. Ecuador.  
N. Peru.
13. *viola*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 164; Tierr. p. 160.) Ecuador.
14. *rothschildi*, *Boucard*, Humming-B. ii. p. 77 Colombia.  
(1892). (Tierr. p. 161.)
15. *claudia*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 484 (1895). Colombia.  
(Tierr. p. 161.)

LXXVII. *METALLURA*, *Gould.*

(*Salvin*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 150, 1892;  
*Hartert*, Tierr. p. 161, 1900.)

1. *phæbe* (*Less. & Delattre*). (Tierr. p. 162.) Andes of Peru and  
[*opaca*, *Licht.* (Cat. p. 150.)] Bolivia.
2. *jelskii*, *Cab.* (Cat. p. 151; Tierr. p. 162.) Andes of C. Peru.
3. *primolina*, *Bourc.* (Cat. p. 154; Tierr. p. 162.) N. Ecuador.
4. *atrigularis*, *Salvin*, Bull. B. O. C. i. p. xlix (1893). S. Ecuador.  
(Tierr. p. 163.)
5. *eupogon* (*Cab.*). (Cat. p. 155 Tierr. p. 163.) C. Peru.

6. *williami* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 155; S. Colombia  
Tierr. p. 163.) (Popayán).
7. *baroni*, *Salvin*, Bull. B. O. C. i. p. xlix (1893). S. Ecuador.  
(Tierr. p. 163.)
8. *chloropogon* (*Cab. & Heine*). (Cat. p. 151; Patr. ign.  
Tierr. p. 164.)
9. *æneicauda* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 152; Tierr. Andes of Bolivia and  
p. 164.) S. Peru.
10. *malagæ*, *Berlepsch*, J. f. O. 1897, p. 90. (Tierr. E. Bolivia.  
p. 164.)
11. *tyrianthina* (*Lodd.*). (Cat. p. 152; Tierr. Andes of Colombia to  
p. 164.) Venezuela.
12. *quitensis*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 153, pt.; Tierr. Ecuador.  
p. 165.)
13. *smaragdinicollis* (*D'Orb. & Lafr.*). (Cat. Bolivia.  
p. 154; Tierr. p. 165.) Peru.
14. *districta*, *Bangs*, P. Biol. Soc. Wash. xiii. Colombia (Sierra de  
p. 94 (1899). Santa Marta).
15. *septentrionalis*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. vi. p. 73 N. Peru.  
(1899). (Tierr. p. 165.)

LXXVIII. *OREONYMPHA*, *Gould*.

(*Salvin*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 338, 1892;  
*Hartert*, Tierr. p. 165, 1900.)

1. *nobilis*, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 338; Tierr. p. 166.) Andes of S. Peru.

LXXIX. *OXYPOGON*, *Gould*.

(*Salvin*, t. c. p. 339; *Hartert*, t. c. p. 166.)

1. *lindeni* (*Parz.*). (Cat. p. 339; Tierr. p. 167.) Mts. of Venezuela.
2. *guerini* (*Boiss.*). (Cat. p. 340; Tierr. p. 167.) Andes of Colombia.
3. *cyanolæmus* (*Salvin & Godman*). (Cat. N. Colombia (Santa  
p. 341; Tierr. p. 167.) Marta).

4. *stuebeli*, *A. B. Meyer*, Zeitsch. ges. Orn. i. p. 204 N. Colombia  
(1884). (Tierr. p. 168.) (Mt. Tolima).

#### LXXX. CHALCOSTIGMA, *Reichenb.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 168.)

[*Rhamphomicron*, pt., Salvin, Cat. p. 341.]

1. *herrani* (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 345; Andes of Ecuador and  
Tierr. p. 168.) C. Colombia.
2. *heteropogon* (*Boiss.*). (Cat. p. 343; Tierr. Andes of Colombia.  
p. 169.)
3. *purpureicauda*, *Hartert*, Bull. B. O. C. vii. Colombia.  
p. xxviii (1898). (Tierr. p. 169.)
4. *stanleyi* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 344; Tierr. p. 169.) Ecuador.
5. *vulcani* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 345; Tierr. p. 170.) Andes of Bolivia.
6. *olivaceum* (*Lawr.*). (Cat. p. 344; Tierr. p. 170.) Andes of Peru.
7. *ruficeps* (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 346; Tierr. p. 170.) Bolivia.
8. *aureifastigatum*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. vi. p. 74 Ecuador.  
(1899). (Tierr. p. 171.)

#### LXXXI. RHAMPHOMICRUM, *Bp.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 341, 1892;

Hartert, Tierr. p. 171, 1900.)

1. *microrhynchum* (*Boiss.*). (Cat. p. 342; Tierr. Andes of Ecuador,  
p. 171.) Colombia, to Venezuela.
2. *dorsale*, *Salvin & Godman*. (Cat. p. 343; Tierr. N. Colombia (Sierra de  
p. 171.) Santa Marta).

#### LXXXII. OPISTHOPRORA, *Cab. & Heine.*

(Salvin, t. c. p. 347; Hartert, t. c. p. 172.)

1. *euryptera* (*Lodd.*). (Cat. p. 347; Tierr. p. 172.) Andes of Colombia.



LXXXIII. **EUSTEPHANUS**, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 156, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 172, 1900.)

1. **fernandensis** (*King*). (Cat. p. 157; Tierr. Juan Fernandez Is.  
p. 173.)
2. **leyboldi**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 158; Tierr. p. 173.) Juan Fernandez Is.  
(Masafuera).
3. **galeritus** (*Molina*). (Cat. p. 156; Tierr. p. 173.) Chile.
4. **burtoni**, *Boucard*, Humming-B. i. p. 18 (1891). ? Chile.  
(Tierr. p. 174.)

LXXXIV. **CYANOLESBIA**, *Stejneger*.

(Salvin, t. c. p. 136; Hartert, t. c. p. 174.)

1. **gorgo** (*Reichenb.*). (Cat. p. 137.) Colombia.  
[*cyanura*, *Steph. nec* Vieill. (Tierr. p. 175.)]
2. **emmæ**, *Berlepsch*, J. f. O. 1892, p. 453. (Tierr. Colombia (Magdalena &  
p. 176.) Cauca Valleys).
3. **mocoa** (*Delattre & Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 140; Tierr. E. Andes of S. Colombia  
p. 176.) and N. Ecuador.
4. **smaragdina** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 140; Tierr. Bolivia.  
p. 176.)
5. **margarethæ** (*Heine*). (Tierr. p. 176.) Venezuela.
6. **caudata**, *Berlepsch*, J. f. O. 1892, p. 454. (Tierr. Venezuela (Mts. of  
p. 177.) Merida).
7. **cœlestis** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 139; Tierr. p. 177.) Ecuador.  
S. Colombia  
(Popayán).
8. **berlepschi**, *Hartert*, Bull. B. O. C. viii. p. xvi N.E. Venezuela  
(1898). (Tierr. p. 177.) (Cumaná).

LXXXV. **NEOLESBIA**, *Salvin*.

(Salvin, t. c. p. 145; Hartert, t. c. p. 177.)

1. **nohrkorni** (*Berlepsch*). (Cat. p. 145; Tierr. Colombia.  
p. 177.)

LXXXVI. **POLYONOMUS**, *Heine*.(Hartert, *Tierr.* p. 178, 1900.)[*Sappho*, pt., Salvin, *Cat. B.* xvi. p. 142.]

1. **caroli** (*Bourc.*). (*Cat.* p. 144; *Tierr.* p. 178.) Andes of W. Peru.
2. **griseiventris** (*Tacz.*, *P. Z. S.* 1883, p. 72). N. Peru.  
(*Tierr.* p. 179.)

LXXXVII. **LESBIA**, *Less*.(Hartert, *t. c.* p. 179.)[*Sappho*, pt., Salvin, *t. c.* p. 142.]

1. **sparganura** (*Shaw*). (*Cat.* p. 143; *Tierr.* p. 179.) E. Bolivia.  
N.W. Argentina.  
N. Chile.
2. **phaon** (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 144; *Tierr.* p. 180.) Andes of Bolivia.

LXXXVIII. **PSALIDOPRYMNA**, *Cab. & Heine*.(Hartert, *t. c.* p. 180.)[*Lesbia*, pt., Salvin, *t. c.* p. 146.]

1. **victoriæ** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (*Cat.* p. 146; *Tierr.* p. 180.) Colombia.
2. **æquatorialis** (*Boucard*, *Humming-B.* iii. p. 6, 1893). (*Tierr.* p. 181.) Ecuador.
3. **juliæ**, *Hartert*, *Nov. Zool.* vi. p. 75 (1899). (*Tierr.* p. 181.) N. Peru.
4. **eucharis** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (*Cat.* p. 147; *Tierr.* p. 182.) W. Colombia.
5. **nuna** (*Less.*). (*Cat.* p. 148; *Tierr.* p. 182.) Peru.  
Bolivia.
6. **gouldi** (*Lodd.*). (*Cat.* p. 149; *Tierr.* p. 183.) Colombia.
7. **gracilis** (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 149, pt.; *Tierr.* p. 183.) Ecuador.
8. **chionura** (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 149, pt.; *Tierr.* p. 183.) N. Peru.

LXXXIX. ZODALIA, *Muls. & E. Verr.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 141, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 183, 1900.)

1. *glyceria* (*Bp.*). (Cat. p. 141; Tierr. p. 183.) S. Colombia  
(Popayán).
2. *ortoni* (*Lawr.*). (Cat. p. 142; Tierr. p. 184.) Ecuador.

XC. AUGASTES, *Gould.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 35; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 184.)

1. *superbus* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 35; Tierr. p. 184.) S.E. Brazil.
2. *lumachellus* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 36; Tierr. p. 185.) S.E. Brazil.

XCI. SCHISTES, *Gould.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 33; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 185.)

1. *gecffroyi* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 34; Tierr. p. 185.) Colombia.  
E. Ecuador.  
Bolivia.
2. *albicularis*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 34; Tierr. p. 185.) Ecuador.  
Colombia  
(Cauca Valley).

XCII. HELIOTHRIX, *Boie.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 30; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 186.)

1. *auriculata* (*Nordm.*). (Cat. p. 32; Tierr. p. 186.) S.E. Brazil.
2. *aurita* (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 30; Tierr. p. 186.) E. Andes of Colombia,  
Ecuador and Peru.  
Amazonia.  
Guiana.  
Venezuela.
3. *barroti* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 32; Tierr. p. 187.) E. Guatemala.  
Brit. Honduras.  
S. & W. Ecuador.

XCIII. HELIACTIS, *Boie.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 432; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 187.)

1. *bilcpha* (*Temm.*). (Tierr. p. 187.) Brazil.  
[*cornuta* (*Wied.*). (Cat. p. 433.)]

XCIV. **THAUMASTURA**, *Bp.*

(Salvin, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xvi. p. 418, 1892;  
Hartert, *Tierr.* p. 188, 1900.)

1. **cora** (*Less.*). (*Cat.* p. 418; *Tierr.* p. 188.) Peru.

XCV. **RHODOPIS**, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 379; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 189.)

1. **vesper** (*Less.*). (*Cat.* p. 379; *Tierr.* p. 189.) W. Peru.  
2. **atacamensis** (*Leybold*). (*Cat.* p. 380; *Tierr.* p. 190.) Peru to N. Chile.

XCVI. **HELIOMASTER**, *Bp.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 119; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 191.)  
[*Lepidolarynx*, *Reichenb.*; Salvin, *t. c.* p. 120.]

1. **furcifer** (*Shaw*). (*Cat.* p. 119; *Tierr.* p. 190.) N. Argentina.  
S. Brazil.  
Paraguay.  
2. **squamosus** (*Temm.*). (*Tierr.* p. 191.) S. & E. Brazil.  
[*mesoleucus*, *Temm.* (*Cat.* p. 120.)]

XCVII. **FLORICOLA**, *Elliot.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 228; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 191.)

1. **superba** (*Shaw*). (*Tierr.* p. 192.) Amazonia. Bolivia.  
[*longirostris* (*Vieill.*). (*Cat.* p. 229.)] Colombia. Guiana.  
Venezuela. Trinidad.  
C. America.  
2. **stewartæ** (*Laur.*). (*Cat.* p. 229, pt.; *Tierr.* p. 192.) Andes of Colombia.  
3. **pallidiceps** (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 229, pt.; *Tierr.* p. 192.) Mexico to Panama.  
4. **albicrissa** (*Gould*). (*Cat.* p. 231; *Tierr.* p. 192.) W. Ecuador.  
5. **constanti** (*Delattre*). (*Cat.* p. 231; *Tierr.* p. 193.) Costa Rica to  
Guatemala.  
6. **leocadiæ** (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (*Cat.* p. 232; *Tierr.* p. 193.) Mexico.

XCVIII. **CALOTHORAX**, *Gray*.

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 390, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 193, 1900.)

1. **lucifer** (*Swains.*). (Cat. p. 390; Tierr. p. 193.) S. Arizona.  
Mexico.
2. **pulcher**, *Gould*. (Cat. p. 391; Tierr. p. 194.) Mexico.

XCIX. **MYRTIS**, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 416; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 194.)

1. **fanny** (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 417; Tierr. p. 195.) W. Ecuador.  
Peru.
2. **yarrelli** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 418; Tierr. p. 195.) S.W. Peru.  
W. Bolivia.

C. **MYRMIA**, *Mulsant*.

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 195; *Acestrura*,  
pt., Salvin, Cat. p. 409.)

1. **micrura** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 409; Tierr. p. 196.) N. Peru.  
Bolivia.

CI. **CATHARMA**, *Elliot*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 410; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 196.)

1. **orthura** (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 410; Tierr. p. 196.) French Guiana.

CII. **CALLIPHLOX**, *Boie*.

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 386; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 197.)

[*Doricha*, pt., Salvin, *t. c.* p. 380.]

1. **amethystina** (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 386; Tierr. p. 197.) Brazil. E. Ecuador.  
N.E. Venezuela.  
Trinidad. Guiana.
2. **mittelli** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 388; Tierr. p. 198.) Ecuador.  
Colombia  
(Cauca Valley).
3. **bryantæ** (*Laur.*). (Cat. p. 384; Tierr. p. 198.) Costa Rica to  
Panama.
4. **evelynæ** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 383; Tierr. p. 198.) Bahama Is.
5. **lyrura** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 383; Tierr. p. 199.) Bahama Is.

CIII. **DORICHA**, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 380, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 199, 1900.)

1. *henicura* (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 381; Tierr. p. 199.) Guatemala.
2. *eliza* (*Less. & Delattre*). (Cat. p. 382; Tierr. p. 200.) Yucatan.  
Is. of Bay of Honduras.

CIV. **TILMATURA**, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 385; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 200.)

1. *duponti* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 385; Tierr. p. 200.) S. Mexico to Guatemala.

CV. **TROCHILUS**, *Linn.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 398; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 201.)

[*Calypte*, Salvin, *t. c.* p. 403.]

1. *colubris*, *Linn.* (Cat. p. 399; Tierr. p. 201.) N. America.  
C. America and Greater Antilles (*winter*).
2. *alexandri* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 402; Tierr. p. 202.) W. N. America.  
Mexico (*winter*).
3. *violijugulum*, *Jeffries*. (Tierr. p. 202.) S. California.
4. *costæ* (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 404; Tierr. p. 202.) California.
5. *helenæ* (*Lemb.*). (Cat. p. 405; Tierr. p. 203.) Cuba.
6. *anna* (*Less.*). (Cat. p. 403; Tierr. p. 203.) Lower California.  
Mexico (*winter*).

CVI. **SELASPHORUS**, *Suains.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 391; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 204.)

1. *rufus* (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 392; Tierr. p. 204.) W. N. America  
(Sitka, S. to C. America).
2. *alleni*, *Hensh.* (Cat. p. 394; Tierr. p. 205.) California.

3. *flammula*, *Salvin.* (Cat. p. 393; Tierr. p. 205.) Costa Rica.
4. *torridus*, *Salvin.* (Cat. p. 395; Tierr. p. 206.) Panama.
5. *scintilla* (*Gould.*) (Cat. p. 395; Tierr. p. 206.) Costa Rica to Panama.
6. *ardens*, *Salvin.* (Cat. p. 398; Tierr. p. 206) Panama.
7. *underwoodi*, *Salvin.* (Tierr. p. 206.) Costa Rica.
8. *platycercus* (*Swains.*) (Cat. p. 396; Tierr. p. 206.) W. N. America  
(Rocky Mts.).  
Highlands of Mexico  
to Guatemala.
9. *floresii*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 392; Tierr. p. 207.) W. Mexico.  
California (*acc.*).

CVII. *CHÆTOCERCUS*, *Gray.*

(*Salvin*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 414, 1892;

*Hartert*, Tierr. p. 207, 1900.)

[*Acestrura*, pt., *Salvin*, *t. c.* p. 406.]

1. *mulsanti* (*Bourc.*) (Cat. p. 406; Tierr. p. 208.) Andes of Colombia to  
Bolivia.
2. *heliodori*, *Salvin.* (Cat. p. 408; Tierr. p. 208.) Venezuela.  
[*decoratus* (*Gould.*) (Cat. p. 408.)] Colombia.  
Ecuador.
3. *burmeisteri*, *Scl.* (Cat. p. 415; Tierr. p. 209.) Tucumán,  
N.W. Argentina.
4. *rosæ* (*Bourc.* f. *Muls.*) (Cat. p. 414; Tierr. p. 209.) Andes of Venezuela.
5. *jourdaini* (*Bourc.*) (Cat. p. 415; Tierr. p. 209.) Trinidad.
6. *bombus*, *Gould.* (Cat. p. 416; Tierr. p. 209.) Ecuador.  
N. Peru.
7. *berlepschi*, *Simon.* (Tierr. p. 210.) Ecuador.

CVIII. **ATTHIS**, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 411, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 210, 1900.)

1. **heloisa** (*Less. & Delattre*). (Cat. p. 411; Tierr. S. Mexico.  
p. 210.)
2. **morcomi**, *Ridgw.* (Tierr. p. 211.) California.
3. **elliotti**, *Ridgw.* (Cat. p. 412; Tierr. p. 211.) Guatemala.
4. **callicope** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 413; Tierr. p. 211.) W. N. America.  
C. Mexico.

CIX. **MELLISUGA**, *Briss.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 409; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 211.)

1. **minima** (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 409; Tierr. p. 212.) Jamaica.  
S. Domingo.

CX. **BELLONA**, *Muls. & Verr.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 352; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 212.)

1. **cristata** (*Linn.*). (Cat. p. 353; Tierr. p. 212.) Barbados. Grenada.  
Grenadines.
2. **ornata** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 354; Tierr. p. 213.) S. Vincent.
3. **exilis** (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 354; Tierr. p. 213.) Lesser Antilles.

CXI. **STEPHANOXYIS**, *Simon.*

(Hartert, Tierr. p. 213, 1900.)

[*Cephalolepis*, pt., Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi.  
p. 356, 1892.]

1. **lalandei** (*Vieill.*). (Cat. p. 356; Tierr. p. 213.) S. Brazil.
2. **loddigesi** (*Gould*). (Cat. p. 357; Tierr. p. 214.) S. Brazil.



CXII. **CLAIS**, *Reichenb.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 359, 1892;  
Hartert, Tierr. p. 214, 1900.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>guimeti</i> ( <i>Bourc. &amp; Muls.</i> ). (Cat. p. 359; Tierr. p. 214.) | Nicaragua to<br>Panama.<br>Colombia.<br>Venezuela.<br>Ecuador.<br>Upper Amazonia. |
|--|---|

CXIII. **ABEILLEA**, *Bp.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 358; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 215.)

- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1. <i>abeillei</i> ( <i>Less. &amp; Delattre</i> ). (Tierr. p. 215.)<br>[ <i>typica</i> (Cat. p. 358).] | S. Mexico to<br>Guatemala. |
|---|----------------------------|

CXIV. **MICROCHERA**, *Gould.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 66; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 215.)

- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1. <i>albicoronata</i> ( <i>Lawr.</i> ). (Cat. p. 66; Tierr. p. 215.) | W. Panama.                |
| 2. <i>parvirostris</i> ( <i>Lawr.</i> ) (Cat. p. 67; Tierr. p. 216.)  | Costa Rica.<br>Nicaragua. |

CXV. **LOPHORNIS**, *Less.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 419; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 216.)

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>ornatus</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (Cat. p. 420; Tierr. p. 217.)      | Guiana.<br>Venezuela.<br>Trinidad. |
| 2. <i>gouldi</i> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (Cat. p. 421; Tierr. p. 217.)       | Lower Amazonia.                    |
| 3. <i>magnificus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (Cat. p. 422; Tierr. p. 218.) | S.E. Brazil.                       |
| 4. <i>regulus</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (Cat. p. 423; Tierr. p. 218.)      | Peru.<br>Bolivia.                  |
| 5. <i>delattrei</i> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (Cat. p. 423; Tierr. p. 218.)    | Panama.<br>Colombia.<br>Ecuador.   |

6. *stictolophus*, *Salvin & Elliot*. (Cat. p. 424.) Venezuela.  
[*reginæ*, *Tierr.* p. 219.] Colombia.  
Ecuador.
7. *helenæ* (*Delattre*). (Cat. p. 425; *Tierr.* p. 219.) S. Mexico to  
Costa Rica.
8. *adorabilis*, *Salvin*. (Cat. p. 425; *Tierr.* p. 219.) Costa Rica  
to Panama.
9. *pavoninus*, *Salvin & Godman*. (Cat. p. 427; Mts. of British Guiana  
*Tierr.* p. 220.) (Roraima; Merumé  
Mts.).
10. *chalybeus* (*Temm*). (Cat. p. 426; *Tierr.* p. 221.) S. Brazil.
11. *verreauxi*, *Bourc.* (Cat. p. 427; *Tierr.* p. 221.) Upper Amazonia.
12. *insignibarb**is*, *Simon*. (*Tierr.* p. 221.) Colombia.

CXVI. POPELAIREA, *Reichenb.*(Hartert, *Tierr.* p. 222, 1900.)[*Prymnacantha*, *Cab. & Heine*; *Salvin*, *Cat. B. Brit.*  
*Mus.* xvi. p. 428, 1892.)

1. *popelairi* (*Du Bus*). (Cat. p. 428; *Tierr.* p. 222.) Colombia.  
Ecuador.  
Peru.
2. *langsdo**rffi* (*Temm.*). (Cat. p. 429; *Tierr.* p. 223.) Brazil.  
Upper Amazonia.
3. *conversi* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 480; Costa Rica to  
*Tierr.* p. 223.) Panama & Colombia.
4. *æquatorialis* (*Berlepsch & Tacz.*). (*Tierr.* Ecuador.  
p. 223)
5. *letitiæ* (*Bourc. & Muls.*). (Cat. p. 431; *Tierr.* Bolivia.  
p. 224.)

CXVII. **DISCURA**, *Bp.*

(Salvin, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvi. p. 431, 1892.)

[*Discosura*, Hartert, Tierr. p. 224, 1900.]

1. **longicauda** (*Gm.*). (Cat. p. 431 ; Tierr. p. 224.) Brazil.  
Guiana.

CXVIII. **LODDIGESIA**, *Bp.*

(Salvin, *t. c.* p. 355 ; Hartert, *t. c.* p. 225.)

1. **mirabilis** (*Bourc.*). (Cat. p. 355 ; Tierr. p. 226.) N. Peru.

Sub-Order XIV. **COLII.**

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 82, 1891.)

Family I. **COLIIDÆ.**

(Sharpe, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 338, 1892.)

I. **COLIUS**, *Briss.*

(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 338.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>striatus</b> , <i>Gm.</i> (p. 339)  | S. Africa<br>(Cape Colony ;<br>Natal to Zambesia). |
| 2. <b>leuccephalus</b> , <i>Reichenow.</i> (p. 340.)  | E. Africa.   |
| 3. <b>nigricollis</b> , <i>Vieill.</i> (p. 341.)  | W. Africa<br>(Congo to Niam-Niam).                 |
| 4. <b>nigriscapalis</b> , <i>Reichenow.</i> (p. 500.)   | Cameroons.   |
| 5. <b>leucotis</b> , <i>Rüpp.</i> (p. 341.)   | Abyssinia.<br>Shoa.                                |
| 6. <b>berlepschi</b> , <i>Hartert</i> , in Ansorge's 'African<br>Sun,' App. Birds, p. 334 (1899). | German East Africa.                                |
| 7. <b>affinis</b> , <i>Shelley.</i> (p. 342.)   | N.E. & Equat. Africa.<br>E. Africa.                |
| 8. <b>castanonotus</b> , <i>J. &amp; E. Verr.</i> (p. 342.)                                       | W. Africa<br>(Gaboon to Angola).                   |

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 9. <b>colius</b> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 343.)                      | S. Africa.                         |
| 10. <b>damarensis</b> , <i>Reichenow</i> , J. f. O. 1899, p. 418. | Damara Land.                       |
| 11. <b>erythromelon</b> , <i>Vieill.</i> (p. 344.)                | S. Africa to<br>Mozambique.        |
| 12. <b>pallidus</b> , <i>Reichenow</i> , Orn. MB. 1893, p. 4.     | German East Africa<br>(Kionga).    |
| 13. <b>lacteifrons</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 345.)                | Damara Land.<br>Angola.            |
| 14. <b>macrurus</b> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 345.)                   | N.E. Africa. Sudan.<br>Senegambia. |

## Order XXX. TROGONES.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 82, 1891.)

### Family I. TROGONIDÆ.

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 429, 1892.)

#### 1. PHAROMACRUS, *De La Llave*.

(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 430.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <b>mocinno</b> , <i>De La Llave</i> . (p. 431.)                                      | C. America<br>(Guatemala to<br>Panama).     |
| 2. <b>antisiensis</b> ( <i>D'Orb.</i> ). (p. 433.)                                      | Venezuela. Colombia.<br>Ecuador. Bolivia.   |
| 3. <b>festatus</b> , <i>Bangs</i> , Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington.<br>xiii. p. 92 (1899). | Colombia (Sierra Nevada<br>de Santa Marta). |
| 4. <b>auriceps</b> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 434.)  | Venezuela.<br>Colombia.<br>Ecuador. Peru.   |

5. **xanthogaster**, *Turati & Salvad.* (p. 434, pt.) Peru.  
[Fig., Oust. N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (3) vii.  
p. 229, pl. viii.]

6. **pavoninus** (*Spir.*) (p. 436.) Amazonia.  
E. Ecuador.

II. **EUPTILOTTIS**, *Gould.*

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 436, 1892.)

1. **neoxenus** (*Gould.*) (p. 437.) Mts. of W. Mexico,  
from Chihuahua  
to Jalisco.

III. **TMETOTROGON**, *Cab. & Heine.*

(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 437.)

1. **rhodogaster**, *Vieill.* (p. 438.) Greater Antilles  
(San Domingo).

IV. **PRIONOTELUS**, *Gray.*

(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 439.)

1. **temnurus** (*Temm.*) (p. 439.) Greater Antilles  
(Cuba).

V. **TROGON**, *Linn.*


(Ogilvie Grant, *t. c.* p. 440.)

1. **mexicanus**, *Swains.* (p. 444.) Central America  
(Mexico to Guatemala).

2. **personatus** (*Gould.*) (p. 446.) Bolivia to Peru,  
Ecuador, Colombia,  
Venezuela, and  
British Guiana.

3. **collaris**, *Vieill.* (p. 448.) Brazil. Amazonia.  
Ecuador. Colombia.  
Venezuela. Trinidad.

4. **elegans**, *Gould.* (p. 449.) Central America  
(Guatemala, Salvador,  
Honduras, Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica).

5. **ambiguus**, *Gould*. (p. 451.)  
Arizona.   
Central America  
(Mexico).
  
6. **goldmanni**, *Nelson*, P. Biol. Soc. Washington,  
xii, p. 8 (1898).  
Tres Marias Isl.
  
7. **puella**, *Gould*. (p. 452.)  
[*aurantiiventris*, *Gould*. (p. 454.) Cf. *Salvin*  
& *Godman*, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves, ii,  
p. 491, 1896.]  
Central America  
(Mexico to Panama).
  
8. **atricollis**, *Viell*. (p. 456.)  
[Cf. *Salvin* & *Godman*, Biol. Centr.-Am.,  
Aves, ii, pp. 493, 494, 1896.]  
C. America (Honduras,  
Nicaragua, Costa Rica,  
Panama).  
Colombia.  
E. Ecuador.  
Peru. Amazonia.  
Brazil. Guiana.
  
9. **viridis**, *Linn*. (p. 458.)  
Colombia.  
Ecuador. Peru.  
Venezuela. Trinidad.  
Guiana. Amazonia.  
E. Brazil.
  
10. **chionurus**, *Scl. & Salv*. (p. 460.)  
Panama.  
Colombia.  
W. Ecuador.
  
11. **bairdi**, *Lawr*. (p. 461.)  
Costa Rica.  
Panama.
  
12. **citreolus**, *Gould*. (p. 461.)  
W. Mexico.
  
13. **melanocephalus**, *Gould*. (p. 462.)  
C. America  
(Mexico, Yucatan,  
British Honduras,  
Guatemala, Salvador,  
Honduras, Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica).
  
14. **caligatus**, *Gould*. (p. 465.)  
C. America (Mexico,  
Yucatan, Guatemala,  
Salvador, Honduras,  
Nicaragua, Costa Rica,  
Panama).  
Colombia.  
W. Ecuador.

15. **chrysomelas**, *Richmond*, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xvi. p. 513 (1893).  
[*Cf. Salv. & Godm., Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves.*  
*ii.* p. 501.] Nicaragua  
(R. Esccondido).
16. **meridionalis**, *Swains.* (p. 467.) Guiana.  
Venezuela.  
Trinidad.  
Colombia.
17. **ramonianus**, *Déville & Des Murs.* (p. 468.) Oyapock R.  
Cayenne.  
Upper Amazonia.  
E. Ecuador.
18. **variegatus**, *Spir.* (p. 468.) Brazil.  
Amazonia.  
Bolivia.
19. **bolivianus**, *Ogilvie Grant.* (p. 470.) Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.
20. **surucura**, *Vicill.* (p. 471.) S. Brazil.  
Uruguay.  
Paraguay.
21. **aurantius**, *Spir.* (p. 471.) S.E. Brazil.
22. **melanurus**, *Swains.* (p. 472.) Colombia.  
Guiana.  
Amazonia.  
E. Ecuador.
23. **macrurus**, *Gould.* (p. 474.) Panama.  
Colombia.
24. **massena**, *Gould.* (p. 474.) C. America  
(Mexico to  
Panama).
25. **clathratus**, *Salvin.* (p. 476.) C. America  
(Costa Rica  
to Panama).
26. **gallius**, *Milne-Edw., Ois. Foss. France, ii.*  
*p. 295 (1869).* France (Miocene).

VI. **HAPALODERMA**, *Swains.*

(Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 477, 1892.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <b>narina</b> ( <i>Steph.</i> ). (p. 477.)                 | N.E. Africa.<br>E. & Equat. Africa.<br>S. Africa.<br>S.W. Africa. |
| 2. <b>constantia</b> , <i>Sharpe &amp; Ussher.</i> (p. 479.)  | W. Africa.  |
| 3. <b>rufiventre</b> , <i>Dubois</i> , P. Z. S. 1896, p. 999. | E. Africa<br>(Lake Tanganyika).                                   |

VII. **HETEROTROGON**, *Richmond.*

(Richm., Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xvii. p. 601, 1894.)

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1. <b>vittatum</b> ( <i>Shelley</i> ). (p. 480.) | E. Africa. |
|--|------------|

VIII. **PYROTROGON**, *Bp.*, Consp. Av., Zygod. p. 14 (1854).

[*Harpactes*, Swains. (nec Templeton); Ogilvie Grant, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 480, 1892.  
Cf. Oberholser, Proc. Philad. Acad. 1899, p. 206.]

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <b>diardi</b> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 482.)  | Borneo.                                 |
| 2. <b>neglectus</b> , <i>Forbes &amp; Robinson</i> , Bull. Liverp. Mus. ii. p. 34 (1899). | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.            |
| 3. <b>kasumba</b> ( <i>Raffl.</i> ). (p. 483.)  | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.<br>Borneo. |
| 4. <b>fasciatus</b> ( <i>Penn.</i> ). (p. 485.)   | E. & W. India.<br>Ceylon.               |
| 5. <b>ardens</b> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 487.)  | Philippine Is.                          |
| 6. <b>whiteheadi</b> ( <i>Sharpe</i> ). (p. 488.)   | Mts. of N.W. Borneo.                    |



7. **erythrocephalus** (*Gould*). (p. 488.)  
E. Himalayas.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Mts. of Malay Peninsula  
(Perak).
  8. **yamakanensis** (*Rickett*, Bull. B. O. C. viii.  
p. xlviii, 1899).  
Foh-kien, S. China.
  9. **flagrans** (*S. Müll.*). (p. 489.)  
Sumatra.  
? Borneo.
  10. **duvauceli** (*Temm.*). (p. 491.)  
S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Billiton.  
Borneo.
  11. **orrhophæus** (*Cab. & Heine*). (p. 493.)  
Malay Peninsula.
  12. **vidua** (*Ogilvie Grant*). (p. 501.)  
[*Cf. Sharpe*, Ibis, 1894, p. 422.]  
Mts. of N.W. Borneo  
(Dulit, Kalulong).
  13. **orescius** (*Temm.*). (p. 494.)  
Indo-Chinese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra, Java.
  14. **dulitensis** (*Ogilvie Grant*). (p. 502.)  
Mts. of N.W. Borneo  
(Dulit, Kina Balu).
- IX. **HAPALARPACTES**, *Bp.*  
(*Ogilvie Grant*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xvii. p. 496, 1892.)
1. **reinwardti** (*Temm.*). (p. 496.)  
Java.
  2. **mackloti** (*S. Müll.*). (p. 497.)  
Sumatra.
- X. **Archaeotrogon**, *Milne-Edw.*  
(*Milne-Edw.*, C.R. II. Congr. Int. Orn. ii. p. 64, 1892.)
1. **brensius**, *Milne-Edw.*, l. c. p. 61.  
S. France (Upper  
Eocene).

## Order XXXI. COCCYGES.

(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 83, 1891.)Sub-Order I. *MUSOPHAGI*.(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 83.)Family I. *MUSOPHAGIDÆ*.(Shelley, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 435, 1891.)I. *TURACUS*, *Cuv.*(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 435.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>leucotis</i> ( <i>Rüpp.</i> ). (p. 436.)                         | N.E. Africa.  |
| 2. <i>persa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 437.)                            | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia to<br>the Congo).                                    |
| 3. <i>büttneri</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , J. f. O. 1891, p. 375.         | W. Africa (Togo Land).  |
| 4. <i>buffoni</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 438.)                        | W. Africa<br>(Congo to Senegal).  |
| 5. <i>zenkeri</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , J. f. O. 1896, p. 9.            | W. Africa<br>(Cameroons).   |
| 6. <i>schalowi</i> ( <i>Reichenow</i> ). (p. 439.)                     | S.W. Africa<br>(Mossamedes &<br>Benguela) to<br>Lake Tanganyika.              |
| 7. <i>livingstonei</i> , <i>Gray</i> . (p. 439.)                       | E. Africa<br>(Zambesi R. to Ugogo).   |
| 8. <i>reichenowi</i> ( <i>Fischer</i> ). (p. 440.)                     | E. Africa (Nguru Mts.).   |
| 9. <i>chalcophus</i> , <i>Neumann</i> , Orn. MB. iii. p. 87<br>(1895). | C. E. Africa<br>(Masai Land).   |
| 10. <i>hybridus</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , J. f. O. 1898, p. 314.        | N. Nyasa Land to<br>Uhehe.  |
| 11. <i>corythaix</i> ( <i>Wagl.</i> ). (p. 440.)                       | S. Africa<br>(Cape Colony from<br>the Knysna to Natal,<br>N. to the Zambesi). |

12. **ruspolii**, *Salvad.*, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genov. (2) Somali Land.  
xvi. p. 44 (1896).
13. **emini**, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. i. p. 30 (1893). Equat. Africa.
14. **finschi**, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. vii. p. 190 (1899). Niam Niam Land,  
Equat. Africa.
15. **schuetti** (*Cab.*). (p. 441.) W. Africa (Angola).
16. **sharpei**, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. vi. p. 182 (1898). Niam Niam Land,  
Equat. Africa.
17. **macrorhynchus** (*Fraser*). (p. 441.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia  
to Gaboon).
18. **meriani** (*Rüpp.*). (p. 442.) W. Africa  
(Congo to Cameroons,  
Fernando Po).
19. **fischeri** (*Reichenow*). (p. 443.) E. Africa  
(Mt. Kilimanjaro).
20. **donaldsoni**, *Sharpe*, Bull. B. O. C. iv. p. xxxii W. Somali Land to  
(1895). S. Abyssinia.
21. **erythrolophus** (*Vieill.*). (p. 444.) W. Africa  
(Sierra Leone to  
Angola).
22. **leucolophus**, *Hengl.* (p. 444.) Equat. Africa.
23. **hartlaubi** (*Fischer & Reichenow*). (p. 445.) E. Africa  
(Masai Land, S. to  
Kilimanjaro).

II. **GALLIREX**. *Less.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 446, 1891.)

1. **perphyreolophus** (*Vig.*). (p. 446.) S. Africa  
(Cape Colony from  
the Knysna to Natal,  
N. to the Zambesi).
2. **chlcrochlamys**, *Shelley*. (p. 447.) E. Africa  
(Zambesi River to  
Zanzibar district).

III. MUSOPHAGA, *Iserl.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 447, 1891.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>violacea</i> , <i>Iserl.</i> (p. 448.) | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia to<br>Cameroons). |
| 2. <i>rossæ</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 448.)    | W. Africa (Angola).<br>Equat. Africa.      |

IV. CORYTHÆOLA, *Heine.*(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 449.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>cristata</i> ( <i>Viell.</i> ). (p. 449.) | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia to<br>Angola).<br>Equat. Africa. |
|---|---|

V. SCHIZORHIS, *Wagl.*(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 450.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>africana</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 450.)                  | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia to the<br>Congo).                       |
| 2. <i>zonura</i> , <i>Rüpp.</i> (p. 451.)                       | N.E. & Equat. Africa.  |
| 3. <i>leucogaster</i> , <i>Rüpp.</i> (p. 452.)                  | N.E. Africa (Shoa &<br>Somali Land).<br>E. Africa (Ugogo).       |
| 4. <i>concolor</i> ( <i>Smith.</i> ). (p. 453.)                 | S. Africa<br>(E. Cape Colony<br>to Natal,<br>N. to the Zambesi). |
| 5. <i>pallidiceps</i> , <i>O. Neum.</i> , J. f. O. 1899, p. 66. | Angola and Benguela.   |

VI. GYMNOSCHIZORHIS, *Schalow.*(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 455.)

- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 1. <i>personata</i> ( <i>Rüpp.</i> ). (p. 455.)  | N.E. Africa (Shoa). |
| 2. <i>leopoldi</i> ( <i>Shelley</i> ). (p. 456.) | E. Africa.          |

Sub-Order II. *CUCULI*.

(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 82, 1891.)

Family I. *CUCULIDÆ*.

(Shelley, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 209, 1891.)

Sub-Family I. *CUCULINÆ*.

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 210.)

*Dynamopterus*, *Milne-Edw.*

1. *belor*, *Milne-Edw.*, C.R. II. Congr. Orn. Intern. France (Upper Eocene).  
ii. p. 64 (1892).

I. *COCCYSTES*, *Gloger*.

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 211.)

1. *glandarius* (*Linn.*). (p. 212.) S. to C. Europe.  
E. to Persia.  
Tropical Africa (*winter*).
2. *coromandus* (*Linn.*). (p. 214.) Indian Peninsula and  
Ceylon.  
Burmesse Countries.  
S. & C. China.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java.  
Borneo.  
Philippine Is.  
(Palawan, Mindanao).  
Celebes.
3. *jacobinus* (*Bodd.*). (p. 217.) Tropical Africa.  
Indian Peninsula and  
Ceylon.  
Burmesse Provinces.
4. *hypopinarus*, *Cab. & Heine*. (p. 220, pl. xi.  
fig. 2.) S.E. Africa.  
S.W. Africa (Loango).
5. *caroli*, *Norman*. (p. 221, pl. xi, fig. 1.) W. Africa  
(Gaboon).

6. **brazzæ**, *Oust.*, Le Nat. 1886, p. 299. W. Africa (Dide, R. Congo).
7. **cafer** (*Licht.*). (p. 221.) Tropical Africa.
8. **serratus** (*Sparrm.*). (p. 223.) S. Africa.
9. **albonotatus**, *Shelley.* (p. 224.) E. Africa.

## II. **PACHYCOCCYX**, *Cab.*

(*Shelley*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 224, 1891.)

1. **audeberti** (*Schl.*). (p. 224.) Madagascar.
2. **validus** (*Reichenow*). (p. 225.) Gaboon to Equatorial and East Africa.

## III. **CALLIECHTHRUS**, *Cab. & Heine.*

(*Shelley*, t. c. p. 225.)

1. **leucolophus** (*S. Müll.*). (p. 225.) New Guinea. Salawati. Waigiou. Mysol.

## IV. **SURNICULUS**, *Less.*

(*Shelley*, t. c. p. 226.)

1. **lugubris** (*Horsf.*). (p. 227.) Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Burmese Provinces.  
South China.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java. Borneo.  
Philippine Is.  
(Palawan; Balabac).
2. **musschenbroeki**, *A. B. Meyer.* (p. 230.) Molucca Is.  
[*Cf. Hartert*, Nov. Zool. v. p. 119, note, 1898.] (Batchian).  
Celebes.
3. **velutinus**, *Sharpe.* (p. 230.) Philippine Is.  
(Negros, Luzon,  
Samar, Mindanao,  
Malamaui, Basilan,  
Sulu, Tawi-Tawi).

V. **HIEROCOCCYX**, *S. Müll.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 231, 1891.)

1. **sparveroides** (*Vig.*). (p. 232.)  
E. Siberia.  
Japan. China.  
Indian Peninsula.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Borneo.  
Philippine Is.  
(Palawan, Negros,  
Luzon).
2. **bocki**, *Wardlaw Ramsay*. (p. 234.)  
Sumatra.  
Mts. of N.W. Borneo  
(Kina Balu).
3. **varius** (*Vahl*). (p. 234.)  
Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Burmese Provinces.
4. **nisicolor** (*Hodgs.*). (p. 236, pt.)  
E. Siberia.  
China.  
Eastern Himalayas.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
.
5. **fugax** (*Horsf.*). (p. 236.)  
Greater Sunda Is.  
(Sumatra, Java,  
Borneo).  
Philippine Is.
6. **nanus**, *Hume*. (p. 238.)  
S. Tenasserim to  
Salanga Is.  
N.W. Borneo (*winter*).
7. **crassirostris**, *Walden*. (p. 239.)  
Celebes.

VI. CUCULUS, *Linn.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 240, 1891.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <b>micropterus</b> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 241.)  | China. Japan.<br>Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon.<br>Andaman Islands.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Java.<br>Borneo.<br>Philippine Is.<br>(Negros).<br>Ternate.                           |
| 2. <b>gularis</b> , <i>Steph.</i> (p. 244.)  | Senegambia.<br>N.E. & C. Africa.<br>S. Africa.  |
| 3. <b>canorus</b> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 245.)   | Europe and N. Asia.<br>Africa ( <i>winter</i> ).<br>Indian Peninsula ( <i>winter</i> ).<br>Malayan Sub-Region to<br>Australia ( <i>winter</i> ).  |
| 4. <b>saturatus</b> , <i>Hodgs.</i><br>[ <i>intermedius</i> , Vahl. (p. 252.) Cf. Blauf., Faun.<br>Brit. Ind., Birds, iii. p. 207 (1895).] | E. Siberia.<br>Japan. China.<br>Indian Peninsula.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Andaman Islands.<br>Malay Archipelago.<br>Philippine Is.<br>(Palawan, Mindanao).<br>New Guinea.<br>New Britain.<br>N.E. Australia. |
| 5. <b>poliocephalus</b> , <i>Lath.</i> (p. 255.)   | Japan. China.<br>Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon. Java.<br>Borneo.<br>Madagascar.<br>Mauritius.   |
| 6. <b>solitarius</b> , <i>Steph.</i> (p. 258.)   | Tropical Africa.  |
| 7. <b>aurivillii</b> , <i>Sjostedt</i> , J. f. O. 1892, p. 313.  | W. Africa<br>(Cameroons).   |



8. *gabonensis*, *Laftr.* (p. 259.) W. Africa  
(Gaboon to Congo).
9. *stormsi*, *Dubois*, Bull. Mus. Belg. v. p. 3,  
pl. ii. (1887). C. Africa  
(Tanganyika district).
10. *clamosus*, *Lath.* (p. 260.) Tropical Africa.
11. *pallidus* (*Lath.*). (p. 261.) Australia.  
Tasmania.

VII. *PENTHOCERYX*, *Cab.*

[*Cuculus*, pt., Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 262, 1891.]

1. *sonnerati*, *Lath.* (p. 262.) Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java.  
Borneo.  
Palawan. Timor.

VIII. *CERCOCOCCYX*, *Cab.*

(Shelley, t. c. p. 265.)

1. *mechowi*, *Cab.* (p. 265.) W. Africa  
(Togo Land to Angola).

IX. *CACOMANTIS*, *S. Müll.*

(Shelley, t. c. p. 265.)

1. *flabelliformis* (*Lath.*). (p. 266.) Australia.  
Tasmania.  
Aru Is.
2. *merulinus* (*Scop.*). (p. 268.) C. India (Raipur).  
N.E. Bengal.  
Eastern Himalayas.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java.  
Borneo.  
Philippine Is.  
Celebes. Ternate.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 3. <i>variolosus</i> ( <i>Horsf.</i> ). (p. 272.)  | Australia.<br>Timor.<br>New Guinea.<br>Molucca Is.                   |
| 4. <i>insperatus</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 273.)   | New Guinea.<br>New Britain.<br>Solomon Is.<br>Aru Is.<br>Molucca Is. |
| 5. <i>virescens</i> ( <i>Brügg.</i> ). (p. 274.)   | Celebes.   |
| 6. <i>æruginosus</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 274, pt.)  | Molucca Is.<br>(Buru).   |
| 7. <i>websteri</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , in Webster's 'Through New Guinea,' Appendix, i. p. 370 (1899). | Bismarck Archipelago<br>(New Hanover).                               |
| 8. <i>castaneiventris</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 274.)   | N.E. Australia.<br>New Guinea.<br>Aru Is.                            |
| 9. <i>bronzinus</i> ( <i>Gray</i> ). (p. 275.)   | New Caledonia.   |
| 10. <i>schistaceigularis</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> , <i>Ibis</i> , 1900, p. 338.                           | New Hebrides.  |
| 11. <i>simus</i> ( <i>Peale</i> ). (p. 276.)   | Fiji Is.   |
| 12. <i>infuscatus</i> ( <i>Hartl.</i> ). (p. 276.)   | Fiji Is.   |
| 13. <i>passerinus</i> ( <i>Vahl</i> ). (p. 277.)   | Indian Peninsula.<br>Ceylon.<br>Sumatra. Java.                       |

# X. MESOCALIUS, *Cub.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 279, 1891.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>palliolatus</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 279.) | Australia.<br>Aru Is.<br>Molucca Is.<br>(Ké Is. ; Batchian). |
|---|--|

XI. METALLOCCYX, *Reichenow*.

(Reichenow, Orn. MB. iv. p. 54, 1896.)

1. *smaragdineus* (*Swains.*). (p. 280.) W. & S. Africa.

XII. CHRYSOCOCCYX, *Boie*.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 280, 1891.)

1. *klaasi* (*Steph.*). (p. 283.) Tropical Africa.

2. *flavigularis*, *Shelley*. (p. 282.) W. Africa  
(Gold Coast).

3. *cupreus* (*Bodd.*). (p. 285.) Tropical Africa.

XIII. CHALCOCOCCYX, *Cab.*

(Shelley, *l. c.* p. 288.)

1. *xanthorhynchus* (*Horsf.*). (p. 289.) Assam.  
Indo-Chinese Provinces.  
Andaman Is.  
Nicobar Is.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java.  
Borneo.  
Philippine Is.  
(Palawan, Cebu,  
Mindoro, Samar.

2. *maculatus* (*Gm.*). (p. 291.) Himalayas  
(Kumaon to Assam).  
Indo-Chinese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra.

3. *meyeri* (*Salvad.*). (p. 293.) New Guinea.

4. **basalis** (*Horsf.*). (p. 294.)  
 Australia.  
 Tasmania.  
 Aru Is.  
 Lesser Sunda Is.  
 (Timor, Flores,  
 Lombok).  
 S. Celebes. Java.  
 Malay Peninsula.
  
5. **lucidus** (*Gm.*). (p. 295.)  
 E. Australia.  
 New Zealand.  
 Chatham Is.
  
6. **poliurus** (*Salvad.*). (p. 296.)  
 Tarawai Isl.,  
 N. New Guinea.
  
7. **plagosus** (*Lath.*). (p. 297.)  
 Australia.  
 Tasmania.  
 New Guinea.  
 New Britain.  
 Solomon Is.  
 New Caledonia.
  
8. **malayanus** (*Raffl.*). (p. 298.)  
 Malay Peninsula.  
 Sumatra. Java.  
 Borneo.  
 Philippine Is.  
 (Luzon, Mindanao).  
 Celebes. Flores.  
 Timor. New Guinea.  
 N. Australia.  
 Solomon Is.
  
9. **rufomerus**, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. vii. p. 21 (1900).  
 Dammer Isl.
  
10. **nieuwenhuisi**, *Vorderm.*, N. T. Nederl. Ind.  
 lviii. p. 196 (1898).  
 Molucca Is.  
 (Halmahéra).
  
11. **pœcilurus**, *Gray*. (p. 299.)  
 N. Australia.  
 New Guinea. Amboina.  
 Mysol. Goram.
  
12. **ruficollis** (*Salvad.*). (p. 300.)  
 N.W. New Guinea  
 (Mt. Arfak).
  
13. **pœciluroides** (*Salvad.*). (p. 301.)  
 New Guinea.

14. *misoriensis* (*Salvad.*). (p. 301.) Misori Isl.,  
N.W. New Guinea.
15. *crassirostris* (*Salvad.*). (p. 301.) Molucca Is.  
(Goram, Amboina,  
Halmahéra, Ternate,  
Ké Is.).  
New Guinea.

XIV. *HETEROCOCCYX*, *Salvad.*, 1874.

1. *neglectus* (*Schl.*). (p. 294, pt.) Borneo.

XV. *COCCYZUS*, *Vieill.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 302, 1891.)

1. *lansbergi*, *Bp.* (p. 303.) Panama. Colombia.  
Venezuela.
2. *ferrugineus*, *Gould.* (p. 303.) Cocos Island,  
off the Pacific coast of  
Panama.
3. *minor* (*Gm.*). (p. 304.) Southern United States.  
Central America to  
Colombia.  
Venezuela.  
Trinidad. Guiana.  
Lower Amazonia.  
Antilles.
4. *maynardi*, *Ridgw.* (p. 306.) Florida Keys.  
Bahama Is.  
Greater Antilles  
(Jamaica ;  
San Domingo).
5. *dominicæ*, *Shelley.* (p. 306.) Antilles  
(Dominica ; Porto  
Rico).
6. *abbotti*, *Stone*, Proc. Philad. Acad. 1899, p. 301. St. Andrews Isl.
7. *melanocoryphus*, *Vieill.* (p. 307.) Venezuela. Trinidad.  
Guiana. Amazonia.  
Ecuador. Peru.  
Brazil. Argentina.  
M 2

8. *americanus* (*Linn.*). (p. 308.)  
 Temperate North America.  
 Central America.  
 Antilles.  
 South America to Argentina (*winter*).  
 Europe (*acc.*).
9. *occidentalis*, *Ridgw.* (p. 311.)  
 Western United States.  
 S. to Mexico.
10. *euleri*, *Cab.* (p. 308, pt.)  
 [ *tindeni*, Allen, Bull. Essex Inst. viii. p. 78, 1876.  
*Cf.* Chapman, Auk, viii. p. 159, 1891.]  
 Amazonia. Guiana.  
 Brazil.
11. *erythrophthalmus* (*Wils.*). (p. 311.)  
 N. America to 49° N. Lat.  
 S. through Central America to Colombia  
 & Eastern Peru (*winter*).  
 Trinidad & Cuba (*winter*).  
 Europe (*acc.*).
12. *cinereus*,  *Vieill.* (p. 312.)  
 Paraguay.  
 Argentina.
13. *pumilus*, *Strickl.* (p. 313.)  
 Colombia. Venezuela.  
 Trinidad.

# XVI. URODYNAMIS, *Salvad.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 313, 1891.)

1. *taitiensis* (*Sparrm.*). (p. 314.)  
 New Zealand.  
 Is. of Pacific Ocean  
 (Solomon Is. to  
 Marquesas Is).

# XVII. EUDYNAMIS, *Vig. & Horsf.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 315.)

1. *honorata* (*Linn.*). (p. 316.)  
 Indian Peninsula.  
 Ceylon.  
 Burmese Provinces.  
 China.  
 Malay Peninsula.  
 Andaman Is.  
 Sumatra. Java.  
 Borneo. Palawan.  
 Flores.

2. *mindanensis* (*Linn.*). (p. 321.) Philippine Is.  
Sangi Is.
3. *orientalis* (*Linn.*). (p. 322.) Molucca Is.
4. *cyancephala* (*Lath.*). (p. 324.) Australia.  
Tasmania,  
New Guinea.  
Goram. Timor.
5. *rufiventer* (*Less.*). (p. 325.) New Guinea.  
Bismarek Archipelago  
(Duke of York Isl.;  
New Britain).  
Solomon Is.
6. *melanorhyncha*, *S. Müll.* (p. 327.) Celebes.
7. *facialis*, *Wall.* (p. 327, pt.) *Cf.* Hartert, Nov. Zool. v. p. 127 (1898). Sulu Is.

XVIII. MICRODYNAMIS, *Salvad.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 328, 1891.)

1. *parva* (*Salvad.*). (p. 328.) New Guinea.

XIX. RHAMPHOMANTIS, *Salvad.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 329.)

1. *megarhynchus* (*Gray*). (p. 329.) New Guinea.  
Aru Is.

XX. SCYTHROPS, *Lath.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 329.)

1. *novæ-hollandiæ*, *Lath.* (p. 330.) Australia.  
New Guinea.  
Duke of York Isl.  
New Britain. Ké Is.  
Ceram. Bouru.  
Obi Is. Batchian.  
Ternate. Celebes.  
Flores.

Sub-Family II. *CENTROPODINÆ*.  
(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 331, 1891.)

XXI. *CENTROPUS*, *Illiger*.

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 331.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>ateralbus</i> , <i>Less.</i> (p. 334.)  | Bismarck Archipelago<br>(New Ireland ;<br>New Britain). |
| 2. <i>milo</i> , <i>Gould.</i> (p. 335.)  | Solomon Is.   |
| 3. <i>goliath</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 335.)  | Molucca Is.<br>(Batchian, Halmahéra).                   |
| 4. <i>menebeki</i> , <i>Less. &amp; Garn.</i> (p. 336.)   | New Guinea.<br>Salawati. Jobi.<br>Mysol. Batanta.       |
| 5. <i>aruensis</i> ( <i>Salvad.</i> ). (p. 337.)  | Aru Is.<br>Batchian.                                    |
| 6. <i>violaceus</i> , <i>Quoy &amp; Gaim.</i> (p. 337.)   | Bismarck Archipelago<br>(New Ireland ;<br>New Britain). |
| 7. <i>chalybeus</i> ( <i>Salvad.</i> ). (p. 337.)   | Misori Isl. in<br>Geelvink Bay,<br>N.W. New Guinea.     |
| 8. <i>bernsteini</i> , <i>Schl.</i> (p. 338.)   | New Guinea.   |
| 9. <i>spilopterus</i> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 338.)  | Ké Is.  |
| 10. <i>mindorensis</i> ( <i>Steere</i> ). (p. 339.)   | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindoro).                            |
| 11. <i>steerii</i> , <i>Bourns &amp; Worcest.</i> , Occ. Pap. Minnesota<br>Acad. i. p. 14 (1894). | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindoro).                            |
| 12. <i>nigricans</i> ( <i>Salvad.</i> ). (p. 339.)  | S.E. New Guinea.  |
| 13. <i>phasianus</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 340.)  | Australia.  |
| 14. <i>chlororhynchus</i> , <i>Blyth.</i> (p. 342.)   | Ceylon.   |
| 15. <i>rectunguis</i> , <i>Strickl.</i> (p. 343.)   | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.                    |



16. *sinensis* (*Steph.*). (p. 343.)  
Ceylon. India.  
Burmese Countries.  
China.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java. Borneo.  
Philippine Is.  
(Palawan, Balabac,  
Luzon, Sulu,  
Tawi Tawi).
17. *purpureus*, *Shelley*. (p. 348, pl. xiii.)  
Sumatra.
18. *viridis* (*Scop.*). (p. 349.)  
Philippine Is.
19. *toulou* (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 350.)  
Madagascar.
20. *insularis*, *Ridgw.*, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. xvii.  
p. 373.  
Aldabra and  
Assumption Is.
21. *bengalensis* (*Gm.*). (p. 352.)  
Ceylon. S. India.  
N.E. Bengal.  
Eastern Himalayas.  
Burma.  
Southern China.  
Formosa.
22. *javanicus* (*Dumont*). (p. 354.)  
Assam. Burma.  
China.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java.  
Borneo.  
Philippine Is. Celebes.  
Molucca Is.
23. *nigrorufus* (*Cuv.*). (p. 357.)  
W., E., & S.E. Africa.
24. *thierryi*, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. vii. p. 100  
(1899).  
W. Africa  
(Togo hinterland).
25. *epomidis*, *Bp.* (p. 357.)  
W. Africa  
(Gold Coast).
26. *leucogaster* (*Leach*). (p. 358.)  
W. Africa  
(Liberia to Cameroons).
27. *anselli*, *Sharpe*. (p. 359.)  
W. Africa  
(Gaboon).

28. *fischeri*, *Reichen.* (p. 359.) Equatorial Africa  
(Victoria Nyanza).
29. *monachus*, *Rüpp.* (p. 359.) N.E. & E. Africa to the  
Zambesi.  
W. Africa  
(Gold Coast).
30. *cupreicaudus*, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. v. p. 53  
(1896). S.W. Africa  
(Benguela, Damara  
Land).
31. *senegalensis* (*Linn.*). (p. 360.) Tropical Africa.  
N. to Delta of the Nile.
32. *burchelli*, *Swains.*  
[*natalensis*, Shelley, Cat. p. 362.  
Cf. *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. iv. p. 53, 1896.] S.E. Africa, N. to the  
Zambesi.
33. *flecki*, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. i. p. 84 (1893). Damara Land to  
Zambesia.
34. *fasciipigialis*, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. vi. p. 23  
(1898). E. & S.E. Africa.
35. *superciliosus*, *Hempr. & Ehr.* (p. 363.) N.E. Africa.  
Equatorial Africa and  
Congo region.  
E. & S.W. Africa.
36. *melanops*, *Less.* (p. 365.) Philippine Is.  
(Samar, Leyte, Nipah,  
Mindanao, Basilan).
37. *celebensis*, *Quoy & Gaim.* (p. 365). Celebes.
38. *rufescens*, *A. B. Meyer & Wieglesw.*, Abh. Mus.  
Dresden, 1896-97, no. 2, p. 11 (1896)). E. Celebes.
39. *kangeanensis*, *Vorderm.*, N. T. Nederl. Ind.  
1893, p. 190. Kangean Isl.
40. *andamanensis*, *Beavan.* (p. 366.) Andaman Is.
41. *unirufus* (*Cab. & Heine*). (p. 367.) Philippine Is.  
(Luzon).

Sub-Family III. *PHŒNICOOPHAINÆ*.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 367, 1891.)

XXII. *SAUROTHERA*, *Vieill.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 369.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>dominicensis</i> , <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 369.)             | San Domingo.                              |
| 2. <i>vetula</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 370.)                   | Jamaica.                                  |
| 3. <i>merlini</i> , <i>D'Orb.</i> (p. 370.)                 | Cuba.                                     |
| 4. <i>bahamensis</i> , <i>Bryant.</i> (p. 371.)             | Bahama Is.                                |
| 5. <i>andriæ</i> , <i>Miller</i> , <i>Auk</i> , xi. p. 164. | Bahama Is.<br>(Andros Isl.).              |
| 6. <i>vieillotii</i> , <i>Bp.</i> (p. 371.)                 | Porto Rico, St. Thomas,<br>and Bieque Is. |

XXIII. *HYETORNIS*, *Slater.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 372.)

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1. <i>pluvialis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 372.)                     | Jamaica.     |
| 2. <i>fieldi</i> , <i>Cory</i> , <i>Auk</i> , xii. p. 278 (1895). | San Domingo. |

XXIV. *PIAYA*, *Less.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 373.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>cayana</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 373, pt.)                                 | Central America, from<br>Mexico to Panama.<br>Colombia.<br>S. America. to<br>Argentina. |
| 2. <i>mexicana</i> ( <i>Swains.</i> ). (p. 373, pt.)                             | W. Mexico.  |
| 3. <i>cabanisi</i> , <i>Allen</i> , <i>Bull. Amer. Mus.</i> v. p. 136<br>(1893). | C. Brazil<br>(Matto Grosso).  |

4. **mehleri** (*Bp.*). (p. 373, pt.) Ecuador.  
[*Cf.* Hartert, *Nov. Zool.* v. p. 499 (1898).]
5. **colombianus**, *Cab. & Heine.* (*Cf.* Hartert, *l. c.*) Colombia.
6. **melanogastra** (*Vieill.*). (p. 377.) Guiana. Amazonia.  
Brazil. E. Ecuador.
7. **minuta** (*Vieill.*). (p. 378.) Panama. Colombia.  
Venezuela. Trinidad.  
British Guiana.  
Brazil. Peru.  
Ecuador.

XXV. **ZANCLOSTOMUS**, *Swains.*(Shelley, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 380, 1891.)

1. **javanicus** (*Horsf.*). (p. 380.) Sumatra. Java.  
Borneo.  
Malay Peninsula.  
S. Tenasserim.

XXVI. **TACCOCUA**, *Less.*(Shelley, *l. c.* p. 381.)

1. **leschenaulti**, *Less.* Indian Peninsula.  
[*sirkee* (Gray). (p. 381.)  
*Cf.* Blanford, *Faun. Brit. Ind., Birds*, iii. p. 237  
(1895).]

XXVII. **RHOPODYTES**, *Cab. & Heine.*(Shelley, *l. c.* p. 384.)

1. **viridirostris** (*Jerd.*). (p. 385.) S. India.  
Ceylon.
2. **tristis** (*Less.*). (p. 386.) Himalayas from Kumaun  
to Assam. Manipur.  
Chotia Nagpur.  
N. Circars.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Siam. Cambodia.  
Cochin China.  
Hainan.
3. **elongatus** (*S. Müll.*). (p. 389.) Sumatra.
4. **kangeanensis**, *Vorderm., N. T. Nederl. Ind.* Kangean Isl.  
1893, p. 188.

5. *borneensis*, *Sharpe*. (p. 389.) Borneo.
6. *diardi* (*Less.*). (p. 390.) Southern Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra.
7. *sumatranus* (*Raffl.*). (p. 391.) Sumatra. Billiton.  
Java. Borneo.  
Malay Peninsula to  
Southern Tenasserim.

XXVIII. RHINORTHA, *Vigors*.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 392, 1891.)

1. *chlorophæa* (*Raffl.*). (p. 393.) Southern Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Borneo.

XXIX. PHÆNICOPHÆS, *Vieill.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 395.)

1. *pyrrhocephalus* (*Forst.*). (p. 395.) Ceylon.

XXX. RHAMPHOCOCCYX, *Cab. & Heine*.

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 396.)

[*Cf.* Berlepsch, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 70 (1895).]

1. *calorhynchus* (*Temm.*). (p. 396.) N. & E. Celebes.
2. *meridionalis*, *A. B. Meyer & Wigglesw.*, B. Celebes, p. 227 (1898).

XXXI. RHINOCOCCYX, *Sharpe*.

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 397.)

1. *curvirostris* (*Shaw & Nodder*). (p. 397.) Java.

XXXII. UROCOCCYX, *Shelley*.

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 398.)

1. *erythrognaethus* (*Hartl.*). (p. 398.) S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra.

2. *microrhinus*, *Berlepsch*, Nov. Zool. ii. p. 70 (1895). Borneo.  
Natuna Is.
3. *æneicaudus* (*J. & E. Ferr.*). (p. 400.) Mentawai Isl.,  
Sumatra.

XXXIII. *DRYOCOCCYX*, *Sharpe*.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 400, 1891.)

1. *harringtoni*, *Sharpe*. (p. 400.) Philippine Is.  
(Palawan, Balabac,  
Calamianes).

XXXIV. *CEUTHMOCHARES*, *Cab. & Heine*.(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 401.)

1. *flavirostris* (*Swains.*). (p. 401.) W. Africa  
(Senegal to Gold Coast).
2. *æreus* (*Vieill.*). (p. 402.) W. Africa  
(Angola to Cameroons,  
Congo Region to  
Niam-Niam Country).
3. *australis*, *Sharpe*. (p. 403.) E. & S.E. Africa.

XXXV. *DASYLOPHUS*, *Swains.*(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 403.)

1. *superciliosus* (*Cuv.*). (p. 403.) Philippine Is.  
(Luzon, Marinduque,  
Catanduanes).

XXXVI. *LEPIDOGRAMMUS*, *Reichenb.*(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 404.)

1. *cumingi* (*Fraser*). (p. 404.) Philippine Is.  
(Luzon, Marinduque).

XXXVII. *COUA*, *Cuv.*(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 405.)

1. *cærulea* (*Linn.*). (p. 406.) N. & E. Madagascar.

2. *reynaudi*, *Pucher.* (p. 407.) N. & N.E. Madagascar.
3. *serriana*, *Pucher.* (p. 408.) N.E. Madagascar.
4. *cristata* (*Linn.*). (p. 409.) N. & E. Madagascar.
5. *pyropyga*, *Grand.* (p. 410.) W. Madagascar  
(south from Mazamba Bay).
6. *verreauxi*, *Grand.* (p. 410.) S. Madagascar  
(arid plains).
7. *ruficeps*, *Gray.* (p. 410.) N.W. Madagascar  
(forests).
8. *olivaceiceps* (*Sharpe*). (p. 411.) Madagascar  
(Cape St. André to Bay of St. Augustin on West Coast).
9. *cursor*, *Grand.* (p. 411.) S. Madagascar  
(arid plains of the Western portion).
10. *ccquerelli*, *Grand.* (p. 412.) W. Madagascar  
(Cape St. André to Bay of St. Augustin).
11. *gigas* (*Bodd.*). (p. 412.) W. & S. Madagascar.

XXXVIII. COCHLOTHRAUSTES, *Cab. & Heine.*  
(*Coua*, pt., *Shelley, l.c.* p. 405.)

1. *delalandii* (*Temm.*). (p. 413.) E. Madagascar.

Sub-Family IV. NEOMORPHINÆ.  
(*Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 414. 1891.)

XXXIX. CARPOCOCCYX, *Gray.*  
(*Shelley, l.c.* p. 414.)

1. *radiatus* (*Temm.*). (p. 414.) Borneo.

2. *viridis*, *Salvad.* (p. 415.) Sumatra.
3. *renauldi*, *Oust.*, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1896, p. 314. Annam.

# XL. NEOMORPHUS, *Gloger.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 415, 1891.)

1. *geoffroyi* (*Temm.*). (p. 416.) Brazil.
2. *salvini*, *Scl.* (p. 417.) C. America  
(Costa Rica and Nicaragua to Panama).  
Colombia. Ecuador.
3. *pucherani* (*Déville*). (p. 417.) E. Peru.
4. *rufipennis* (*Gray*). (p. 418.) British Guiana.
5. *radiolosus*, *Salvin.* (p. 418.) Ecuador.

# XLI. GEOCOCYX, *Wagl.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 419.)

1. *mexicanus* (*Gm.*). (p. 419.) Texas to California and  
South to Mexico.
2. *affinis*, *Hartl.* (p. 421.) Mexico.  
Guatemala.

# XLII. MOROCOCYX, *Sclater.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 422.)

1. *erythropygus* (*Less.*). (p. 422.) C. America  
(Mexico and Guatemala to Costa Rica).



Sub-Family V. *DIPLOPTERINÆ*.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 423, 1891.)

**XLIII. DIPLOPTERUS, Boie.**

(Shelley, *l. c.* p. 423.)

1. *nævius* (Linn.). (p. 424.)

C. America  
(Mexico to Panama).  
Colombia.  
S. America to S. Brazil  
and Bolivia.  
Trinidad.

**XLIV. DROMOCOCCYX, Newied.**

(Shelley, *l. c.* p. 425.)

1. *phasianellus* (Spix). (p. 426.)

C. America  
(Mexico to Panama).  
Colombia. Brazil.

2. *pavoninus* (Pelz.). (p. 427.)

Guiana.  
Amazonia.

Sub-Family VI. *CROTOPHAGINÆ*.

(Shelley, *l. c.* p. 427.)

**XLV. CROTOPHAGA, Linn.**

(Shelley, *l. c.* p. 427.)

1. *major*, Gm. (p. 428.)

Colombia. Ecuador.  
E. Peru. Venezuela.  
Trinidad. Guiana.  
Brazil.

2. *ani*, Linn. (p. 429.)

S. United States.  
C. America.  
West Indies.  
S. America to Argentina.

3. *sulcirostris*, Swains. (p. 432.)

Texas.  
C. America  
(Mexico to Panama).  
Colombia. Ecuador.  
Peru.

**XLVI. GUIRA, Less.**

(Shelley, *l. c.* p. 433.)

1. *guira* (Gm.). (p. 433.)

Brazil. Paraguay.  
Chile.

## Order XXXII. SCANSORES.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 83, 1891.)

Sub-Order I. *INDICATOIRES*.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 83.)

Family I. *INDICATORIDÆ*.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 1, 1891.)

I. *INDICATOR*, *Vieill.*(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 2.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>xanthonotus</i> , <i>Blyth.</i> (p. 3.)               | Himalaya Mts.                                    |
| 2. <i>archipelagicus</i> , <i>Trimm.</i> (p. 4.)            | Malay Peninsula.<br>Borneo.                      |
| 3. <i>indicator</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 5.)                 | Senegambia.<br>N.E. Africa.<br>E. & S.E. Africa. |
| 4. <i>major</i> , <i>Steph.</i> (p. 6.)                     | Senegambia.<br>N.E. Africa.<br>E. & S.E. Africa. |
| 5. <i>barianus</i> , <i>Heugl.</i> (p. 6, pt.)              | Equat. Africa, S. to the<br>Zambesi.             |
| 6. <i>boehmi</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , J. f. O. 1891, p. 39. | E. Africa.                                       |
| 7. <i>variegatus</i> , <i>Less.</i> (p. 7.)                 | S. & E. Africa.                                  |
| 8. <i>stictithorax</i> , <i>Reichenow.</i> (p. 8.)          | Cameroons (7000 ft.).                            |
| 9. <i>maculatus</i> , <i>Grap.</i> (p. 9.)                  | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia to<br>Gaboon).          |
| 10. <i>minor</i> , <i>Steph.</i> (p. 9.)                    | N.E. & S. Africa.                                |

11. *lovati*, *Ogilvie Grant*, Bull. B. O. C. x. p. xxxix (1900). S. Abyssinia.
12. *pygmæus*, *Reichenow*, Ber. allg. deutsch. Orn. Ges. ix. p. 4 (1891); id. J. f. O. 1892, p. 132. Victoria Nyanza.
13. *conirostris* (*Cass.*). (p. 10.) W. Africa  
(Gold Coast to Gaboon).
14. *exilis* (*Cass.*). (p. 11.) W. Africa  
(Gaboon to Congo).

## II. PRODOTISCUS, *Sundev.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 11, 1891.)

1. *regulus*, *Sundev.* (p. 11.) Natal.
2. *zambesiæ*, *Shelley*, Ibis, 1894, p. 8. Nyasa Land.
3. *insignis* (*Cass.*). (p. 12.) W. Africa  
(Gaboon).  
Equatorial Africa.

## III. MELIGNOMON, *Reichenow.*

(Reichenow, Orn. MB. vi. p. 22, 1898.)

1. *zenkeri*, *Reichenow*, t. c. p. 22. W. Africa  
(Cameroons).

## Sub-Order II. CAPITONES.

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 83, 1891.)

### Family I. CAPITONIDÆ.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 13, 1891.)

## I. POGONORHYNCHUS, *Van der Hoeven.*

(Shelley, t. c. p. 15.)

1. *dubius* (*Gm.*). (p. 15.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia to  
River Niger).

II. **ERYTHROBUCCO**, *Shelley*.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 16, 1891.)

1. **rolleti** (*De Filippi*). (p. 17.) N.E. Africa.

III. **LYBIUS**, *Hermann*.

(Hermann, Tab. Affin. Anim. pp. 217, 235, 1783.)

[*Melanobucco*, Shelley (p. 17). Cf. Richmond, Auk, xvii. p. 179 (1900).]

1. **bidentatus** (*Shaw*). (p. 18.) W. Africa  
(Gold Coast to Angola).
2. **æquatorialis** (*Shelley*). (p. 19.) Equatorial Africa to  
S. Abyssinia.
3. **melanopterus** (*Peters*). (p. 19.) E. Africa.
4. **levaillanti** (*Vieill.*). (p. 20.) W. Africa  
(Congo District).
5. **macclouni** (*Shelley*, Bull. B. O. C. viii. p. xxxv, 1899). Nyasa Land.
6. **leucocephalus** (*De Filippi*). (p. 21.) N E. Africa.  
Equatorial Africa.
7. **albicauda** (*Shelley*). (p. 21.) E. Africa.
8. **senex** (*Reichenow*). (p. 22.) E. Africa.
9. **abbotti** (*Richmond*, Auk, xiv. p. 164, 1896). Taveta, E. Africa.
10. **leuccgaster** (*Bocage*). (p. 22.) W. Africa  
(Angola).
11. **abyssinicus** (*Lath.*). (p. 22.) N.E. Africa.
12. **rubrifacies** (*Reichenow*, Ber. allg. deutsch. Orn. Ges. 1892, p. 1; id. J. f. O. 1892, p. 25.) Kimoani, E. Africa.

13. *zombæ* (*Shelley*, *Ibis*, 1893, p. 10). Nyasa Land.
14. *torquatus* (*Dumont*). (p. 24.) S. Africa, to Zambesi on the East and Angola on the West.
15. *irroratus* (*Cab.*). (p. 25.) E. Africa.
16. *congenicus* (*Reichenow*, in *Werther*, *Mittl. Hochl. deutsch. Ost-Afr.* p. 273, 1893). W. Africa (Congo District).
17. *vieilloti* (*Leach*). (p. 26.) N.E. Africa.  
W. Africa  
(Senegambia to Nigeria).
18. *undatus* (*Rüpp.*). (p. 27.) N.E. Africa.
19. *leucogenys* (*Blundell & Lovat*, *Bull. B. O. C.* x. p. xxi, 1899). Abyssinia.

IV. *TRICHOLÆMA*, *J. & E. Verr.*

(*Shelley*, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 23, 1891.)

1. *hirsutum* (*Swains.*). (p. 23.) W. Africa  
(Sierra Leone to the Gold Coast).
2. *flavipunctatum*, *Verr.* (p. 28, pt.) Gaboon.  
[*gabonense*, *Shelley*, *Bull. B. O. C.* v. p. iii (1895).]
3. *ansorgii*, *Shelley*, *Bull. B. O. C.* v. p. iii (1895). Uganda.  
[*stictilæma*, *Reichenow*, *Orn. MB.* iv. p. 77 (1896).]
4. *stigmatothorax*, *Cab.* (p. 29, pl. ii. fig. 1.) E. Africa.
5. *blandi*, *Lort Phillips*, *Bull. B. O. C.* vi. p. xlvii Somali Land.  
(1897).
6. *melanocephalum* (*Cretzschm.*). (p. 30.) Senegambia.  
N.E. Africa.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 7. <i>lachrymosum</i> , <i>Cab.</i> (p. 31.)                             | E. Africa.<br>Equatorial Africa.        |
| 8. <i>affine</i> ( <i>Shelley</i> ). (p. 31.)                            | S.E. Africa.                            |
| 9. <i>flavibuccale</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , Orn. MB. i. p. 20<br>(1893). | Wembaere Steppes,<br>C. E. Africa.      |
| 10. <i>leucomelan</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 31.)                         | S. Africa, to Rhodesia<br>and Benguela. |
| 11. <i>diadematum</i> ( <i>Heugl.</i> ). (p. 33.)                        | Equatorial Africa.                      |
| 12. <i>frontatum</i> ( <i>Cab.</i> ). (p. 34.)                           | W. Africa<br>(Angola).                  |
| 13. <i>massaicum</i> ( <i>Reichenow</i> ). (p. 34.)                      | E. Africa<br>(Masai Land).              |
| 14. <i>nigrifrons</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , J. f. O. 1899, p. 418.        | German E. Africa<br>(Meuta).            |

V. *GYMNOBUCCO*, *Bp.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 34, 1891.)

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>calvus</i> ( <i>Lafr.</i> ). (p. 34.)                 | W. Africa<br>(Liberia to the Congo). |
| 2. <i>pele</i> , <i>Hartl.</i> (p. 34, pt.)                 | W. Africa.                           |
| 3. <i>cinereiceps</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> , Ibis, 1891, p. 122. | Mt. Elgon,<br>Equatorial Africa.     |

VI. *HELIOBUCCO*, *Shelley*.

(Shelley, t. c. p. 36.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>bonapartei</i> ( <i>Hartl.</i> ). (p. 36.) | W. Africa<br>(Cameroons to the<br>Congo).<br>Equatorial Africa<br>(Niam-Niam). |
|--|--|

VII. *SMILORHIS*, *Sundev.*

(Shelley, t. c. p. 36.)

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>leucctis</i> ( <i>Sundev.</i> ). (p. 37.) | S.E. Africa<br>(Natal to Mozambique). |
|---|---------------------------------------|

2. *bocagii*, *Souza*, *Jorn. Lisb.* 1886, p. 158. Benguela.
3. *whytei*, *Shelley*, *Ibis*, 1893, p. 11, pl. i. Nyasa Land.
4. *sowerbyi*, *Sharpe*, *Bull. B. O. C.* vii. p. xxxvi (1898); *id.* *Ibis*, 1898, pl. xii, fig. 1. Mashona Land to Nyasa Land.
5. *kilimensis*, *Shelley*. (p. 37.) E. Africa.

VIII. *BARBATULA*, *Less.*

(*Shelley*, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 38, 1891.)

1. *duchailui*, *Cass.* (p. 38.) W. Africa  
(Liberia to Gaboon).
2. *ugandæ*, *Reichenow*, *Ber. allg. deutsch. Orn. Ges.* 1892, p. 1; *id.* *J. f. O.* 1892, p. 25. Equat. Africa  
(Uganda).
3. *pusilla* (*Dumont*). (p. 39.) S. Africa.
4. *minuta*, *Bp.* (p. 40.) Senegambia.  
N.E. Africa.
5. *affinis*, *Reichenow*. (p. 41.) E. Africa.
6. *uropygialis*, *Heugl.* (p. 41.) N.E. Africa.  
E. Africa.
7. *chrysocoma* (*Temm.*). (p. 42.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia to Gold Coast).  
N.E. Africa.
8. *centralis*, *Reichenow*, *Orn. MB.* viii. p. 40 (1900). Equatorial Africa.
9. *xanthosticta*, *Blundell & Lovat*, *Bull. B. O. C.* S. Abyssinia.  
x. p. xxi (1899).
10. *extoni*, *Layard*. (p. 43.) S.W. Africa  
(Benguela, Angola).  
S. Africa  
(Transvaal, Matabele Land, Nyasa Land).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 11. <i>erythronota</i> ( <i>Cuv.</i> ). (p. 43.)   | W. Africa<br>(Liberia to the Congo).                      |
| 12. <i>bilineata</i> ( <i>Sundev.</i> ). (p. 44.)  | S.E. Africa.  |
| 13. <i>chrysopyga</i> , <i>Shelley</i> . (p. 45, pl. iii. fig. 1.)   | W. Africa<br>(Liberia to the Gold Coast).                 |
| 14. <i>jacksoni</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> , Bull. B. O. C. vii. p. vii (1897).   | Equatorial Africa.  |
| 15. <i>leucolæma</i> , <i>J. &amp; E. Ferr.</i> (p. 45.)   | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia to Congo).<br>Equatorial Africa. |
| 16. <i>coryphæa</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , Ber. allg. deutsch. Orn. Ges. 1892, p. 3; id. J. f. O. 1892, p. 181, Taf. xi. fig. 2. | Cameroons, W. Africa.                                     |
| 17. <i>leucomystax</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> , Ibis, 1892, p. 311.   | Sotik, Equat. Africa.                                     |
| 18. <i>subsulphurea</i> ( <i>Fraser</i> ). (p. 46.)  | W. Africa<br>(Togo Land to Gaboon).                       |
| 19. <i>fischeri</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> . (p. 46, note.)  | E. Africa.  |
| 20. <i>scolopacea</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 47.)   | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia to Gaboon).                      |

# IX. STACTOLÆMA, *C. H. T. & G. F. L. Marshall*.

(*Shelley*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 48, 1891.)

[*Cf. Sharpe*, Ibis, 1898, p. 573.]

- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1. <i>anchietæ</i> ( <i>Boeage</i> ). (p. 48.)                          | S.W. Africa<br>(Benguela). |
| 2. <i>olivaceum</i> ( <i>Shelley</i> ). (p. 49.)                        | E. Africa.                 |
| 3. <i>woodwardi</i> , <i>Shelley</i> , Bull. B. O. C. v. p. iii (1895). | Zulu Land.                 |
| 4. <i>simplex</i> , <i>Fischer &amp; Reichenow</i> . (p. 49, note).     | E. Africa.                 |



X. CALORHAMPHUS, *Less.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 49, 1891.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>hayi</i> ( <i>J. E. Gray</i> ). (p. 50.)   | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula<br>Sumatra. |
| 2. <i>fuliginosus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 51.) | Borneo.                                       |

XI. MEGALÆMA, *Gray.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 52.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>virens</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 52.)     | S. China.<br>Burmese Provinces.                        |
| 2. <i>marshallorum</i> , <i>Swinh.</i> (p. 53.) | Himalayas, from Cash-<br>mere to Assam and<br>Manipur. |

XII. CHOTORHEA, *Bp.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 55.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>corvina</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 56.)       | Java.   |
| 2. <i>javensis</i> ( <i>Horsf.</i> ). (p. 56.)     | Java.   |
| 3. <i>chrysopogon</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 57.)   | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.                              |
| 4. <i>chrysopsis</i> ( <i>Goffin</i> ). (p. 59.)   | Borneo.   |
| 5. <i>versicolor</i> ( <i>Raffles</i> ). (p. 59.)  | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.<br>Borneo.                   |
| 6. <i>mystacophanes</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 72.) | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.<br>Borneo. |
| 7. <i>monticola</i> ( <i>Sarpe</i> ). (p. 74.)     | Mts. of N.W. Borneo.                                      |

XIII. **CYANOPS**, *Bp.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 61, 1891.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>asiatica</b> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 62.)                                     | Himalayas, from Cashmere to Manipur.<br>Burmese Provinces. |
| 2. <b>rubescens</b> , <i>Stuart Baker</i> , J. Bomb. N. H. Soc. x. p. 258 (1896). | N. Cachar.   |
| 3. <b>davisoni</b> ( <i>Hume</i> ). (p. 65, pl. iv. fig. 1.)                      | Central Tenasserim.  |
| 4. <b>flavifrons</b> ( <i>Cuvier</i> ). (p. 65.)                                  | Ceylon.  |
| 5. <b>armillaris</b> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 66.)                                   | Java.  |
| 6. <b>henrici</b> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 67.)                                      | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.<br>Borneo.                    |
| 7. <b>incognita</b> ( <i>Hume</i> ). (p. 68, pl. iv. fig. 3.)                     | Central Tenasserim.  |
| 8. <b>pulcherrima</b> ( <i>Sharpe</i> ). (p. 69.)                                 | Mts. of N.W. Borneo.                                       |
| 9. <b>franklini</b> ( <i>Blyth</i> ). (p. 69.)                                    | Eastern Himalayas,<br>Nepal to Manipur.                    |
| 10. <b>ramsayi</b> ( <i>Wald.</i> ). (p. 70, pl. iv. fig. 2.)                     | Burmese Provinces.<br>Mts. of Perak,<br>Malay Peninsula.   |
| 11. <b>corti</b> ( <i>S. Müller</i> ). (p. 71.)                                   | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra.                               |
| 12. <b>nuchalis</b> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 74.)                                    | Formosa.   |
| 13. <b>faber</b> ( <i>Swinh.</i> ). (p. 75.)                                      | Hainan.  |
| 14. <b>lagrandieri</b> ( <i>Verr.</i> ). (p. 75.)                                 | Cochin China.  |

XIV. **THEREICERYX**, *Blanford*.

(Blanford, *Ibis*, 1893, p. 234.)

[*Cyanops*, pt., Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 61.]

1. **phæostriatus** (*Bp.*). (p. 76.) Cochin China.
2. **zeylonicus** (*Gm.*). (p. 76.) Indian Peninsula.  
[*caniceps* (*Frankl.*) (p. 78.) Cf. *Blanf. Faun.* Ceylon.  
Brit. Ind., Birds, iii. p. 88, 1895.]
3. **lineatus** (*Vieill.*). (p. 80.) Himalayas. Assam.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Siam. Cambodia.  
Java.
4. **viridis** (*Bodd.*). (p. 83.) Southern India.

XV. **MESOBUCCO**, *Shelley*.

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 85, 1891.)

1. **duvauceli** (*Less.*). (p. 85.) Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra.  
Borneo.
2. **eximius**, *Sharpe*, *Ibis*, 1892, p. 324, pl. xi. N.W. Borneo  
(Mt. Dulit).
3. **cyanotis** (*Blyth*). (p. 87.) Eastern Himalayas.  
Burmese Provinces.
4. **robustirostris**, *Stuart Baker*, J. Bomb. N. II. N. Cachar.  
Soc. x. p. 356 (1896).

XVI. **XANTHOLÆMA**, *Bp.*

(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 88.)

1. **hæmatocephala** (*P. L. S. Mull.*). (p. 89.) Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra.  
Philippine Is.  
(Mindoro, Luzon, Samar,  
Leyte, Mindanao).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2. <i>rubricapilla</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 93.)  | Ceylon.                                     |
| 3. <i>australis</i> ( <i>Horsf.</i> ) (p. 94.)   | Java.                                       |
| 4. <i>malabarica</i> ( <i>Blyth</i> ). (p. 95.)  | Southern India.                             |
| 5. <i>rosea</i> ( <i>Dumont</i> ). (p. 96.)      | Sumatra. Java.<br>Bali.                     |
| 6. <i>intermedia</i> , <i>Shelley</i> . (p. 97.) | Philippine Is.<br>(Negros, Cebu, Guimaras). |

XVII. *PSILOPOGON*, *S. Müll.*

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 98, 1891.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>pyrolophus</i> , <i>S. Müll.</i> (p. 98.) | Malay Peninsula<br>(Mts. of Perak).<br>Sumatra. |
|---|---|

XVIII. *TRACHYPHONUS*, *Ranzani*.(Shelley, *t. c.* p. 99.)

- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. <i>cafer</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 100.)                 | S.E. Africa.                 |
| 2. <i>suahelicus</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> . (p. 102.)           | E. Africa.                   |
| 3. <i>versicolor</i> , <i>Hartl.</i> (p. 102.)                | Equatorial Africa.           |
| 4. <i>erythrocephalus</i> , <i>Cab.</i> (p. 102.)             | E. Africa.                   |
| 5. <i>shelleyi</i> , <i>Hartl.</i> (p. 103.)                  | Somali Land.                 |
| 6. <i>margaritatus</i> ( <i>Rüpp.</i> ). (p. 103.)            | N.E. Africa.                 |
| 7. <i>emini</i> , <i>Reichenow</i> , J. f. O. 1891, p. 149.   | Mpapwa, German<br>E. Africa. |
| 8. <i>boehmi</i> , <i>Fischer &amp; Reichenow</i> . (p. 104.) | E. Africa.                   |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 9. <b>arnaudi</b> ( <i>Des Murs</i> ). (p. 105.)  | Equatorial Africa,<br>Upper White Nile. |
| 10. <b>uropygialis</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> , Mem. Accad. Torino (2),<br>xliv. p. 551 (1894). | Somali Land.                            |

**XIX. TRACHYLÆMUS, Reichenow.**

(Reichenow, Ber. allg. deutsch. Orn. Ges. ix. p. 3, 1891).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <b>purpuratus</b> ( <i>J. &amp; E. Verr.</i> ). (p. 106.)                               | W. Africa<br>(Cameroons to Gaboon;<br>Upper Congo). |
| 2. <b>goffini</b> ( <i>Schleg.</i> ). (p. 106.)  | W. Africa<br>(Liberia to Gold<br>Coast).            |
| 3. <b>togoensis</b> , <i>Reichenow</i> , Ber. allg. deutsch. Orn.<br>Ges. ix. p. 3 (1891). | W. Africa<br>(Togo Land).                           |
| 4. <b>elgonensis</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> , Ibis, 1891, p. 122.                                 | Mt. Elgon, Equatorial<br>Africa.                    |

**XX. CAPITO, Vieill.**

(Shelley, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 107, 1891.)

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. <b>aurovirens</b> ( <i>Cuv.</i> ). (p. 108.)                              | Upper Amazonia.<br>Ecuador. Peru. |
| 2. <b>maculicoronatus</b> , <i>Lawr.</i> (p. 109.)                           | Panama.<br>Colombia.              |
| 3. <b>hypoleucus</b> , <i>Salvin</i> , Bull. B. O. C. vii. p. xvi<br>(1897). | Colombia<br>(Antioquia).          |
| 4. <b>squamatus</b> , <i>Salvin</i> . (p. 110.)                              | Ecuador.                          |
| 5. <b>quinticolor</b> , <i>Elliot</i> . (p. 111.)                            | Colombia.                         |
| 6. <b>niger</b> ( <i>P. L. S. Mull.</i> ). (p. 111.)                         | Guiana.                           |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 7. <b>punctatus</b> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (p. 112.)                           | Colombia. Ecuador.<br>E. Peru.<br>Upper Amazonia.<br>Bolivia. |
| 8. <b>auratus</b> ( <i>Dumont</i> ). (p. 113.)                            | Guiana.<br>Rio Negro, Amazonia.<br>Eastern Peru.              |
| 9. <b>richardsoni</b> , <i>Gray</i> . (p. 114, pl. v. fig. 3.)            | Ecuador.  |
| 10. <b>granadensis</b> , <i>Shelley</i> . (p. 115, pl. v. fig. 5.)        | Colombia.   |
| 11. <b>aurantiicollis</b> ( <i>Scl.</i> ). (p. 115.)                      | Upper Amazonia.<br>Eastern Peru.                              |
| 12. <b>steerii</b> , <i>Scl. &amp; Salv.</i> (p. 116, pl. v. fig. 2.)     | Peru.   |
| 13. <b>versicolor</b> ( <i>P. L. S. Müll.</i> ). (p. 116, pl. v. fig. 1.) | Bolivia.<br>Peru.   |
| 14. <b>glaucogularis</b> , <i>Tschudi</i> . (p. 117.)                     | Peru.   |
| 15. <b>bourcierii</b> ( <i>Lafr.</i> ). (p. 118, pl. v. fig. 6.)          | Colombia.<br>Ecuador.   |
| 16. <b>salvini</b> , <i>Shelley</i> . (p. 119, pl. v. fig. 4.)            | Panama.<br>Costa Rica.  |

## XXI. SEMNORNIS, *Richmond*.

(*Richmond*, *Auk*, xvii. p. 178, 1900).

[*Pan*, *Richmond* (nec *Oken*), *Auk*, xvi. p. 77, 1899.

*Tetragonops*, *Jard.* (nec *Gaerst.*), *Shelley*, *Cat. B.*

*Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 120, 1891.]

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1. <b>rhamphastinus</b> ( <i>Jard.</i> ). (p. 120.) | Ecuador.    |
| 2. <b>frantzii</b> ( <i>Scl.</i> ). (p. 121.)       | Costa Rica. |

Sub-Order III. *RHAMPHASTIDES*.

(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 83, 1891.)

Family I. *RHAMPHASTIDÆ*.

(Selater, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 122, 1891.)

I. *RHAMPHASTOS*, *Linn.*

(Selater, *l. c.* p. 124.)

1. *toco* (*Müll.*). (p. 124.)

Guiana.  
Lower Amazonia.  
Brazil. Bolivia.  
Paraguay. Argentina.

2. *carinatus*, *Swains.* (p. 125.)

C. America  
(Southern Mexico  
to Honduras).

3. *brevicarinatus*, *Gould.* (p. 126.)

C. America  
(Nicaragua to Panama).

4. *tocard*,  *Vieill.* (p. 127.)

C. America  
(Nicaragua to Panama),  
Colombia. Ecuador.  
Peru.

5. *ambiguus*, *Swains.* (p. 128.)

Colombia. Venezuela.  
Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.

6. *erythrorhynchus*, *Gm.* (p. 128.)

Guiana.  
Lower Amazonia.  
Northern Brazil.

7. *inca*, *Gould.* (p. 129.)

Bolivia.  
Eastern Peru.

8. *cuvieri*, *Wagl.* (p. 130.)

Colombia. Ecuador.  
Amazonia.

9. *culminatus*, *Gould.* (p. 130.)

Colombia. Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.  
Peru. Bolivia.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 10. <i>citreolæmus</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 131.) | Colombia.  |
| 11. <i>osculans</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 131.)    | Guiana.<br>Amazonia<br>(Rio Negro).                |
| 12. <i>ariel</i> , <i>Vig</i> . (p. 131.)         | Eastern Brazil.                                    |
| 13. <i>vitellinus</i> , <i>Licht</i> . (p. 132.)  | Venezuela. Trinidad.<br>Guiana.<br>Lower Amazonia. |
| 14. <i>dicolorus</i> , <i>Linn</i> . (p. 133.)    | S.E. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.                          |

## II. *ANDIGENA*, *Gould*.

(Selater, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 133, 1891.)

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>hypoglaucus</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 134.)    | Colombia.<br>Ecuador.<br>W. Peru. |
| 2. <i>cucullatus</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 134.)     | Bolivia.<br>Peru.                 |
| 3. <i>laminirostris</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 135.)   | Ecuador.<br>Peru.                 |
| 4. <i>nigrirostris</i> ( <i>Waterh.</i> ). (p. 135.) | Colombia.<br>Ecuador.             |
| 5. <i>spilorhynchus</i> , <i>Gould</i> . (p. 136.)   | W. Colombia.<br>Ecuador.          |
| 6. <i>bailloni</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 136.)     | S.E. Brazil.                      |

## III. *PTEROGLOSSUS*, *Illiger*.

(Selater, t. c. p. 137.)

- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>aracari</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 138.) | Guiana.<br>Lower Amazonia.      |
| 2. <i>wiedi</i> , <i>Sturm</i> . (p. 139.)    | Lower Amazonia.<br>S.E. Brazil. |



3. *formosus*, Cab. (p. 139.) Venezuela.
4. *pluricinctus*, Gould. (p. 139.) Colombia.  
Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.
5. *castanotis*, Gould. (p. 140.) Colombia. Ecuador.  
Amazonia.  
Interior of Brazil.  
Bolivia.
6. *torquatus* (Gm.). (p. 141.) C. America (S. Mexico  
to Panama).  
Colombia.  
Venezuela.
7. *frantzii*, Cab. (p. 142.) C. America  
(Costa Rica to  
Panama).
8. *erythropygius*, Gould. (p. 143.) W. Ecuador.
9. *sanguineus*, Gould. (p. 143.) Panama.
10. *bitorquatus*, Vigors. (p. 144.) Lower Amazonia.
11. *sturmi*, Natterer. (p. 144.) Rio Madeira,  
C. Brazil.
12. *flavircstris*, Fraser. (p. 144.) Colombia.  
Ecuador.  
Amazonia.  
? Guiana (R. Oyapok).
13. *azaræ* (Vieill.). (p. 145.) Upper Amazonia.  
? Peru.
14. *humboldti*, Wagl. (p. 146.) Upper Amazonia.  
Ecuador.
15. *inscriptus*, Swains. (p. 146.) Guiana.  
Lower Amazonia.
16. *viridis* (Linn.). (p. 147.) Guiana.  
Amazonia.

17. *didymus*, *Scl.* (p. 147.) Upper Amazonia.

18. *beauharnaisi*, *Wagl.* (p. 148.) Upper Amazonia.

#### IV. *SELENIDERA*, *Gould.*

(*Sclater*, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 148, 1891.)

1. *maculirostris* (*Licht.*) (p. 149.) S.E. Brazil.

2. *gouldi* (*Natterer*). (p. 150.) Lower Amazonia.

3. *langsdorffi* (*Wagl.*) (p. 150.) Upper Amazonia.

4. *reinwardti* (*Wagl.*) (p. 151.) Peru. Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.

5. *nattereri*, *Gould.* (p. 151.) Guiana.  
Lower Amazonia.

6. *piperivora* (*Linn.*) (p. 152.) Guiana.  
? Amazonia.

7. *spectabilis*, *Cass.* (p. 153.) C. America  
(Nicaragua to Panama).

#### V. *AULACORHAMPHUS*, *Gould.*

(*Sclater*, *t. c.* p. 153.)

1. *sulcatus* (*Swains.*) (p. 154.) Venezuela.

2. *erythrogathus*, *Gould.* (p. 154.) Venezuela.

3. *calorhynchus*, *Gould.* (p. 155.) Colombia.  
Venezuela.

4. **derbianus**, *Gould*. (p. 155.)                      Andes of Ecuador,  
Peru, Bolivia.
  
5. **whitelyanus**, *Salvin & Godman*. (p. 156,              British Guiana.  
pl. ix.)
  
6. **prasinus** (*Licht.*). (p. 156.)                      C. America  
(S. Mexico, Guatemala,  
Honduras).
  
7. **wagleri** (*Sturm*). (p. 157.)                      W. Mexico.
  
8. **albivittatus** (*Boiss.*). (p. 157.)                      Colombia,  
Venezuela,  
Ecuador.
  
9. **hæmatopygius** (*Gould*). (p. 158.)                      Colombia,  
Ecuador.
  
10. **cæruleicinctus** (*D'Orb.*). (p. 159.)                      S. Peru.  
Bolivia.
  
11. **cæruleigularis**, *Gould*. (p. 159.)                      C. America  
(Costa Rica to  
Panama).
  
12. **cyanolæmus**, *Gould*. (p. 160.)                      W. Ecuador.
  
13. **atrigularis** (*Sturm*). (p. 160.)                      W. Peru.
  
14. **dimidiatus**, *Ridgw.* (p. 160.)                      Interior of  
Venezuela.
  
15. **lautus**, *Bangs*, Pr. Biol. Soc. Washington, xii.              Colombia  
p. 173 (1898).                      (Sierra Nevada de  
Santa Marta).

## Order XXXIII. PICIFORMES.

(Sharpe, *Classif. B.* p. 84, 1891.)Sub-Order I. *GALBULÆ*.(Sharpe, *t. c.* p. 84.)Family I. *GALBULIDÆ*.(Sclater, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xix. p. 161, 1892.)Sub-Family I. *GALBULINÆ*.(Sclater, *t. c.* p. 162.)I. *UROGALBA*, *Bp.*(Sclater, *t. c.* p. 162.)1. *paradisea* (*Linn.*). (p. 162.)Guiana.  
Amazonia.2. *amazonum*, *Scl.* (p. 163.)

Upper Amazonia.

II. *GALBULA*, *Briss.*(Sclater, *t. c.* p. 163.)1. *viridis* (*Linn.*). (p. 164.)Guiana. Venezuela.  
Lower Amazonia.2. *rufo-viridis*, *Cab.* (p. 165.)Amazonia.  
E. & S. Brazil.  
Bolivia.3. *ruficauda*, *Cuv.* (p. 166.)Guiana.  
Colombia. Venezuela.  
Trinidad. Tobago.4. *pallens*, *Bangs*, *Pr. Biol. Soc. Washington*, xii.  
p. 133 (1898).Colombia  
(Sierra Nevada de  
Santa Marta).

5. *melanogenia*, *Scl.* (p. 166.) C. America  
(S. Mexico to  
Panama).  
W. Ecuador.
6. *tombacea*, *Spir.* (p. 167.) Colombia. Ecuador.  
Pern.  
Upper Amazonia.
7. *pastazæ*, *Tacz. & Berl.* (p. 168.) E. Ecuador.
8. *albirostris*, *Lath.* (p. 168.) Guiana.  
Upper Amazonia.  
Ecuador.
9. *cyaneicollis*, *Cass.* (p. 169.) Amazonia.
10. *leucogaster*, *Vieill.* (p. 170.) Guiana.  
Amazonia.
11. *chalcothorax*, *Scl.* (p. 171.) Ecuador.  
Upper Amazonia.

### III. BRACHYGALBA, *Bp.*

(Selater, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 171, 1891.)

1. *lugubris* (*Swains.*). (p. 171.) Guiana. Amazonia.  
Colombia.
2. *fulviventris*, *Scl.* (p. 172.) Colombia.  
Ecuador.
3. *goeringi*, *Scl. & Salv.* (p. 172.) Venezuela.
4. *salmoni*, *Scl. & Salv.* (p. 173.) Colombia  
(Antioquia).
5. *albigularis* (*Spir.*). (p. 173.) Amazonia.
6. *melanosterna*, *Scl.* (p. 174.) C. Brazil.  
Bolivia.

IV. **JACAMARALCYON**, *Less.*

(Selater, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 175, 1891.)

- 1.
- tridactyla**
- (
- Vieill.*
- ). (p. 174.)

S. &amp; S.E. Brazil.

V. **GALBALCYRHYNCHUS**, *Des Murs.*(Selater, *t. c.* p. 175.)

- 1.
- leucotis**
- ,
- Des Murs.*
- (p. 175.)

Upper Amazonia.  
Ecuador.Sub-Family II. **JACAMEROPINÆ.**

(Selater, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 176, 1891.)

VI. **JACAMEROPS**, *Less.*(Selater, *t. c.* p. 176.)

- 1.
- aurea**
- (
- P. L. S. Müll.*
- ).
- 
- [
- grandis*
- (Gm.). (p. 176.)]

Guiana. Amazonia.  
Peru. Colombia.  
C. America (Panama  
to Costa Rica).Sub-Order II. **BUCCONES.**

(Sharpe, Classif. B. p. 84, 1891.)

Family I. **BUCCONIDÆ.**

(Selater, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 178, 1891.)

- 1.
- BUCCO**
- ,
- Briss.*

(Selater, *t. c.* p. 179.)

- 1.
- collaris**
- ,
- Lath.*
- (p. 180.)

Guiana. Amazonia.  
Ecuador.

- 2.
- macrorhynchus**
- ,
- Gm.*
- (p. 181.)

Guiana.  
Lower Amazonia.



18. **chacuru**, *Viell.* (p. 191.) Brazil.  
Paraguay.  
Bolivia.
19. **striolatus**, *Pelz.* (p. 192.) Interior of Brazil.  
E. Ecuador.
20. **radiatus**, *Scl.* (p. 192.) Colombia.
21. **fulvidus**, *Salvin & Godman*, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Panama.  
Aves, ii. p. 514 (1896). Colombia.  
Ecuador.

## II. MALACOPTILA, *Gray.*

(Sclater, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 193, 1891.)

1. **fusca** (*Gm.*). (p. 193.) Guiana. Amazonia.  
Peru. Ecuador.  
Colombia.
2. **rufa** (*Spir.*). (p. 194.) N.E. Brazil.  
Amazonia.  
Peru.
3. **torquata** (*Hahn & Küst.*). (p. 195.) S.E. Brazil.
4. **panamensis**, *Lafr.* (p. 196.) C. America  
(Costa Rica to  
Panama).  
Colombia. Venezuela.  
Ecuador. Peru.
5. **incornata** (*Du Bus*). (p. 197.) C. America  
(British Honduras,  
Guatemala,  
Nicaragua).
6. **fuliginosa**, *Ridgw.*, Pr. U.S. Nat. Mus. xvi. Nicaragua  
p. 512 (1893). (Escondido River).
7. **fulvicularis**, *Scl.* (p. 198.) Bolivia.
8. **sub-striata**, *Scl.* (p. 198.) Colombia.



III. MICROMONACHA, *Scl.*

(Selater, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 199, 1891.)

- |   |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. lanceolata ( <i>Déville</i> ). (p. 199.) | Upper Amazonia.<br>Ecuador. |
|---|-----------------------------|

IV. NONNULA, *Scl.*

(Selater, *t. c.* p. 199.)

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. rubecula ( <i>Spirx</i> ). (p. 200.)      | Lower Amazonia.<br>Brazil.          |
| 2. cineracea, <i>Scl.</i> (p. 200.)          | Amazonia.                           |
| 3. ruficapilla ( <i>Tschudi</i> ). (p. 200.) | C. Brazil.<br>Upper Amazonia.       |
| 4. frontalis ( <i>Scl.</i> ). (p. 201.)      | Colombia.<br>Panama.                |
| 5. brunnea, <i>Scl.</i> (p. 201.)            | Colombia.<br>Ecuador.<br>N.E. Peru. |

V. HAPALOPTILA, *Scl.*

(Selater, *t. c.* p. 202.)

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. castanea ( <i>Verr.</i> ). (p. 202.) | Colombia.<br>Ecuador. |
|---|-----------------------|

VI. MONASA, *Vieill.*

(*Monacha*, Selater, *t. c.* p. 202.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. nigra ( <i>P. L. S. Mull.</i> ). (p. 203.) | Guiana.<br>Amazonia.                     |
| 2. flavirostris, <i>Strickl.</i> (p. 204.)    | Colombia.<br>Ecuador.<br>Upper Amazonia. |

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 3. <i>morpheus</i> ( <i>Hahn &amp; Küst.</i> ) (p. 204.) | Lower Amazonia.<br>S.E. Brazil.              |
| 4. <i>peruana</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 205.)                | Upper Amazonia.<br>Ecuador.                  |
| 5. <i>grandior</i> , <i>Scl. &amp; Salv.</i> (p. 205.)   | C. America<br>(Nicaragua to Costa<br>Rica).  |
| 6. <i>pallescens</i> , <i>Cass.</i> (p. 206.)            | Colombia.<br>Panama.                         |
| 7. <i>nigrifrons</i> ( <i>Spix</i> ). (p. 206.)          | Amazonia.<br>C. Brazil. Bolivia.<br>Ecuador. |

## VII. CHELIDOPTERA, *Gould.*

(*Sclater*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xix. p. 207, 1891.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>tenebrosa</i> ( <i>Pall.</i> ). (p. 207.) | Venezuela.<br>Guiana.<br>E. Colombia.<br>Amazonia. C. Brazil. |
| 2. <i>brasiliensis</i> , <i>Scl.</i> (p. 208.)  | E. & S.E. Brazil.   |

## Sub-Order III. *PICI.*

(*Sharpe*, Classif. B. p. 84, 1891.)

### Family I. *PICIDÆ.*

(*Hargitt*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 2, 1890.)

#### Sub-Family I. *PICINÆ.*

(*Hargitt*, *t. c.* p. 9.)

### I. *GEOCOLAPTES*, *Swains.*

(*Hargitt*, *t. c.* p. 9, 1890.)

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>olivaceus</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 9.) | S. Africa<br>(Cape Colony to Natal). |
|---|--------------------------------------|

11. COLAPTES, *Swains.*

(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 10.)

1. *auratus* (*Linn.*). (p. 12.) S.E. United States.
2. *luteus*, *Bangs*, *Auk*, xv. p. 177 (1898). North America to Alaska,  
S. to Texas,  
Pacific Slope of Rocky  
Mts. (*occ.*).
3. *chrysocaulosus*, *Gundl.* (p. 15.) Cuba.
4. *gundlachi*, *Cory.* (p. 15.) West Indies  
(Grand Cayman Isl.).
5. *chryscides* (*Malh.*). (p. 16.) S.W. United States to  
N.W. Mexico.
6. *brunnescens*, *Anthony*, *Auk*, xii. p. 347 (1895). Lower California.
7. *rufipileus*, *Ridgw.*, *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* ii.  
no. 2, p. 191 (1876). Guadalupe Isl.
8. *mexicanus*, *Swains.* (p. 17.) Mexico.  
[*cafer* (*Gm.*), *A. O. U. Checkl.* p. 167.]
9. *collaris*, *Vig.* [Cf. *Nelson*, *Auk*, 1900, p. 123.] California to  
British Columbia.
10. *saturation*, *Ridgw.*, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* ii.  
p. 90 (1884). (p. 17, pt.) N. California to Sitka.
11. *sub-mexicanus*, *Sunder.* (p. 21.) Guatemala.
12. *ayresi*, *Audub.* (p. 22.) W. N. America.
13. *campestris* (*Vicill.*). (p. 23.) Brazil. Paraguay.  
Uruguay. Argentina.  
Bolivia.
14. *agricola* (*Malh.*). (p. 25.) S. Brazil. Uruguay.  
Argentina.  
Patagonia  
(Rio Negro).

- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| 15. <b>rupicola</b> , <i>D'Orb.</i> (p. 26.)           | Bolivia.<br>Tucuman.         |
| 16. <b>puna</b> , <i>Licht.</i> (p. 27.)               | Andes of Peru.<br>? Bolivia. |
| 17. <b>cinereicapillus</b> , <i>Reichenb.</i> (p. 27.) | Andes of Northern<br>Peru.   |
| 18. <b>pitius</b> ( <i>Mol.</i> ). (p. 28.)            | Chile.                       |

### III. **HYPOXANTHUS**, *Bp.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 29, 1890.)

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. <b>rivoli</b> ( <i>Boiss.</i> ). (p. 30.)          | Colombia.<br>Venezuela.        |
| 2. <b>brevirostris</b> , <i>Tacz.</i> (p. 31.)        | Colombia.<br>Ecuador.<br>Peru. |
| 3. <b>atriceps</b> , <i>Scl. &amp; Salr.</i> (p. 32.) | S. Peru.<br>Bolivia.           |

### IV. **GEVINUS**, *Boie.*

(Hargitt, t. c. p. 33.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>viridis</b> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 36.)  | Europe.<br>E. to Asia Minor and<br>Persia. |
| 2. <b>sharpei</b> , <i>Saunders.</i> (p. 40.)<br>[ <i>galiciensis</i> , Seouane, Aves Gal. p. 7 (1894)] | Spain.<br>Portugal.                        |
| 3. <b>vallanti</b> ( <i>Math.</i> ). (p. 41.)   | Marocco.<br>Algeria.                       |
| 4. <b>koenigi</b> , <i>Erlang.</i> , Orn. MB. v. p. 187 (1897).   | Tunis.                                     |
| 5. <b>awokera</b> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 41.)  | Japan.                                     |
| 6. <b>squamatus</b> ( <i>Vig.</i> ). (p. 43.)   | Himalayas, from Gilgit<br>to Nepal.        |

7. **gorii**, *Hargitt*. (p. 45.)  
Afghanistan to  
Transcaspia.
8. **vittatus** (*Vieill.*). (p. 46.)  
Siam. Cambodia.  
Cochin China.  
S. Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Java.
9. **viridanus** (*Blyth*). (p. 47.)  
Burmese Provinces.  
N. Malay Peninsula.  
Siam.
10. **striolatus** (*Blyth*). (p. 50.)  
Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon. Burma.  
Siam.  
Cochin China.
11. **canus** (*Gim.*). (p. 52.)  
N. & C. Europe.  
Siberia.  
Northern China.  
Japan.
12. **guerini** (*Malh.*). (p. 55.)  
China. Formosa.
13. **hainanus**, *Ogilvie Grant*, *Ibis*, 1899, p. 584.  
Hainan.
14. **occipitalis** (*Vig.*). (p. 56.)  
Himalayas from  
Kashmir to Assam.  
Burmese Provinces.  
N.W. China. Siam.  
Cochin China.
15. **rabieri**, *Oust.*, *Bull. Mus. Paris*, iv, p. 12 (1898).  
Tonkin.
16. **chlorolophus** (*Vieill.*). (p. 59.)  
Himalayas, from  
Chamba to Assam.  
Manipur.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Siam. Cochin China.
17. **rodgeri**, *Hartert & Butler*, *Nov. Zool.* v. p. 508  
(1898).  
Malay Peninsula  
(Mts. of Perak).
18. **chlorogaster** (*Jerd.*). (p. 62.)  
Southern India.  
Ceylon.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 19. <i>puniceus</i> ( <i>Horsf.</i> ). (p. 64.)                             | Java.  |
| 20. <i>observandus</i> , <i>Hartert</i> , Nov. Zool. iii. p. 542<br>(1896). | Malay Peninsula to<br>Tenasserim.<br>Sumatra. Nias.<br>Borneo. |
| 21. <i>erythropygius</i> , <i>Elliot</i> . (p. 66.)                         | Cochin China.<br>Laos Mts.                                     |
| 22. <i>nigrigenis</i> , <i>Hume</i> . (p. 67.)                              | Burmese Provinces.<br>Siam.                                    |

# **V. CHLORONERPES, *Swains.***

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 69, 1890.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>chrysochlorus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 72.)       | S. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.<br>Bolivia.    |
| 2. <i>brasiliensis</i> ( <i>Swains.</i> ). (p. 73.)        | E. Brazil<br>(Bahia).                  |
| 3. <i>xanthochlorus</i> , <i>Scl. &amp; Salv.</i> (p. 73.) | Colombia.<br>W. Venezuela.             |
| 4. <i>capistratus</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ) (p. 74.)              | Guiana.<br>Amazonia.<br>Ecuador.       |
| 5. <i>erythroptis</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 75.)         | E. & S. Brazil.<br>Amazonia.           |
| 6. <i>leucolæmus</i> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 76.)            | C. Brazil.<br>E. Ecuador.<br>Colombia. |
| 7. <i>flavigula</i> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ) (p. 77.)              | Guiana.<br>Amazonia.<br>Ecuador.       |
| 8. <i>aurulentus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 79.)            | S. Brazil.<br>Argentina.               |

9. *callopterus*, *Lawr.* (p. 81.)                      Colombia.  
Panama.
10. *simplex*, *Salvin.* (p. 81.)                      C. America  
(Costa Rica to  
Panama).
11. *æruginosus*, *Licht.* (p. 81.)                      Mexico.
12. *auricularis*, *Salvin & Godman.* (p. 83.)                      S.W. Mexico  
(Guerrero).
13. *godmani*, *Hargitt.* (p. 83.)                      Mexico  
(Jalisco).
14. *yucatanensis* (*Cabot.*) (p. 84.)                      C. America  
(S. Mexico and Yucatan  
to Panama).  
Colombia. Venezuela.
15. *rubripileus*, *Salvad., Boll. Mus. Torino, xv.*                      Ecuador.  
no. 368, p. 14 (1900).
16. *gularis*, *Hargitt.* (p. 86.)                      Colombia.
17. *rubiginosus* (*Swains.*) (p. 86.)                      Trinidad. Tobago.  
Venezuela. Guiana.  
Amazonia. Peru.  
Bolivia. Tucuman.
18. *striatus* (*Müll.*) (p. 89.)                      Greater Antilles  
(Haiti and San  
Domingo).

## VI. CAMPOTHERA, *Gray.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 90, 1890.)

1. *nubica* (*Gm.*) (p. 93.)                      N.E. Africa  
(Nubia, Abyssinia,  
Somali Land).  
E. Africa,  
S. to Kilimanjaro.
2. *neumanni*, *Reichen., Orn. MB. iv. p. 132 (1896)*                      Natanscha Lake.
3. *notata* (*Licht.*) (p. 95.)                      Cape Colony.

4. **malherbii** (*Cassin*). (p. 96.) Zanzibar.
5. **punctata** (*Valenc.*). (p. 96.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia to  
Nigeria).
6. **balia** (*Heugl.*). (p. 98.) Equatorial Africa  
(Gazelle River, Niam  
Niam Country).
7. **abingdoni** (*Smith*). (p. 98.) S.E. Africa.
8. **mombassica** (*Fischer & Reichenow*). (p. 100.) E. Africa  
(Mombasa).
9. **tullbergi**, *Sjöstedt*, J. f. O. 1892, p. 314. W. Africa  
(Cameroons).
10. **smithii** (*Malh.*). (p. 100.) S.E. Africa  
(Transvaal to  
Matabele Land).  
S.W. Africa  
(Angola, Benguela).
11. **scriptoricauda**, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. iv. p. 131  
(1896). E. Africa  
(Lamo to Mozambique).  
[*cailliaudi* (*Hargitt, nec Malh.*). (p. 102.)]
12. **cailliaudi** (*Malh.*). (*Cf.* *Reichenow, l. c.*) Patr. ign.
13. **bennetti** (*Smith*). (p. 102.) S.E. Africa  
(Natal to the Zambesi).  
Lake N'gami.
14. **capricorni**, *Strickl. & Sel.* (p. 104.) S.W. Africa  
(Upper Cunene River  
to Angola).
15. **maculosa** (*Valenc.*). (p. 104.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia to Gold  
Coast).  
Equat. Africa.
16. **permista** (*Reichenow*). (p. 106.) W. Africa.  
(Cameroons to the  
Congo).



17. *tæniolæma*, *Reichen & Neum.*, Orn. MB. iii.  
p. 73 (1895). Equat. Africa.  
(Man).
18. *hausburgi*, *Sharpe*, Bull. B. O. C. x. p. xxxvi  
(1900). Equat. Africa  
(Mt. Kenya).
19. *caroli* (*Math.*). (p. 107.) W. Africa  
(Gaboon to Gold  
Coast).  
Equat. Africa  
(Niam Niam).
20. *arizelus*, *Oberh.*, Proc U.S. Nat. Mus. xxii. p. 29  
(1899). Liberia.
21. *nivosa* (*Swains.*). (p. 108.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia to the  
Congo).  
Fernando Po.

VII. *CHRYSOPTILUS*, *Swains.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 109, 1890.)

1. *melanochlorus* (*Gm.*). (p. 110.) S. Brazil.  
Paraguay.
2. *cristatus* (*Will.*). (p. 112.) S. Brazil.  
Argentina. Uruguay.  
Chile. Bolivia.
3. *icteromelas* (*Vieill.*). (p. 114.) Brazil.
4. *chrysomelas* (*Math.*). (p. 115.) E. Brazil.
5. *mariaæ*, *Hargitt.* (p. 115.) Upper Amazonia.
6. *punctigula* (*Bodl.*). (p. 116.) Guiana.  
Trinidad.
7. *guttatus* (*Spix.*). (p. 117.) Upper Amazonia.  
Colombia.  
Venezuela.
8. *atricollis* (*Math.*). (p. 118.) Peru.

VIII. *CHRYSOPHLEGMA*, *Gould*.

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 119, 1890.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>miniatum</i> ( <i>Forst.</i> ). (p. 121.)                                  | Java.  |
| 2. <i>malaccense</i> ( <i>Lath.</i> ). (p. 122.)                                 | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Banka.<br>Borneo. |
| 3. <i>niasense</i> , <i>Büttik.</i> , Notes Leyden Mus. xviii.<br>p. 169 (1897). | Nias Isl.  |
| 4. <i>mentale</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 125.)                                    | Java.  |
| 5. <i>humei</i> , <i>Hargitt</i> . (p. 126.)                                     | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.           |
| 6. <i>flavinucha</i> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 127.)                                 | Himalayas<br>(Masuri to Assam).<br>Burmese Provinces.            |
| 7. <i>pierrei</i> , <i>Oust.</i> (p. 130.)                                       | Cochin China.  |
| 8. <i>wrayi</i> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 130.)                                      | Mts. of Perak,<br>Malay Peninsula.                               |
| 9. <i>ricketti</i> , <i>Styan</i> , Bull. B. O. C. vii. p. x1 (1898).            | S. China<br>(N.W. Foh-kien).                                     |
| 10. <i>styani</i> , <i>Ogilvie Grant</i> , Ibis, 1899, p. 585.                   | Hainan.  |
| 11. <i>mystacale</i> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 131.)                                  | Sumatra.   |

IX. *GAUROPICOIDES*, *Malh.*(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 132.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>rafflesi</i> ( <i>Vig.</i> ). (p. 132.) | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo. |
|---|--|

X. *GE CINULUS*, *Blyth*.

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 134, 1890.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>grantia</i> ( <i>McClell.</i> ). (p. 134.)                  | E. Himalayas<br>(Nepal to Assam).<br>Manipur.<br>Siam<br>(Laos Mts.). |
| 2. <i>viridis</i> , <i>Blyth</i> . (p. 136.)                      | Burmese Provinces.<br>N. Malay Peninsula.                             |
| 3. <i>viridanus</i> , <i>Slater</i> , <i>Ibis</i> , 1897, p. 176. | S. China<br>(N.W. Foh-kien).  |

XI. *ASYNDESMUS*, *Coues*.

(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 137.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>torquatus</i> ( <i>Wils.</i> ). (p. 137.) | W. N. America<br>(British Columbia,<br>S. to Arizona).<br>Western Texas ( <i>winter</i> ). |
|---|--|

XII. *MELANERPES*, *Swains.*

(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 139.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>erythrocephalus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 145.) | Canada.<br>E. & C. United States.  |
| 2. <i>candidus</i> ( <i>Otto</i> ). (p. 148.)         | E. & S. Brazil.<br>Uruguay. Argentina.<br>Paraguay. Bolivia.   |
| 3. <i>formicivorus</i> ( <i>Swains.</i> ). (p. 149.)  | Central America<br>(Mexico to Panama).   |
| 4. <i>melanopogon</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 151.)     | Pacific coast of United<br>States, from British<br>Columbia to California,<br>S. to South-western<br>Mexico. |
| 5. <i>angustifrons</i> , <i>Ridgw.</i> (p. 153.)      | Southern Lower<br>California.  |

6. **flavigularis**, *Scl.* Colombia.  
[*flavigula*, Malh. *nec* Bodd. (p. 154.)]
7. **xantholarynx**, *Reichenbach.* (p. 155.) Mexico ?  
[*Cf.* Salvin & Godm. Biol. Centr.-Amer., Aves, ii.  
p. 426.]
8. **cruentatus** (*Bodd.*). (p. 155.) Colombia. Venezuela.  
Guiana. Brazil.  
Amazonia. Ecuador.  
Peru. Bolivia.
9. **hargitti**, *Dubois*, P. Z. S. 1897, p. 783; *id.* Syn. Patr. ign.  
Av. p. 68, pl. ii. fig. 2 (1899).
10. **rubrifrons** (*Spir.*). (p. 157.) Trinidad. Guiana.  
N. Brazil.  
Lower Amazonia.
11. **portoricensis** (*Daud.*). (p. 159.) Greater Antilles  
(Porto Rico).
12. **chrysauchen**, *Salvin.* (p. 160.) Panama.
13. **pulcher**, *Scl.* (p. 160.) Colombia.
14. **flavifrons** (*Vieill.*). (p. 161.) S. Brazil.  
Paraguay.
15. **cactorum** (*Lafr. & D'Orb.*). (p. 162.) S. Peru. Bolivia.  
Argentina. Paraguay.  
Lower Uruguay.
16. **herminieri** (*Less.*). (p. 163.) Lesser Antilles  
(Guadeloupe Isl.).
17. **pucherani** (*Mulh.*). (p. 164.) Central America  
(S. Mexico to Panama).  
Colombia. W. Ecuador.
18. **radiolatus** (*Wagl.*). (p. 166.) Jamaica.
19. **superciliaris** (*Temm.*). (p. 167.) Cuba.
20. **blakei** (*Lidgw.*). (p. 168.) Bahama Is.  
(Abaco).

21. **bahamensis** (*Cory*, Auk, ix. p. 270, 1892). Bahama Is.  
(Great Bahama Isl.).
22. **nyeanus** (*Ridgw.*). (p. 169.) Bahama Is.  
(Watling's Isl.).
23. **caymanensis** (*Cory*). (p. 169.) Grand Cayman Isl.
24. **carolinus** (*Linn.*). (p. 170.) Canada.  
E. & C. United States  
to Florida and  
Southern Texas.
25. **dubius** (*Cabot*). (p. 172.) Central America  
(S. Mexico,  
Cozumel Isl., Yucatan,  
British Honduras).
26. **canescens** (*Salvin*). (p. 174.) Ruatan Isl.,  
Bay of Honduras.
27. **wagleri**, *Salvin & Godman*, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Panama.  
Aves, ii. p. 416 (1895). Colombin.  
[*tricolor* (*Wagl. nec Gm.*). (p. 174.)] Venezuela.  
Cayenne.
28. **sanctæ-martæ**, *Bangs*, Proc. Biol. Soc. Colombin  
Washington, xii. p. 134 (1898). (Sierra de Santa Marta).
29. **terricolor** (*Berlepsch*). (p. 176.) Trinidad.  
Tobago.  
Venezuela.
30. **rubriventris** (*Swains.*). (p. 176.) C. America  
(Yucatan, Cozumel,  
Bonacca Isl.).
31. **aurifrons** (*Wagl.*). (p. 177.) C. & S. Texas.  
Mexico.
32. **santacruzi** (*Bp.*). (p. 179.) C. America  
(S. Mexico, Guatemala,  
Honduras).
33. **hoffmanni** (*Cab.*). (p. 181.) C. America  
(Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica).

34. *uropygialis* (*Baird*). (p. 182.) S.W. United States.  
Lower California.  
Western Mexico.
35. *elegans* (*Swains.*). (p. 184.) W. & S. Mexico.
36. *hypopolius* (*Wagl.*). (p. 186.) S. Mexico.

XIII. *SPHYROPICUS*, *Baird*.

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 187, 1890.)

1. *varius* (*Linn.*). (p. 188.) N. America.  
C. America  
(Mexico to Costa Rica).  
West Indies.  
Bahama Is.
2. *nuchalis*, *Baird*. (p. 192.) W. United States.  
British Columbia to  
Lower California.  
Mexico and Guatemala.
3. *ruber* (*Gm.*). (p. 194.) W. North America, from  
British Columbia to  
California.
4. *thyroideus* (*Cass.*). (p. 196.) Western United States.  
Rocky Mountains to  
California and  
N. Mexico.

XIV. *HYPOPICUS*, *Bp.*(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 198.)

1. *hyperythrus* (*Vig.*). (p. 199.) Himalayas, from  
Cashmere to Assam  
and Manipur.  
Cochin China.  
S.E. Thibet & S. Kansu in  
W. China.
2. *poliopsis* (*Swinh.*). (p. 201.) Northern China  
(Pekin).

XV. DENDROCOPUS, *Koch.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 201, 1890.)

1. *major* (*Linn.*). (p. 211.) Europe.  
Asia Minor. Through  
Southern Siberia,  
to the Amur and  
Corea.
2. *canariensis*, *König*, J. f. O. 1890, p. 351. Canary Is.
3. *cissa* (*Pall.*). (p. 214.) N.E. Russia. Siberia to  
Kamchatka.  
Bering Isl.
4. *pöelzami* (*Bogd.*). (p. 214.) Caucasus.  
Lenkoran.
5. *leucopterus* (*Salvad.*). (p. 215.) Western Mongolia  
(Lob-nor).
6. *leptorhynchus* (*Severtz.*). (p. 215, pt.) Turkestan.  
Afghanistan.
7. *japonicus* (*Seehorn*). (p. 216.) Japan.  
Kurile Is.
8. *mauritanus* (*Brehm*). (p. 216.) Morocco.
9. *numidicus* (*Math.*). (p. 217.) Algeria.
10. *cabanisi* (*Math.*). (p. 218, pt.) S. China.  
[*Cf.* Seehorn, Ibis, 1883, p. 24.]
11. *luciani* (*Math.*). (p. 218, pt.) Western Mongolia.  
N. China.  
[*Cf.* Seehorn, *l. c.*]
12. *himalayensis* (*Jard. & Selby*). (p. 220.) N.E. Afghanistan.  
W. Himalayas  
(Gilgit to Kumaun).
13. *darjilensis* (*Blyth*). (p. 221.) E. Himalayas.  
N.W. China.
14. *cathpharius* (*Blyth*). (p. 223.) S.E. Himalayas  
(Nepal to Butan).
15. *pyrrhorthorax* (*Hume*). (p. 224.) Manipur.
16. *pernyi* (*Ferr.*). (p. 225.) N.W. China

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 17. <i>syriacus</i> ( <i>Hempr. &amp; Ehrenb.</i> ). (p. 225.)   | Asia Minor.<br>Palestine.<br>Western Persia.                              |
| 18. <i>scindeanus</i> ( <i>Horsf. &amp; Moore</i> ). (p. 227.)   | N.W. Punjab.<br>Sind. Baluchistan.<br>Afghanistan.                        |
| 19. <i>arizonæ</i> ( <i>Hargitt</i> ). (p. 228.)   | Arizona to<br>Western Mexico.   |
| 20. <i>villosus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 230.)  | Canada.<br>Central & Eastern<br>United States.                            |
| 21. <i>hyloscopus</i> ( <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ). (p. 230, pt.)   | Arizona. California.<br>Lower California.                                 |
| 22. <i>monticola</i> ( <i>Anthony</i> , Auk, xv. p. 54, 1898).<br>[ <i>montanus</i> , <i>Anthony</i> , Auk, xiii. p. 31 (1896).] | Rocky Mts. from<br>New Mexico to<br>Montana.<br>Utah.                     |
| 23. <i>maynardi</i> ( <i>Ridgw.</i> ). (p. 233.)   | Bahamas.  |
| 24. <i>harrisi</i> ( <i>Audub.</i> ). (p. 234.)  | Alaska.<br>Pacific Coast-region<br>of United States to<br>Western Mexico. |
| 25. <i>jardinei</i> ( <i>Malk.</i> ). (p. 237.)  | C. America<br>(Mexico to Panama).   |
| 26. <i>sanctorum</i> ( <i>Nelson</i> , Auk, xiv. p. 50, 1897).   | Mts. of Chiapas and<br>Guatemala.   |
| 27. <i>pubescens</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 238.)   | N. America generally.   |
| 28. <i>nelsoni</i> ( <i>Oberh.</i> , P. U.S. Nat. Mus. xviii. p. 459,<br>1896).  | Alaska.   |
| 29. <i>meridionalis</i> ( <i>Oberh.</i> , P. U.S. Nat. Mus. xviii.<br>p. 459, 1896).   | S. Carolina to<br>Texas.  |
| 30. <i>oreœcus</i> ( <i>Batcheld.</i> , Auk, vi. p. 253, 1889).  | Rocky Mts.  |
| 31. <i>gairdneri</i> ( <i>Audub.</i> ). (p. 241.)  | Western United States.<br>British Columbia to<br>New Mexico.              |



32. *stricklandi* (*Math.*). (p. 243.) S.E. Mexico.
33. *nuttalli* (*Gamb.*). (p. 244.) Oregon to California.
34. *scalaris* (*Wagl.*). (p. 246.) S. United States.  
Mexico. Yucatan.  
Cozumel Isl.
35. *lucasanus* (*Yantus*). (p. 250.) Lower California.
36. *graysoni* (*Ridgw.*). (p. 250.) Tres Marias Is.
37. *borealis* ( *Vieill.*). (p. 251.) S.E. United States.
38. *minor* (*Linn.*). (p. 252.) Europe.  
Azores. Algeria.  
Southern Siberia to the  
R. Amur. Mongolia  
and Japan.
39. *pipra* (*Pall.*). (p. 255.) South Ural Mountains,  
through Siberia,  
to Kamtchatka.  
Bering Isl.
40. *quadrifasciatus* (*Radde*). (p. 256.) Caucasus.
41. *danfordi* (*Hargitt*). (p. 256.) Asia Minor.  
Turkey.  
Greece.
42. *lignarius* (*Molina*). (p. 257.) Chile. Peru.  
Bolivia. Argentina.
43. *mixtus* (*Bodd.*). (p. 259.) Southern Brazil.  
Uruguay.  
Paraguay.  
Argentina. Chile.
44. *cancellatus* (*Wagl.*). (p. 260.) S. Brazil.
45. *macei* (*Vieill.*). (p. 260.) Himalayas, from  
Murree to Assam.  
Tippera & N.E. Bengal  
Manipur.

46. *atratus* (*Blyth*). (p. 263.) Manipur.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Laos Mts.
47. *auriceps*, *Vig.*  
[*brunneifrons*, *Vig.* (p. 264.)] Northern Afghanistan.  
Himalayas (Cashmere  
to Nepal).
48. *analís* (*Horsf.*). (p. 266.) Pegu. Siam.  
Cochin China.  
Sumatra. Java.  
Madura. Lombok.
49. *andamanensis* (*Blyth*). (p. 267.) South Andaman Is.
50. *leuconotus* (*Bechst.*). (p. 268.) N. & C. Europe.  
Siberia. Mongolia.  
Manchuria. Corea.
51. *cirris* (*Pall.*). (p. 271.) E. Russia.  
C. & E. Siberia.
52. *subcirris* (*Stejneger*). (p. 271.) Japan.
53. *lilfordi* (*Sharpe & Dresser*). (p. 272.) N. Italy. Dalmatia.  
Greece. Turkey.  
Ionian Is.  
Asia Minor.
54. *insularis* (*Gould*). (p. 272.) Formosa Isl.
55. *namiyei* (*Stejneger*). (p. 273.) Japan.

XVI. *PICOIDES*, *Lacép.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 274, 1890.)

1. *tridactylus* (*Linn.*). (p. 275.) Europe.  
S. Siberia to the  
Amur R. and  
Mongolia.
2. *septentrionalis*, *Brehm.* (p. 275, pt.) \* Norway.
3. *crissoleucus* (*Bp.*). (p. 277.) C. & N. Siberia to  
Kamchatka.

\* Apparently a distinct race, *vide* Reichenow in *litt.*

4. *dorsalis*, *Baird*. (p. 278.)  
Rocky Mts.  
British Columbia  
and Idaho to  
New Mexico.
5. *americanus*, *Brehm*. (p. 279.)  
[*alascensis*, *Nelson*. (p. 280.)]  
Alaska.  
W. North America to  
Washington.
6. *bacatus*, *Bangs*, *Auk*, xvii. p. 137 (1900).  
N.E. United States.
7. *labradorius*, *Bangs*, *Auk*, xvii. p. 138 (1900).  
Labrador.  
S. to Quebec.
8. *arcticus* (*Swains.*). (p. 282.)  
N. North America.  
N. United States.
9. *tenuirostris*, *Bangs*, *Auk*, xvii. p. 131 (1900).  
Sierra Nevada of  
California.
10. *funebis*, *Verr.* (p. 283.)  
Moupin,  
N.W. China.

XVII. *XENOPICUS*, *Baird*.

(Hargitt, *Cat. B. Brit. Mus.* xviii. p. 284, 1890.)

1. *albolarvatus* (*Cass.*). (p. 284.)  
W. North America  
(British Columbia to  
Southern California).

XVIII. *DENDROCOPTES*, *Cab. & Heine*.

(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 286.)

1. *medius* (*Linn.*). (p. 286.)  
Europe.  
S.E. to the Caucasus.
2. *sancti-johannis* (*Blanf.*). (p. 288.)  
Asia Minor  
to Persia.

XIX. *LIOPICUS*, *Bp.*

(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 289.)

1. *mahrattensis* (*Lath.*). (p. 290.)  
Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.  
Burma to  
Cochin China.

XX. DENDROPICUS, *Malh.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 293, 1890.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>cardinalis</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 295.)   | S. Africa, to<br>Zambesi and<br>Damara Land.                              |
| 2. <i>hartlaubi</i> , <i>Malh.</i><br>[ <i>zanzibari</i> , <i>Malh.</i> (p. 297.)<br>Cf. Reichenow, J. f. O. 1887, p. 304.]                  | E. Africa<br>(Zambesi to Lamu).<br>W. Africa<br>(Angola,<br>Lower Congo). |
| 3. <i>simonis</i> , <i>Ogilvie Grant</i> , Bull. B. O. C. x.<br>p. xxxviii (1900).   | S. Abyssinia.   |
| 4. <i>minutus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 299.)  | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia).  |
| 5. <i>hemprichi</i> ( <i>Hempr. &amp; Ehr.</i> ). (p. 299.)  | N.E. Africa.<br>? Senegambia.   |
| 6. <i>lafresnayei</i> , <i>Malh.</i> (p. 301.)   | W. Africa<br>(Senegambia to<br>Angola).<br>Equat. Africa.                 |
| 7. <i>pœcilolæmus</i> , <i>Reichen.</i> , Orn. MB. i. p. 30<br>(1898).   | C. Africa<br>(Sconga).  |
| 8. <i>lepidus</i> ( <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ). (p. 302.)   | Abyssinia.  |
| 9. <i>sharpei</i> , <i>Oust.</i> (p. 302.)   | W. Africa<br>(Gaboon).  |
| 10. <i>abyssinicus</i> ( <i>Stanl.</i> ). (p. 303.)  | Abyssinia.<br>Shoa.   |
| 11. <i>gabonensis</i> ( <i>J. &amp; F. Verr.</i> ). (p. 304.)  | Gaboon.   |
| 12. <i>reichenowi</i> , <i>Sjostedt</i> , Orn. MB. i. p. 138<br>(1893).<br>[ <i>lacumum</i> , <i>Reichen.</i> , Orn. MB. i. p. 178 (1893)*.] | Cameroons.<br>Equat. Africa<br>(Albert Lake).                             |
| 13. <i>lugubris</i> , <i>Hartl.</i> (p. 305.)  | W. Africa<br>(Fantee).  |

\* Reichenow, *in litt.*

XXI. *THRIPIAS*, *Cab. & Heine*.

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 306, 1890.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>namaquus</i> ( <i>Licht.</i> ). (p. 306.) | S. Africa, north to<br>Zanzibar and Angola. |
| 2. <i>schoensis</i> ( <i>Rüpp.</i> ). (p. 308.) | N.E. Africa.<br>Equatorial Africa.          |

XXII. *IYNGIPICUS*, *Bp.*

(Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 309.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>semicoronatus</i> ( <i>Math.</i> ). (p. 312.)       | E. Himalayas<br>(Sikkim to Assam).<br>Manipur.<br>S.W. China (Yun-nan). |
| 2. <i>scintilliceps</i> ( <i>Swinh.</i> ). (p. 313.)      | China, from Peking and<br>S. Kan-su to Foochow.                         |
| 3. <i>doerriesi</i> , <i>Hargitt.</i> (p. 314.)           | S. Ussuri Land.<br>Corea.   |
| 4. <i>kaleensis</i> ( <i>Swinh.</i> ). (p. 315.)          | S. Kan-su to S.E. China.<br>Formosa. Hainan.                            |
| 5. <i>pygmæus</i> ( <i>Fig.</i> ). (p. 315.)              | Himalayas<br>(Masuri to Nepal).   |
| 6. <i>wattersi</i> , <i>Salvad. &amp; Gigl.</i> (p. 317.) | Formosa.  |
| 7. <i>kizuki</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 318.)              | Japan<br>(S. Hondo, Kiushiu).   |
| 8. <i>seebohmi</i> , <i>Hargitt.</i> (p. 319.)            | Japan<br>(Hondo, Yezo).<br>Ussuri district.<br>Corea.                   |
| 9. <i>nigrescens</i> , <i>Seebohm.</i> (p. 319.)          | Lau Kun Is.   |
| 10. <i>aurantiventris</i> ( <i>Salvad.</i> ). (p. 320.)   | Borneo.   |

11. *pumilus*, *Hargitt.* (p. 321.) Burma. Tenasserim.  
N. Malay Peninsula  
(Kossoum).
12. *canicapillus* (*Blyth*). (p. 322.) Cachar. Manipur.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Malay Peninsula.
13. *picatus*, *Hargitt.* (p. 324.) N.W. Borneo.
14. *grandis*, *Hargitt.* (p. 325, pl. vi.) Lesser Sunda Is.  
(Lombok, Flores).
15. *excelsior*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. v. p. 461 (1898). Lesser Sunda Is.  
(Alor).
16. *auritus* (*Gm.*). (p. 325.) Siam. Cochin China.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sugatra. Java.  
Borneo.
17. *nanus* (*Vig.*). (p. 327.) N.W. Himalayas  
[*Cf.* Blauf., Faun. Brit. Ind., Birds, iii. p. 49,  
note, 1895.] (Dharmasala).
18. *hardwickei* (*Jerd.*). (p. 328.) Indian Peninsula.
19. *gymnophthalmus* (*Blyth*). (p. 330.) Ceylon.  
S. India  
(Travancore).
20. *peninsularis*, *Hargitt.* (p. 331.) S. India.  
[*Cf.* Blauf. t. c. p. 48.]
21. *maculatus* (*Scop.*). (p. 332.) Philippine Is.  
(Luzon, Panay, &  
Guimaras).
22. *fulvifasciatus*, *Hargitt.* (p. 333.) Philippine Is.  
(Mindanao, Basilan).
23. *menagei*, *Bourne & Worcest.*, Occ. Pap. Minnesota Acad. i. p. 14 (1894). Philippine Is.  
(Sibuyan).
24. *ramsayi*, *Hargitt.* (p. 334.) Sulu Is.

25. *temmincki* (*Math.*). (p. 335.) Celebes.  
Togian Is.
26. *obsoletus* (*Wagl.*). (p. 336.) N.E. Africa.  
W. Africa.
27. *ingens*, *Hartert*, Nov. Zool. vii. p. 33 (1900). Equat. Africa (Nairobi).

XXIII. *VENILIORNIS*, *Bp.*

(*Bp. Consp. Voluer. Zyg.* p. 10, 1854.)

[*Dendrobates*, Swains. (nec *Wagler*). *Hargitt*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 337, 1890.

*Eleopicus*, *Bp.*, Richm. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xvi. p. 519, 1893.

*Cf.* *Oberholser*, Proc. Philad. Acad. 1899, p. 204.]

1. *fumigatus* (*Lafr. & D'Orb.*). (p. 342.) Colombia. Ecuador.  
Peru. Bolivia.  
Argentina.
2. *caboti* (*Math.*). (p. 344.) C. America  
(S. Mexico to Panama).
3. *oleaginus* (*Licht.*). (p. 344.) C. America  
(Mexico).
4. *sanguinolentus* (*Scl.*). (p. 346.) C. America  
(Honduras, Nicaragua).
5. *callonotus* (*Waterh.*). (p. 346.) W. Ecuador.
6. *major* (*Berl. & Tacz.*).  
[*peruvianus* (*Tacz.*). (p. 348.)] N. Peru.
7. *sanguineus* (*Licht.*). (p. 348.) Guiana.  
Venezuela.
8. *kirtlandi* (*Math.*). (p. 349.) N. Brazil.  
Guiana.
9. *nigriceps* (*Lafr. & D'Orb.*). (p. 350.) Ecuador. Peru.  
Bolivia.
10. *murinus* (*Math.*). (p. 351.) C. & E. Brazil.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 11. <b>dignus</b> ( <i>Sel. &amp; Salv.</i> ) (p. 351.)                                     | Colombia.                                |
| 12. <b>valdizani</b> , <i>Berlepsch &amp; Stolz.</i> , Ibis, 1894, p. 401.                  | C. Peru.                                 |
| 13. <b>passerinus</b> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).<br>[ <i>tephrodops</i> ( <i>Wagl.</i> ). (p. 352.)] | Guiana.<br>Lower Amazonia.<br>N. Brazil. |
| 14. <b>tænionotus</b> ( <i>Reichenb.</i> ). (p. 353.)                                       | E. Brazil.                               |
| 15. <b>frontalis</b> ( <i>Cab.</i> ). (p. 354.)   | Argentina (Tucuman).                     |
| 16. <b>agilis</b> ( <i>Cab. &amp; Heine</i> ). (p. 355.)                                    | Upper Amazonia.<br>Ecuador. Colombia.    |
| 17. <b>olivinus</b> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 356.)   | Paraguay. Brazil.<br>Argentina. Bolivia. |
| 18. <b>fidelis</b> ( <i>Hargitt</i> ). (p. 357, pl. vii.)                                   | Colombia.                                |
| 19. <b>spilogaster</b> ( <i>Wagl.</i> ). (p. 358.)  | S. Brazil. Uruguay.<br>Argentina.        |
| 20. <b>maculifrons</b> ( <i>Spix</i> ). (p. 359.)   | E. Brazil<br>(Bahia).                    |
| 21. <b>cassini</b> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 360.)  | Guiana.                                  |
| 22. <b>ruficeps</b> ( <i>Spix</i> ). (p. 361.)  | N. & N.E. Brazil.                        |
| 23. <b>affinis</b> ( <i>Swains.</i> ). (p. 362.)  | E. & S.E. Brazil.                        |
| 24. <b>hæmatostigma</b> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 364.)   | E. Ecuador.<br>Amazonia.                 |
| 25. <b>kirki</b> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 365.)  | Guiana. Venezuela.<br>Trinidad. Tobago.  |
| 26. <b>ceciliæ</b> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 366.)  | Panama. Colombia.<br>W. Ecuador.         |



XXIV. MESOPICUS, *Malh.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 367, 1890).

1. *gcertan* (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 368.) Senegal.
2. *poiocephalus* (*Swains.*). (p. 368, pt.) W. Africa  
(Senegambia to Angola).
3. *abessinicus*, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. viii. p. 58  
(1900). Abyssinia. Kordofan.  
Senaar.
4. *centralis*, *Reichenow*, *l. c.* p. 59. Equat. Africa.  
(Niam Niam, Suk).
5. *spodocephalus* (*Bp.*). (p. 370.) Equatorial Africa.  
Shoa.
6. *griseocephalus* (*Bodd.*). (p. 371.) S.E. Africa.  
S.W. Africa  
(Benguela).
7. *pyrrhogaster* (*Malh.*). (p. 373.) W. Africa  
(Sierra Leone to the  
Gold Coast).
8. *elliotti* (*Cass.*). (p. 374.) W. Africa  
(Gaboon, Congo).
9. *johnstoni* (*Shelley*). (p. 375, pl. ix.) W. Africa  
(Cameroons Mts.).
10. *xantholophus*, *Hargitt*. (p. 375, pl. viii.) W. Africa  
(Gaboon, Congo,  
Niam-Niam).

XXV. XIPHIDIOPICUS, *Leach.*

(Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 376.)

1. *percussus* (*Temm.*). (p. 377.) Cuba.

XXVI. SAPHEOPIPO, *Hargitt.*

(Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 378.)

1. *noguchii* (*Scebohm*). (p. 378.) Liu Kiu Is.

XXVII. PYRRHOPICUS, *Malh.*

[*Lepocastes*, Cab. & Heine (Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 379, 1890).

Cf. Blanf. Faun. Brit. Ind., Birds, iii. p. 49, 1895.]

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <b>pyrrhotis</b> ( <i>Hodgs.</i> ). (p. 380.)                                 | Eastern Himalayas<br>(Nepal to Khasi Hills).<br>Manipur.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Mts. of Malay Peninsula. |
| 2. <b>porphyromelas</b> ( <i>Boie</i> ). (p. 382.)                               | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.   |
| 3. <b>sinensis</b> , <i>Rickett</i> , Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vi. p. 1<br>(1897). | N.W. Foh-kien,<br>S. China.  |
| 4. <b>hainanus</b> , <i>Ogilvie Grant</i> , Ibis, 1899, p. 585.                  | Hainan.  |

XXVIII. MIGLYPTES, *Swains.*

(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 384.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <b>tristis</b> ( <i>Horsf.</i> ). (p. 384.)     | Java.  |
| 2. <b>grammithorax</b> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 385.) | Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo.    |
| 3. <b>infuscatus</b> , <i>Salvad.</i> (p. 390.)    | Nias Isl.  |
| 4. <b>tukki</b> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (p. 388.)        | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Borneo. |
| 5. <b>jugularis</b> , <i>Blyth.</i> (p. 391.)      | Burmese Provinces.<br>Siam. Cochin China.              |

XXIX. MICROPTERNUS, *Blyth.*

(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 392.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <b>phæiceps</b> , <i>Blyth.</i> (p. 393.) | Himalayas from Kumaun<br>to Assam.<br>N.E. Bengal. Manipur.<br>Burmese Provinces. |
|--|---|

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2. <i>brachyurus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 396.) | Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Banka.<br>Java. Billiton. |
| 3. <i>gularis</i> , <i>Jerd.</i> (p. 399.)         | S. India.<br>Ceylon.  |
| 4. <i>badius</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 400.)       | Borneo.   |
| 5. <i>fokiensis</i> ( <i>Swinh.</i> ). (p. 402.)   | Eastern China.  |
| 6. <i>holroydi</i> , <i>Swinh.</i> (p. 403.)       | Hainan.   |

XXX. *BRACHYPTERNUS*, *Strickl.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 403, 1890.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>aurantius</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 404.)      | N.W. & O. India.<br>Eastern Bengal to Cachar. |
| 2. <i>puncticollis</i> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 407.)   | S. India.<br>Ceylon.                          |
| 3. <i>erythronotus</i> ( <i>Vieill.</i> ). (p. 409.) | Ceylon.                                       |

XXXI. *TIGA*, *Kaup.*

(Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 411.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>javanensis</i> ( <i>Ijung.</i> ). (p. 412.) | Java. Bali. Borneo.<br>Sumatra.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Siam. Cochin China.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>S. India. |
| 2. <i>shorii</i> ( <i>Vig.</i> ). (p. 417.)       | Lower Himalayas (Dehra<br>Doon to Bhutan).<br>Upper Burma.  |
| 3. <i>everetti</i> , <i>Tweedd.</i> (p. 418.)     | Philippine Is.<br>(Palawan).  |

4. *borneensis*, *DuBois*, P. Z. S. 1897, p. 782.

Borneo.

XXXII. NESOCELEUS, *Scl. & Salv.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 419, 1890.)

1. *fernandinæ* (*Vig.*). (p. 419.) Cuba.

XXXIII. CELEUS, *Boie.*(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 420.)

1. *flavescens* (*Gm.*). (p. 422.) E. & S.E. Brazil.
2. *lugubris* (*Malh.*). (p. 424.) C. Brazil.  
Bolivia.
3. *kerri*, *Hargitt*, Ibis, 1891, p. 605. River Pilcomayo,  
Paraguay.
4. *ochraceus* (*Spix*). (p. 425.) N.E. Brazil.
5. *immaculatus*, *Berlepsch*. (p. 426.) ? Panama.
6. *elegans* (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 426.) Venezuela.  
Trinidad.  
N. Brazil.
7. *reichenbachi* (*Malh.*). (p. 427.) Guiana.  
Venezuela.
8. *jumana* (*Spix*). (p. 428.) Guiana.  
Amazonia.
9. *citreopygius*, *Scl. & Salv.* (p. 429.) Upper Amazonia.  
Ecuador.
10. *rufus* (*Gm.*). (p. 430.) Guiana.  
Amazonia.
11. *undatus* (*Linn.*). (p. 431.) Lower Amazonia.
12. *loricatus* (*Reichenb.*). (p. 432.) C. America  
(Costa Rica to Panama).  
Colombia. Ecuador.  
N. Peru.

13. *castaneus* (*Wagl.*). (p. 433.) O. America  
(S. Mexico to  
Costa Rica).

14. *grammicus* (*Math.*). (p. 434.) Guiana.  
Upper Amazonia.  
E. Ecuador.  
N.E. Peru.

15. *spectabilis*, *Scl. & Salv.* (p. 435, pl. x.) Ecuador.

#### XXXIV. *CERCHNEIPICUS*, *Bp.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 436, 1890.)

1. *torquatus* (*Bodd.*). (p. 437.) Guiana.  
N. Brazil.
2. *tinnunculus* (*Wagl.*). (p. 438.) O. & E. Brazil.  
Paraguay.
3. *occidentalis*, *Hargitt.* (p. 439, pl. xi.) Upper Amazonia.

#### XXXV. *CROCOMORPHUS*, *Hargitt.*

(Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 439.)

1. *flavus* (*Müll.*). (p. 440.) Guiana. Brazil.  
Amazonia. Ecuador.
2. *semicinnamomeus* (*Reichenb.*). (p. 441.) Venezuela.  
Trinidad.

#### XXXVI. *CHRYSOCOLAPTES*, *Blyth.*

(Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 442.)

1. *festivus* (*Bodd.*). (p. 445.) Indian Peninsula.  
Ceylon.
2. *strictus* (*Horsf.*). (p. 447.) Java.
3. *gutticristatus* (*Tick.*). (p. 448.) Indian Peninsula.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Siam. Cochin China.  
Malay Peninsula.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 4. <b>erythrocephalus</b> , <i>Sharpe</i> . (p. 452.)            | Philippine Is.<br>(Palawan).                      |
| 5. <b>stricklandi</b> ( <i>Layard</i> ). (p. 453.)               | Ceylon.   |
| 6. <b>hæmatribon</b> ( <i>Wagl.</i> ). (p. 454.)                 | Philippine Is.<br>(Luzon).                        |
| 7. <b>lucidus</b> ( <i>Scop.</i> ). (p. 455.)                    | Philippine Is.<br>(Mindanao, Basilan,<br>Negros). |
| 8. <b>rufopunctatus</b> , <i>Hargitt</i> . (p. 457, pl. xii.)    | Philippine Is.<br>(Panaon).                       |
| 9. <b>xanthocephalus</b> , <i>Wald. &amp; Layard</i> . (p. 457.) | Philippine Is.<br>(Negros).                       |
| 10. <b>validus</b> ( <i>Tenn.</i> ). (p. 458.)                   | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Java.                |

XXXVII. **CAMPOPHILUS**, *Gray*.

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 460, 1890.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <b>principalis</b> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 463.)   | E. & C. United States.<br>[ <i>Extinct.</i> ]<br>Now only in Lower<br>Mississippi Valley and<br>Florida. |
| 2. <b>birdi</b> , <i>Cass.</i> (p. 465.)            | Cuba.  |
| 3. <b>imperialis</b> ( <i>Gould</i> ). (p. 465.)    | W. Mexico.   |
| 4. <b>leucopogon</b> ( <i>Valenc.</i> ). (p. 466.)  | S.E. Brazil.<br>Argentina.<br>Lower Uruguay.<br>Bolivia.   |
| 5. <b>rubricollis</b> ( <i>Bodd.</i> ). (p. 467.)   | Guiana.<br>Upper Amazonia.<br>Ecuador.   |
| 6. <b>trachelopyrus</b> ( <i>Malh.</i> ). (p. 469.) | Amazonia.<br>C. Brazil. Peru.<br>N. Bolivia.   |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 7. <i>melanoleucus</i> ( <i>Gm.</i> ). (p. 470.)      | Colombia. Ecuador.<br>Peru. Brazil.<br>Paraguay. Guiana.<br>Trinidad. |
| 8. <i>malherbei</i> , <i>Gray.</i> (p. 472.)          | Panama.<br>Colombia.  |
| 9. <i>guatemalensis</i> ( <i>Hartl.</i> ). (p. 473.)  | C. America<br>(Mexico to Panama).                                     |
| 10. <i>guayaquilensis</i> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (p. 475.) | Ecuador.<br>Peru.   |
| 11. <i>pollens</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ). (p. 476.)          | Colombia.<br>Ecuador.   |
| 12. <i>robustus</i> ( <i>Licht.</i> ). (p. 477.)      | S. & E. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.  |
| 13. <i>hæmatogaster</i> ( <i>Tschudi</i> ). (p. 478.) | Colombia.<br>Ecuador.<br>C. Peru.                                     |
| 14. <i>splendens</i> , <i>Hargitt.</i> (p. 480.)      | Panama.<br>Colombia.  |

XXXVIII. IPOCRANTOR, *Cab. & Heine.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 480, 1890.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>magellanicus</i> ( <i>King</i> ). (p. 480.) | Chile. Patagonia.<br>Straits of Magellan. |
|---|---|

XXXIX. HEMICERCUS, *Swains.*

(Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 482.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>concretus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 482.) | Java.  |
| 2. <i>sordidus</i> ( <i>Eyton</i> ). (p. 483.)  | S. Tenasserim.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Banka.<br>Borneo. |

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 3. <i>canente</i> ( <i>Less.</i> ). (p. 486.) | Manipur. Cachar.<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Siam. Cambodia.<br>Cochin China. |
| 4. <i>cordatus</i> , <i>Jerd.</i> (p. 488.)   | S. India.  |

#### XL. MICROSTICTUS, *Hargitt.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 489, 1890.)

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>fulvus</i> ( <i>Q. &amp; G.</i> ). (p. 490.)  | N. & S.E. Celebes.<br>Togian Is.    |
| 2. <i>wallacei</i> ( <i>Tweedd.</i> ). (p. 491.)    | S. & E. Celebes.                    |
| 3. <i>fuliginosus</i> ( <i>Tweedd.</i> ). (p. 492.) | Philippine Is.<br>(N. Mindanao).    |
| 4. <i>funebri</i> ( <i>Valenc.</i> ). (p. 492.)     | Philippine Is.<br>(Luzon, Calayan). |

#### XLI. ALOPHONERPES, *Reichenb.*

[*Hemilophus*, Swains. (nec Serville), Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 494.  
*Cf.* Oberholser, Proc. Philad. Acad. 1899, p. 204 \*.]

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>pulverulentus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 494.) | N.W. India.<br>Himalayas (Kumaun<br>to Assam).<br>Burmese Provinces.<br>Malay Peninsula.<br>Cochin China.<br>Sumatra. Java.<br>Borneo. |
|---|--|

---

\* Mr. Oberholser points out that *Mulleripicus* of Bonaparte is the generic name to be employed for *Hemilophus* of Swainson (pre-occupied). He is no doubt right; but I decline to use any of Bonaparte's nonsense-names, such as *Blythipicus*, *Lichtensteini-picus*, *Graydidasculus*, &c.



XLII. THRIPONAX, *Cab. & Heine.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 497, 1890.)

1. *javensis* (*Horsf.*). (p. 498.)  
S. Tenasserim.  
Malay Peninsula.  
Sumatra. Banka.  
Java. Borneo.  
Philippine Is.  
(Luzon, Negros,  
Surigao, Mindanao,  
Basilan).
2. *suluensis*, *W. Blasius*, J. f. O. 1890, p. 140. Sulu Isl.
3. *pectoralis*, *Tweedd.* (p. 500, pl. xiii.)  
Philippine Is.  
(Leyte, Panaon).
4. *crawfurdi* (*Gray*). (p. 501.)  
Burmese Provinces.
5. *hodgei* (*Blyth*). (p. 502.)  
Andaman Islands.
6. *hodgsoni* (*Jerd.*). (p. 503.)  
S. India.
7. *feddeni* (*Blanf.*). (p. 504.)  
Burmese Provinces.  
Siam.  
Cochin China.
8. *philippensis*, *Steere*, Ibis, 1891, p. 305.  
Philippine Is.  
(Panay, Guimaras.  
Masbate).
9. *hargitti*, *Sharpe*. (p. 505.)  
Palawan.
10. *mindorensis*, *Steere*, List B. & Mamm. Exped. Philippine Is.  
Philipp. p. 8 (1890). (Mindoro).
11. *richardsi* (*Tristr.*). (p. 506.)  
[*kalinowskii*, *Tacz.* (p. 505.) *Cf.* Seebohm, Tsu-sima Is.  
Ibis, 1892, pp. 248-250.] Korea.

XLIII. *CEOPHLÆUS*, *Cab. & Heine*.

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 506, 1890.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>lineatus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 508.)    | Panama. Colombia.<br>Ecuador. Peru.<br>Venezuela.<br>Trinidad. Guiana.<br>Amazonia. C. Brazil.<br>Paraguay. |
| 2. <i>scapularis</i> ( <i>Vig.</i> ). (p. 510.)   | C. America<br>(Mexico to Costa<br>Rica).  |
| 3. <i>fuscipennis</i> ( <i>Scl.</i> ). (p. 512.)  | W. Ecuador.<br>N. Peru.   |
| 4. <i>erythrops</i> ( <i>Valenc.</i> ). (p. 512.) | S. & E. Brazil.<br>Argentina.<br>Paraguay.  |
| 5. <i>galeatus</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 513.)    | S.E. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.   |

XLIV. *DRYOTOMUS*, *Swains.*(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 514.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>pileatus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 515.)                | N.E. United States.  |
| 2. <i>abieticola</i> ( <i>Bangs</i> , Auk, xv. p. 176, 1898). | United States. [ <i>Now<br/>extinct in many parts<br/>of its former range.</i> ] |
| 3. <i>schulzi</i> ( <i>Cab.</i> ). (p. 517.)                  | Tucuman.   |

XLV. *PICUS*, *Linn.*(Hargitt, *t. c.* p. 518.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>martius</i> , <i>Linn.</i> (p. 518.) | Europe.<br>N. Asia, to Kamtchatka.<br>Japan (Yezo). |
|--|---|

Sub-Family II. *PICUMNINÆ*.  
(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 521, 1890.)

XLVI. *PICUMNUS*, *Temm.*

(Hargitt, *l. c.* p. 521.)

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>rufiventris</i> ( <i>Bp.</i> ) (p. 527.)                         | E. Ecuador.<br>Amazonia.          |
| 2. <i>cinnamomeus</i> , <i>Wagl.</i> (p. 527.)                         | Colombia.                         |
| 3. <i>castelnaui</i> , <i>Malh.</i> (p. 523.)                          | Upper Amazonia.<br>Ecuador.       |
| 4. <i>leucogaster</i> , <i>Pelz.</i> (p. 529.)                         | Amazonia.                         |
| 5. <i>fuscus</i> , <i>Pelz.</i> (p. 530.)                              | C. Brazil.                        |
| 6. <i>temmincki</i> , <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 530.)                           | S. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.           |
| 7. <i>cirrhatu</i> s, <i>Temm.</i> (p. 531.)                           | E. Brazil.<br>Paraguay.           |
| 8. <i>pilcomayensis</i> , <i>Hargitt</i> , <i>Ibis</i> , 1891, p. 606. | Pilcomayo River.                  |
| 9. <i>spilogaster</i> , <i>Sunder.</i> (p. 532.)                       | Guiana.                           |
| 10. <i>orbigny</i> anus, <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 533.)                        | Argentina<br>(Salta).<br>Bolivia. |
| 11. <i>sclateri</i> , <i>Tacz.</i> (p. 534.)                           | N.W. Peru.<br>Ecuador.            |
| 12. <i>sagittatus</i> , <i>Sunder.</i> (p. 534.)                       | C. Brazil.                        |
| 13. <i>steindachneri</i> , <i>Tacz.</i> (p. 535.)                      | N.E. Peru<br>(Huayabamba).        |

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 14. <i>jelskii</i> , <i>Tacz.</i> (p. 535.)                                 | C. Peru<br>(Chanchamay) |
| 15. <i>nebulosus</i> , <i>Sundev.</i> (p. 536.)                             | Peru<br>(Huiro).        |
| 16. <i>pygmæus</i> ( <i>Licht.</i> ). (p. 537.)                             | E. Brazil.              |
| 17. <i>asterias</i> , <i>Sundev.</i> (p. 538.)                              | Brazil.                 |
| 18. <i>guttifer</i> , <i>Sundev.</i> (p. 538.)                              | C. Brazil.              |
| 19. <i>albosquamatus</i> , <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 539.)                           | Bolivia.                |
| 20. <i>lepidotus</i> , <i>Cab. &amp; Heine.</i> (p. 539.)                   | Guiana.                 |
| 21. <i>squamulatus</i> , <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 540.)                             | Colombia.<br>Venezuela. |
| 22. <i>obsoletus</i> , <i>Allen</i> , Bull. Amer. Mus. iv. p. 55<br>(1892). | Venezuela.              |
| 23. <i>iheringi</i> , <i>Berlepsch.</i> (p. 541.)                           | S.E. Brazil.            |
| 24. <i>minutus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 542.)                              | E. Brazil.<br>Peru.     |
| 25. <i>undulatus</i> , <i>Hargitt.</i> (p. 543.)                            | Guiana.                 |
| 26. <i>salvini</i> , <i>Hargitt</i> , Bull. B. O. C. iii. p. iii (1893).    | Patr. ign.              |
| 27. <i>buffoni</i> , <i>Lafr.</i> (p. 544.)                                 | French Guiana.          |
| 28. <i>punctifrons</i> , <i>Tacz.</i> (p. 544.)                             | C. & N.E. Peru.         |
| 29. <i>lafresnayei</i> , <i>Malh.</i> (p. 545.)                             | Ecuador.                |

30. *aurifrons*, *Pelz.* (p. 546.) Upper Amazonia.
31. *borbæ*, *Pelz.* (p. 547.) Brazil.  
Amazonia.
32. *flavifrons*, *Hargitt.* (p. 547, pl. xiv. figs. 1, 2.) Upper Amazonia.
33. *wallacei*, *Hargitt.* (p. 547, pl. xiv. fig. 3.) Upper Amazonia.
34. *olivaceus*, *Lafr.* (p. 548.) C. America  
(Honduras to Panama).  
Colombia. Ecuador.
35. *granadensis*, *Lafr.* (p. 549.) Panama. Colombia.  
Venezuela. Ecuador.
36. *innominatus*, *Burton.* (p. 549.) S. India. Himalayas  
(Cashmere to Assam).  
Manipur.  
Burmese Provinces.  
Perak Mts., Malay  
Peninsula.  
Sumatra. N. Borneo.
37. *chinensis* (*Hargitt.*) (p. 551.) S. & W. China.

XLVII. NESOCTITES, *Hargitt.*

(*Hargitt*, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. pp. 8, 552, 1890.)

1. *micromegas* (*Sundev.*) (p. 552.) Haiti and  
San Domingo.

XLVIII. VERREAUXIA, *Hartl.*

(*Hargitt*, t. c. p. 553.)

[*Blax* (nec Thompson), Reichenow, Orn. MB. 1894, p. 126.  
*Blacops* (nom. emend.), Richm. Auk, xvi. p. 186, 1899.]

1. *africana* (*Verr.*) (p. 553.) W. Africa  
[*gymnophthalmus*, Reichenow, Orn. MB. 1894, (Cameroons, Gaboon).  
p. 126.]

XLIX. SASIA, *Hodgs.*

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 554, 1890.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>ochracea</i> , <i>Hodgs.</i> (p. 555.)           | Eastern Himalayas.<br>Manipur.<br>Burmese Provinces. |
| 2. <i>abnormis</i> ( <i>Temm.</i> ). (p. 557.)         | Malay Peninsula.<br>Sumatra. Nias Isl.<br>Borneo.    |
| 3. <i>everetti</i> , <i>Hargitt.</i> (p. 559, pl. xv.) | N.W. Borneo<br>(Lambidan).                           |

Sub-Family III. *IYNGINÆ*.

(Hargitt, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xviii. p. 559, 1890.)

L. *IYNX*, *Linn.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (Hargitt, <i>t. c.</i> p. 559.)  |   |
| 1. <i>torquilla</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (p. 560.)  | Europe.<br>Asia.<br>N.E. Africa.<br>W. Africa<br>(Senegal). |
| 2. <i>ruficollis</i> , <i>Wagler.</i><br>[ <i>pectoralis</i> , <i>Vig.</i> (p. 565.) <i>Cf.</i> Richmond,<br>Auk, xviii. p. 179 (1900).] | S. Africa.  |
| 3. <i>pulchricollis</i> , <i>Hartl.</i> (p. 566.)  | Equatorial Africa.  |
| 4. <i>æquatorialis</i> , <i>Rüpp.</i> (p. 567.)  | N.E. Africa.  |

## INCERTÆ SEDIS.

*Uintornis*, *Marsh*, Amer. Journ. Sci. iv. p. 259 (1872).

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 1. <i>lucaris</i> , <i>Marsh, l. c.</i> | Wyoming<br>(Eocene). |
|---|----------------------|

## A D D E N D A .

---

Page 53.

No. 9. For *wallacii* read *wallacei*.

No. 16. For *steerii* read *steerei*.

Page 59.

No. 47. For *pealii* read *pealei*.

Page 61.

No. 64. For *humii* read *humei*.

Page 72.

### MELITTOPHAGUS.

Prof. Reichenow points out (Orn. MB. viii. p. 86) that the name of *M. cyanostictus*, Cab., belongs to the Eastern form and not to the Southern *M. meridionalis*. The latter name must be restored, and that of *M. sharpei*, Hartert, suppressed. The first four species of the genus will be as follows:—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1. <i>meridionalis</i>, <i>Sharpe</i>. (p. 45.)<br/>           [Cf. Reichen. Orn. MB. viii. p. 86, 1900.<br/> <i>cyanostictus</i> (nee Cab.), <i>anted</i>, p. 72.]</p> | <p>S.E. &amp; E. Africa<br/>           (Natal to the<br/>           Pangani River).<br/>           S.W. Africa<br/>           (Loango to<br/>           Damara Land).</p> |
| <p>2. <i>cyanostictus</i> (Cab.). (p. 48.)<br/>           [<i>sharpei</i>, Hartert, <i>anted</i>, p. 72.]</p>  | <p>N.E. &amp; E. Africa<br/>           (Shoa and<br/>           Somali Land to<br/>           Pangani River).</p>   |

3. **pusillus** (*P. L. S. Müll.*). (p. 47.)

W. Africa  
(Senegambia to  
the Cameroons).

4. **ocularis**, *Reichenow*, Orn. MB. viii. p. 86 (1900).

N.E. Africa.  
Equat. Africa.

Page 114. **Ricordia ricordi**.

Mr. C. W. Richmond informs me that the locality "S. Florida" is an error.

Page 151. Add:—

7 a. **hainanus**, *Ogilvie Grant*, Bull. B. O. C. x.  
p. xxxvi (Jan. 1900).

Hainan.

Page 170. **PIAYA**.

No. 5. *Read colombiana*.

No. 6. *Read melanogaster*.

Page 180.

No. 9. **flavibuccale**. For "p. 20" read "p. 30."

Page 181. **SMILORHIS**.

No. 2. For **bocagii** read **bocagei**.

Page 182.

No. 17. **Barbatula leucomystax**. Read "p. 310."

Page 185. **XANTHOLÆMA**.

No. 1. For **hæmatocephala** read **hæmatocephalum**.

Page 186.

No. 2. For **rubricapilla** read **rubricapillum**.

No. 3. For **australis** read **australe**.

No. 4. For **malabarica** read **malabaricum**.

No. 5. For **rosea** read **roseum**.

No. 6. For **intermedia** read **intermedium**.



Page 195.      **BRACHYGALBA.**

No. 6.    *For* **melanosterna** *read* **melanosternum.**

Page 206.

No. 4.    *For* **malherbii** *read* **malherbei.**



# INDEX.

---

abbotti (Coccyzus), ii. 163.  
 abbotti (Homopelia), i. 78.  
 abbotti (Ibis), i. 184.  
 abbotti (Lybius), ii. 178.  
 abbotti (Sula), i. 237.  
 abbreviatus (Tachytior-  
   chis), i. 255.  
 abdimi (Abdimia), i. 190.  
 Abdimia, i. 190.  
 abdullæ (Circus), i. 246.  
 Abeillea, ii. 143.  
 abeillei (Abeillea), ii. 143.  
 aberti (Anas), i. 216.  
 abessinicus (Mesopicus), ii.  
   223.  
 abieticola (Dryotomus), ii.  
   232.  
 abingdoni (Campothera),  
   ii. 206.  
 abnormis (Sasia), ii. 236.  
 aburri (Aburria), i. 18.  
 Aburria, i. 18.  
 abyssinicus (Bubo), i. 283.  
 abyssinicus (Bucorax), ii.  
   63.  
 abyssinicus (Coracias), ii. 46.  
 abyssinicus (Dendropicus),  
   ii. 218.  
 abyssinicus (Halcyon), ii.  
   60.  
 abyssinicus (Lybius), ii.  
   178.  
 acidica (Nyctala), i. 206.  
 Accipiter, i. 252.  
 accipitrinus (Asio), i. 280.  
 accipitrinus (Deropterus),  
   ii. 23.  
 Aceros, ii. 66.  
 Acestrura, ii. 141.  
 acis (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.  
 Acomus, i. 34.

Acryllium, i. 42.  
 Actiornis, i. 235.  
 acuminata (Heteropygia),  
   i. 163.  
 acuta (Chætura), ii. 92.  
 acuta (Dafila), i. 219.  
 acuticaudus (Conurus), ii.  
   14.  
 acuticaudus (Cypselus), ii.  
   95.  
 acutipennis (Chordeiles),  
   ii. 79.  
 adalberti (Aquila), i. 261.  
 adamsi (Colymbus), i.  
   116.  
 adansonii (Excalfactoria), i.  
   32.  
 addæ (Spathura), ii. 130.  
 adela (Oreotrochilus), ii.  
   121.  
 adelaidæ (Platyercus), ii.  
   37.  
 adelie (Pygoscelis), i. 118.  
 Adelomyia, ii. 131.  
 admiralitatis (Halcyon), ii.  
   58.  
 adolphi (Phaëthornis), ii.  
   100.  
 adorabilis (Lophornis), ii.  
   141.  
 adpersus (Crypturus), i.  
   9.  
 adpersus (Francolinus), i.  
   24.  
 advenus (Baptornis), i.  
   117.  
 Echmophorus, i. 115.  
 Echmorrhynchus, i. 162.  
 Egialeus, i. 154.  
 Egialitis, i. 154.  
 Egotheles, ii. 44.

ægyptiacus (Alopochen), i.  
   215.  
 ægyptius (Caprimulgus),  
   ii. 86.  
 ægyptius (Milvus), i.  
   268.  
 ægyptius (Pluvianus), i.  
   169.  
 ænea (Carpophaga), i. 64.  
 æneicauda (Metallura), ii.  
   133.  
 æneicaudus (Urococyx),  
   ii. 172.  
 æneosticta (Adelomyia), ii.  
   131.  
 æneotincta (Adelomyia),  
   ii. 131.  
 Æpyornis, i. 6.  
 Æpyodius, i. 14.  
 æquatorialis (Aglæactis),  
   ii. 127.  
 æquatorialis (Androdon),  
   ii. 97.  
 æquatorialis (Cerchneis), i.  
   278.  
 æquatorialis (Ceryle), ii.  
   50.  
 æquatorialis (Cypselus), ii.  
   95.  
 æquatorialis (Erisimatura),  
   i. 227.  
 æquatorialis (Lynx), ii.  
   236.  
 æquatorialis (Lybius), ii.  
   178.  
 æquatorialis (Momotus),  
   ii. 77.  
 æquatorialis (Phaeolama),  
   ii. 124.  
 æquatorialis (Popelairia),  
   ii. 144.

- æquatorialis (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.  
 æquatorialis (Rallus), i. 94.  
 æquatorialis (Sarcorhamphus), i. 240.  
 æquinoctialis (Buteogallus), i. 258.  
 æquinoctialis (Majaqueus), i. 125.  
 æreus (Ceuthmochares), ii. 172.  
 Aéronautes, ii. 94.  
 æruginosus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.  
 æruginosus (Chloronerypes), ii. 205.  
 æruginosus (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 æruginosus (Circus), i. 246.  
 æsculapii (Gallus), i. 39.  
 æstiva (Amazona), ii. 20.  
 ætherens (Nyctibius), ii. 79.  
 æthereus (Phaëthon), i. 238.  
 æthiopica (Ibis), i. 184.  
 Æx, i. 209.  
 afer (Eurystomus), ii. 47.  
 afer (Pternistes), i. 26.  
 affine (Tricholæma), ii. 180.  
 affinis (Accipiter), i. 254.  
 affinis (Ægotheles), ii. 44.  
 affinis (Agrytria), ii. 105.  
 affinis (Aleyone), ii. 52.  
 affinis (Barbatula), ii. 181.  
 affinis (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 affinis (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
 affinis (Colius), ii. 145.  
 affinis (Coracias), ii. 46.  
 affinis (Cypselus), ii. 96.  
 affinis (Fuligula), i. 223.  
 affinis (Geococcyx), ii. 174.  
 affinis (Larus), i. 141.  
 affinis (Megapodius), i. 12.  
 affinis (Milvus), i. 265.  
 affinis (Ninox), i. 290.  
 affinis (Edicnemus), i. 172.  
 affinis (Otis), i. 173.  
 affinis (Penelopides), ii. 65.  
 affinis (Porzana), i. 102.  
 affinis (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.  
 affinis (Telmatornis), i. 111.  
 affinis (Uria), i. 131.  
 affinis (Veniliornis), ii. 222.  
 afra (Chalcopelia), i. 13.  
 afra (Compsotis), i. 174.  
 africana (Coturnix), i. 31.  
 africana (Schizorhis), ii. 154.  
 africana (Upupa), ii. 70.  
 africana (Verreauxia), ii. 235.  
 africanus (Cypselus), ii. 95.  
 africanus (Francolinus), i. 24.  
 africanus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
 africanus (Phyllopezus), i. 168.  
 africanus (Pseudogyps), i. 242.  
 agami (Agamia), i. 197.  
 Agamia, i. 197.  
 Agapeta, ii. 124.  
 Agapornis, ii. 35.  
 Agelastes, i. 41.  
 agilis (Amazona), ii. 22.  
 agilis (Ichthyornis), i. 231.  
 agilis (Mullerornis), i. 7.  
 agilis (Otis), i. 173.  
 agilis (Veniliornis), ii. 222.  
 Aglæactis, ii. 127.  
 Agnopterus, i. 206.  
 agricola (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
 Agriocharis, i. 43.  
 Agrytria, ii. 104.  
 ahantensis (Francolinus), i. 25.  
 aikenii (Scops), i. 289.  
 Aithurus, ii. 120.  
 Ajaja, i. 189.  
 ajaja (Ajaja), i. 189.  
 akool (Amaurornis), i. 106.  
 alai (Fulica), i. 110.  
 alascanus (Haliaëtus), i. 267.  
 alascensis (Picoides), ii. 217.  
 alba (Cacatua), ii. 11.  
 alba (Chionis), i. 145.  
 alba (Gygis), i. 138.  
 alba (Herodias), i. 195.  
 alba (Platalea), i. 188.  
 albaria (Ninox), i. 291.  
 albatrus (Diomedea), i. 128.  
 albellus (Mergus), i. 228.  
 albeola (Clangula), i. 224.  
 alberti (Crax), i. 15.  
 albertisi (Ægotheles), ii. 44.  
 albertisi (Goura), i. 91.  
 albertisii (Gymnophaps), i. 68.  
 albescent (Podiceps), i. 113.  
 albicapilla (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 albicauda (Lybius), ii. 178.  
 albicaudatus (Tachytriorchis), i. 254.  
 albiceps (Xiphidiopterus), i. 150.  
 albicilla (Haleyon), ii. 58.  
 albicilla (Haliaëtus), i. 267.  
 albicincta (Chaetura), ii. 91.  
 albicincta (Leucotreron), i. 56.  
 albicollis (Leucochloris), ii. 120.  
 albicollis (Leucopternis), i. 258.  
 albicollis (Merops), ii. 74.  
 albicollis (Nyctidromus), ii. 83.  
 albicollis (Phlogoenas), i. 89.  
 albicollis (Porzana), i. 101.  
 albicollis (Rhynehops), i. 138.  
 albicoronata (Microchera), ii. 143.  
 albierrisa (Floricola), ii. 138.  
 albierristatus (Gennæus), i. 35.  
 albidus (Spilornis), i. 265.  
 albigacies (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
 albigacies (Sceloglaux), i. 290.  
 albigasciatus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.  
 albifrons (Amazona), ii. 22.  
 albifrons (Anser), i. 211.  
 albifrons (Henicophaps), i. 84.  
 albifrons (Leptoptila), i. 86.  
 albifrons (Melittophagus), ii. 73.  
 albigena (Sterna), i. 135.  
 albigularis (Astur), i. 250.  
 albigularis (Brachygalba), ii. 195.  
 albigularis (Ciccaba), i. 295.  
 albigularis (Columba), i. 72.  
 albigularis (Creciscus), i. 105.

- albigularis (Falco), i. 275.  
 albigularis (Francolinus), i. 24.  
 albigularis (Fregetta), i. 123.  
 albigularis (Ibycter), i. 244.  
 albigularis (Polionetta), i. 217.  
 albigularis (Schistes), ii. 137.  
 albilinea (Columba), i. 71.  
 albinnucha (Phyllopezus), i. 168.  
 albipennis (Columba), i. 70.  
 albipennis (Nettopus), i. 209.  
 albipennis (Penelope), i. 16.  
 albipennis (Petrophassa), i. 85.  
 albipennis (Podiceps), i. 113.  
 albirostris (Anthracoeros), ii. 64.  
 albirostris (Galbula), ii. 195.  
 albistriata (Sterna), i. 134.  
 albitorques (Columba), i. 69.  
 albiventer (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
 albiventer (Turnix), i. 49.  
 albiventris (Aramides), i. 98.  
 albiventris (Astur), i. 251.  
 albiventris (Haleyon), ii. 57.  
 albiventris (Ortalis), i. 17.  
 albiventris (Scops), i. 286.  
 albivittatus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 albocristatus (Ortholophus), ii. 69.  
 albugularis (Eurostopus), ii. 89.  
 albolaryatus (Xenopicus), ii. 217.  
 albomaculata (Ninox), i. 291.  
 alboniger (Spizaetus), i. 264.  
 albonotatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 albonotatus (Coccytes), ii. 156.  
 albonotatus (Haleyon), ii. 58.  
 albosignata (Eudyptila), i. 119.  
 albosquamatus (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
 albotibialis (Bycanistes), ii. 69.  
 albus (Eudocimus), i. 188.  
 albus (Notornis), i. 109.  
 Alea, i. 130.  
 Aleedo, ii. 50.  
 alehatus (Pteroclidurus), i. 50.  
 aleinus (Machærhamphus), i. 270.  
 aleyon (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
 Aleyone, ii. 52.  
 aldabrana (Homopelia), i. 78.  
 aldabranus (Dryolimnas), i. 99.  
 aldabrensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 alector (Crax), i. 14.  
 Aleotœnas, i. 62.  
 Aleotornis, i. 179.  
 aleutica (Sterna), i. 136.  
 aleuticus (Ptychorhamphus), i. 132.  
 alexandræ (Spathopterus), ii. 33.  
 alexandri (Palæornis), ii. 32.  
 alexandri (Trochilus), ii. 140.  
 alexandrina (Ægialitis), i. 154.  
 alfari (Creciscus), i. 105.  
 allaroua (Saucerrotten), ii. 107.  
 allfredi (Scops), i. 287.  
 alicie (Aglæactis), ii. 128.  
 alicie (Chlorostilbon), ii. 114.  
 alicie (Saucerrottea), ii. 107.  
 alime (Eriocnemis), ii. 130.  
 Alle, i. 130.  
 alle (Alle), i. 130.  
 alleni (Agyrtria), ii. 105.  
 alleni (Buteo), i. 257.  
 alleni (Lagopus), i. 18.  
 alleni (Porphyriola), i. 108.  
 alleni (Selasphorus), ii. 140.  
 alleni (Syrnium), i. 293.  
 alligator (Leucotreron), i. 56.  
 Alopecœnas, i. 90.  
 alopex (Cerchneis), i. 277.  
 Alophonperes, ii. 230.  
 Alopochen, i. 215.  
 alorensis (Psittentales), ii. 6.  
 alphonsei (Astur), i. 251.  
 alpina (Pelidna), i. 161.  
 alta (Meleagris), i. 48.  
 altaicus (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
 altaicus (Tetraogallus), i. 22.  
 alticola (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
 altus (Coniornis), i. 116.  
 altus (Phasianus), i. 38.  
 aluco (Syrnium), i. 293.  
 amabilis (Agyrtria), ii. 105.  
 amabilis (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.  
 amabilis (Loriculus), ii. 36.  
 anathusia (Platycercus), ii. 37.  
 amaura (Speotyto), i. 297.  
 Amaurolimnas, i. 101.  
 amauoptera (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.  
 Amauornis, i. 106.  
 Amazilia, ii. 108.  
 amazilia (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
 Amazilis, ii. 108.  
 Amazona, ii. 20.  
 amazona (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
 amazonica (Amazona), ii. 20.  
 amazonicus (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.  
 amazonum (Urogalba), ii. 194.  
 ambigua (Ara), ii. 13.  
 ambigua (Streptopelia), i. 79.  
 ambiguus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 ambiguus (Palæolodus), i. 206.  
 ambiguus (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
 ambiguus (Trogon), ii. 148.  
 amboinensis (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.  
 amboinensis (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 Ameghinia, i. 184.

- americana (Aythya), i. 222.  
 americana (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
 americana (Fulica), i. 110.  
 americana (Mareca), i. 218.  
 americana (Meleagris), i. 43.  
 americana (Mycteria), i. 191.  
 americana (Oedemia), i. 225.  
 americana (Pelidna), i. 165.  
 americana (Recurvirostra), i. 157.  
 americana (Rhea), i. 1.  
 americanus (Asio), i. 280.  
 americanus (Coceyzus), ii. 164.  
 americanus (Ibycter), i. 244.  
 americanus (Limnogeranus), i. 178.  
 americanus (Merganser), i. 229.  
 americanus (Phaëthon), i. 238.  
 americanus (Picoides), ii. 217.  
 americanus (Podiceps), i. 113.  
 americanus (Siphonorhis), ii. 83.  
 americanus (Tympanuchus), i. 20.  
 amethysticollis (Helian-gelus), ii. 132.  
 amethystina (Calliphlox), ii. 139.  
 amethystina (Phabotretion), i. 55.  
 amherstiae (Chrysolophus), i. 38.  
 amicta (Nyctiornis), ii. 75.  
 Ammoperdix, i. 23.  
 Amphipelargus, i. 192.  
 amurensis (Butorides), i. 200.  
 amurensis (Erythropus), i. 278.  
 anachoretus (Halcyon), ii. 60.  
 anæstha (Sterna), i. 136.  
 analis (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.  
 Anarhynchus, i. 156.  
 Anas, i. 216.  
 Anastomus, i. 191.  
 anatoides (Anser), i. 211.  
 anceps (Ichthyornis), i. 231.  
 anchietæ (Chætura), ii. 93.  
 anchietæ (Scoptelus), ii. 71.  
 anchietæ (Stactolæma), ii. 182.  
 Ancylochilus, i. 164.  
 andamanensis (Centropus), ii. 168.  
 andamanensis (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.  
 andamanensis (Spizaetus), i. 264.  
 andamanicus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 andecola (Cypselus), ii. 96.  
 andersoni (Gennæus), i. 36.  
 anderssoni (Machærhamphus), i. 270.  
 andicola (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.  
 Andigena, ii. 190.  
 andina (Gallinago), i. 165.  
 andina (Recurvirostra), i. 157.  
 andinus (Phœnicoparrus), i. 205.  
 andium (Nettium), i. 219.  
 andriæ (Saurothera), ii. 169.  
 Androdon, ii. 97.  
 anglica (Diomedea), i. 129.  
 anglica (Glochelidion), i. 134.  
 anglicus (Actiornis), i. 235.  
 anglicus (Colymboides), i. 116.  
 anglicus (Elornis), i. 206.  
 anglorum (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 angolensis (Gypohierax), i. 267.  
 angolensis (Pœocephalus), ii. 25.  
 angulata (Gallinula), i. 107.  
 angustifrons (Melanerpes), ii. 209.  
 angustipennis (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.  
 angustirostris (Marmaronetta), i. 227.  
 anHINGA (Plotus), i. 236.  
 ani (Crotophaga), ii. 175.  
 Anissolornis, i. 40.  
 anna (Trochilus), ii. 140.  
 annæ (Spathura), ii. 130.  
 Anodorhynchus, ii. 13.  
 Anomalophrys, i. 150.  
 Anomalopteryx, i. 5.  
 Anomalornis, i. 5.  
 anomalus (Heleothreptus), ii. 82.  
 Anorrhinus, ii. 66.  
 Anous, i. 137.  
 anseli (Centropus), ii. 167.  
 Anser, i. 211.  
 anser (Anser), i. 211.  
 Anseranas, i. 208.  
 ansorgii (Tricholæma), ii. 179.  
 antarctica (Megalestris), i. 144.  
 antarctica (Pygoscelis), i. 118.  
 antarctica (Thalassœca), i. 125.  
 antarcticus (Lopholæmus), i. 68.  
 antarcticus (Paraptenodytes), i. 119.  
 antarcticus (Palaudytes), i. 119.  
 antarcticus (Rallus), i. 94.  
 Antenor, i. 247.  
 Anthocephala, ii. 119.  
 anthonyi (Butorides), i. 200.  
 anthropilus (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.  
 anthracina (Urubitinga), i. 258.  
 Anthracoceros, ii. 64.  
 Anthropoides, i. 179.  
 Antigone, i. 178.  
 antigone (Antigone), i. 178.  
 antillarum (Sterna), i. 137.  
 antipodum (Megadyptes), i. 118.  
 antiqua (Meleagris), i. 43.  
 antiqua (Strix), i. 302.  
 antiqua (Uria), i. 131.  
 antiquus (Numenius), i. 158.  
 antiquus (Synthliborhamphus), i. 132.  
 antiensis (Pharomacrus), ii. 146.  
 antoniæ (Threnetes), ii. 97.  
 Anarolimnas, i. 101.  
 aolæ (Nasiterna), ii. 12.  
 Apatornis, i. 231.  
 Aphanapteryx, i. 98.  
 Aphanolimnas, i. 102.

- Aphantochroa, ii. 103.  
 124.  
 apheles (Phaethornis), ii.  
 100.  
 Aphriza, i. 152.  
 apiaster (Merops), ii. 74.  
 apicalis (Agyrtria), ii.  
 105.  
 apicalis (Loriculus), ii. 36.  
 apicecauda (Sphenocercus),  
 i. 51.  
 apivorus (Pernis), i. 270.  
 approximans (Astur), i.  
 251.  
 Aprosmictus, ii. 33.  
 Aptenodytes, i. 117.  
 Apterornis, i. 109.  
 Apteryx, i. 7.  
 Apus, ii. 95.  
 apus (Cypselus), ii. 95.  
 aquaticus (Rallus), i. 94.  
 Aquila, i. 260.  
 aquila (Eutoxeres), ii.  
 101.  
 aquila (Fregata), i. 237.  
 aquitana (Procellaria), i.  
 120.  
 Ara, ii. 13.  
 arabs (Eupodotis), i. 176.  
 aracri (Pteroglossus), ii.  
 190.  
 Aramides, i. 97.  
 Aramidopsis, i. 97.  
 Aramis, i. 180.  
 araucana (Columba), i. 71.  
 araucan (Ortalis), i. 16.  
 araurana (Ara), ii. 13.  
 arborea (Dendrocygna), i.  
 215.  
 Arboricola, i. 29.  
 Archæopteryx, i. 1.  
 Archæotrogon, ii. 151.  
 archinci (Phasianus), i.  
 38.  
 Archibuteo, i. 262.  
 archipelagicus (Indicator),  
 ii. 176.  
 arctica (Fratricula), i.  
 133.  
 arcticus (Bubo), i. 282.  
 arcticus (Colymbus), i.  
 115.  
 arcticus (Picoides), ii. 217.  
 Arctonetta, i. 226.  
 arcuata (Dendrocygna), i.  
 214.  
 Ardea, i. 194.  
 Ardacites, i. 195.  
 Ardeirallus, i. 203.  
 ardens (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 ardens (Pyrotrogon), ii.  
 150.  
 ardens (Selasphorus), ii.  
 141.  
 Ardeola, i. 201.  
 ardeola (Dromas), i. 171.  
 ardesiaca (Fulica), i. 110.  
 ardesiaca (Melanophoyx),  
 i. 196.  
 ardesiacus (Dissodectes),  
 i. 278.  
 Ardetta, i. 202.  
 Arenaria, i. 146.  
 arenaria (Calidris), i. 163.  
 arenarius (Pteroclis), i.  
 50.  
 arenarius (Rallus), i. 95.  
 arenicola (Turtur), i. 78.  
 aretina (Fuligula), i. 224.  
 arfaki (Oreopsittacus), ii.  
 7.  
 arfaki (Strix), i. 301.  
 arfakianus (Æpypodius), i.  
 14.  
 argentata (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 argentatus (Larus), i. 141.  
 argenteicinctus (Momotus),  
 ii. 77.  
 argentinus (Euryonotus),  
 i. 112.  
 Argillornis, i. 240.  
 argoondah (Pardicula), i.  
 28.  
 argus (Argusianus), i. 40.  
 argus (Eurostopus), ii.  
 81.  
 Argusianus, i. 40.  
 argyrotis (Penelope), i. 16.  
 ariel (Fregata), i. 237.  
 ariel (Prion), i. 128.  
 ariel (Rhamphastos), ii.  
 190.  
 Aristonetta, i. 223.  
 arizelus (Campothera), ii.  
 207.  
 arizonæ (Dendrocopus), ii.  
 214.  
 armata (Merganetta), i.  
 228.  
 armillaris (Cyanops), ii.  
 184.  
 armillata (Fulica), i. 110.  
 arminjoniana (Estrclata),  
 i. 126.  
 armstrongi (Haleyon), ii.  
 60.  
 arnaudi (Trachyphonus),  
 ii. 187.  
 aromatica (Osmotreron),  
 i. 54.  
 arquita (Numenius), i.  
 157.  
 Arquatella, i. 164.  
 arquatrix (Columba), i. 70.  
 arra (Uria), i. 131.  
 arthuri (Cereineis), i.  
 277.  
 arubensis (Conurus), ii. 16.  
 aruensis (Centropus), ii.  
 166.  
 aruensis (Cyclopsittacus),  
 ii. 8.  
 aruensis (Eclectus), ii. 27.  
 aruensis (Geoffroyus), ii.  
 28.  
 aruensis (Ninox), i. 292.  
 aruensis (Notophoyx), i.  
 196.  
 arvernensis (Bubo), i.  
 283.  
 arvernensis (Fuligula), i.  
 224.  
 arvernensis (Sula), i. 237.  
 Asarcia, i. 169.  
 Asarcornis, i. 209.  
 ascalaphus (Bubo), i. 282.  
 aserriensis (Chordeiles), ii.  
 79.  
 asha (Leptododius), i. 196.  
 asiatica (Cyanops), ii. 184.  
 asiatica (Pardicula), i. 28.  
 asiaticus (Caprimulgus),  
 ii. 86.  
 asiaticus (Ochthodromus),  
 i. 153.  
 asiaticus (Struthio), i. 2.  
 asiaticus (Xenorhynchus),  
 i. 191.  
 Asio, i. 280.  
 asio (Scops), i. 288.  
 Aspatha, ii. 77.  
 aspersus (Scops), i. 288.  
 assimilis (Chlorostilbon),  
 ii. 113.  
 assimilis (Circus), i. 245.  
 assimilis (Eriocnemis), ii.  
 129.  
 assimilis (Helianthea), ii.  
 126.  
 assimilis (Megaloprepia),  
 i. 62.  
 assimilis (Ninox), i. 291.  
 assimilis (Photodilus), i.  
 300.  
 assimilis (Puffinus), i. 124.  
 asterias (Pecumnus), ii.  
 234.  
 astrolabiensis (Zonænas),  
 i. 67.  
 Astur, i. 248.



- astur (Eutriorchis), i. 265.  
 Asturina, i. 257.  
 Asturiula, i. 264.  
 asturinus (Spilornis), i. 266.  
 Asyndesmus, ii. 209.  
 ataba (Anas), i. 217.  
 atacamensis (Rhodopsis), ii. 138.  
 atala (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 Atelornis, ii. 45.  
 ater (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 1.  
 ater (Dromæus), i. 3.  
 ater (Hæmatopus), i. 147.  
 ater (Ibycter), i. 244.  
 ateralbus (Centropus), ii. 161.  
 aterrima (Œstrelata), i. 125.  
 aterrimus (Microglossus), ii. 9.  
 aterrimus (Scoptelus), ii. 71.  
 Athene, i. 296.  
 athertoni (Nyctiornis), ii. 75.  
 atkensis (Lagopus), i. 19.  
 atlantis (Gypaëtus), i. 260.  
 atra (Fulica), i. 109.  
 atrata (Ceratogymna), ii. 66.  
 atrata (Charmosyna), ii. 7.  
 atrata (Chenopsis), i. 208.  
 atratus (Cerehneis), i. 277.  
 atratus (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.  
 atricapilla (Butorides), i. 199.  
 atricapilla (Ileteronetta), i. 222.  
 atricapilla (Scops), i. 288.  
 atricapillus (Astur), i. 248.  
 atricapillus (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 atriceps (Colinus), i. 46.  
 atriceps (Falco), i. 273.  
 atriceps (Hypoxanthus), ii. 202.  
 atriceps (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
 atricilla (Larus), i. 140.  
 atricollis (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.  
 atricollis (Trogon), ii. 148.  
 atrigularis (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 atrigularis (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 atrigularis (Metallura), ii. 132.  
 atrinuchalis (Sarcogrammus), i. 150.  
 atripennis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 Attagis, i. 145.  
 Atthis, ii. 142.  
 attwateri (Tympanuchus), i. 20.  
 aubryanus (Pæocephalus), ii. 25.  
 aucklandica (Gallinago), i. 466.  
 aucklandica (Nesonetta), i. 220.  
 aucklandicus (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 audax (Uroaëtus), i. 260.  
 audeberti (Pachycoecyx), ii. 156.  
 audouini (Larus), i. 142.  
 auduboni (Puffinus), i. 124.  
 Augasma, ii. 115.  
 Augastes, ii. 137.  
 augur (Butco), i. 255.  
 auguralis (Buteo), i. 255.  
 augusta (Chrysotis), ii. 20.  
 augusti (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.  
 Aulacorhamphus, ii. 192.  
 aura (Cathartes), i. 240.  
 aura (Œnops), i. 240.  
 aura (Rhinogryphus), i. 240.  
 aurantia (Strix), i. 301.  
 aurantia (Zonænas), i. 67.  
 aurantiaca (Seena), i. 134.  
 aurantiacus (Casuarius), i. 303.  
 aurantiicollis (Capito), ii. 188.  
 aurantiifrons (Loriculus), ii. 37.  
 aurantiifrons (Sylphitreron), i. 59.  
 aurantiiventris (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.  
 aurantiiventris (Trogon), ii. 148.  
 aurantius (Brachypternus), ii. 225.  
 aurantius (Falco), i. 275.  
 aurantius (Trogon), ii. 149.  
 auratus (Capito), ii. 188.  
 auratus (Colaptes), ii. 210.  
 aurea (Jacamerops), ii. 196.  
 aureicincta (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 7.  
 aureicollis (Ara), ii. 14.  
 aureifastigatum (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.  
 aureiventris (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.  
 aureiventris (Panychlora), ii. 112.  
 aureliæ (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 aurescens (Clytolæma), ii. 123.  
 aureus (Conurus), ii. 16.  
 auricapillus (Conurus), ii. 14.  
 auriceps (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.  
 auriceps (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 auriceps (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.  
 auriceps (Pharomacrus), ii. 146.  
 auricularis (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.  
 auricularis (Otogyps), i. 242.  
 auricularis (Porzana), i. 102.  
 auricularis (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 auriculata (Heliothrix), ii. 137.  
 auriculata (Zenaida), i. 77.  
 aurifrons (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.  
 aurifrons (Picumnus), ii. 235.  
 aurifrons (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
 auripalliata (Amazona), ii. 21.  
 aurita (Heliothrix), ii. 137.  
 aurita (Zenaida), i. 76.  
 auritum (Crossoptilum), i. 35.  
 auritus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 auritus (Dytes), i. 113.  
 auritus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.  
 auritus (Nettopus), i. 209.  
 auritus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
 aurivillii (Cuculus), ii. 158.



- aurora (Diphlogena), ii.  
 127.  
 aurora (Globiceera), i. 63.  
 aurovirens (Capito), ii.  
 187.  
 aurulentus (Chloro-  
 nerpes), ii. 204.  
 ausonia (Uria), i. 131.  
 austeni (Ptilolanus), ii. 67.  
 australasie (Haleyon), ii.  
 59.  
 australasiana (Antigone),  
 i. 178.  
 australis (Apteryx), i. 7.  
 australis (Aythya), i. 223.  
 australis (Casuarinus), i. 3.  
 australis (Cerchneis), i.  
 278.  
 australis (Ceuthno-  
 chares), ii. 172.  
 australis (Dromornis),  
 i. 3.  
 australis (Eoneornis), i.  
 229.  
 australis (Erimaturus), i.  
 227.  
 australis (Eupodotis), i.  
 176.  
 australis (Eurystomus), ii.  
 47.  
 australis (Fulica), i. 110.  
 australis (Gallinago), i.  
 165.  
 australis (Harpa), i. 273.  
 australis (Ibycter), i. 244.  
 australis (Melittophagus),  
 ii. 74.  
 australis (Merganser), i.  
 229.  
 australis (Ocydromus), i.  
 98.  
 australis (Palaeociconia),  
 i. 192.  
 australis (Pelceyornis), i.  
 183.  
 australis (Peltolyas), i.  
 156.  
 australis (Rostratula), i.  
 167.  
 australis (Sterna), i. 13.  
 australis (Struthio), i. 2.  
 australis (Synceus), i. 31.  
 australis (Vinago), i. 52.  
 australis (Vinia), ii. 4.  
 australis (Xantholema),  
 ii. 186.  
 autumnalis (Amazona), ii.  
 21.  
 autumnalis (Dendro-  
 cygna), i. 215.  
 avocetta (Recurvirostra), i.  
 157.  
 Avocettula, ii. 118.  
 avokera (Gecinus), ii.  
 202.  
 axillaris (Aramides), i. 97.  
 axillaris (Elanus), i. 270.  
 axillaris (Estrrelata), i.  
 126.  
 axillaris (Osmotreron), i.  
 54.  
 aymara (Bolborhynchus),  
 ii. 18.  
 aymara (Metriopelia), i.  
 83.  
 ayresi (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
 ayresi (Ortygops), i. 104.  
 Aythya, i. 222.  
 azarae (Pteroglossus), ii.  
 191.  
 aztec (Tonurus), ii. 15.  
 azurea (Alcyon), ii. 52.  
 azureus (Eurystomus), ii.  
 48.  
 babylonicus (Falco), i.  
 274.  
 baentus (Picoides), ii.  
 217.  
 bacchus (Ardeola), i. 202.  
 bacha (Spilornis), i. 266.  
 baetriauna (Athene), i. 296.  
 badia (Ducula), i. 66.  
 Badiostes, i. 302.  
 badiosus (Micropternus),  
 ii. 225.  
 badius (Astur), i. 249.  
 badius (Haleyon), ii. 56.  
 badius (Photodilus), i.  
 300.  
 baeri (Aythya), i. 222.  
 bahamensis (Amazona),  
 ii. 22.  
 bahamensis (Butorides),  
 i. 200.  
 bahamensis (Chamaepelia),  
 i. 81.  
 bahamensis (Melanerpes),  
 ii. 211.  
 bahamensis (Pacilonetta),  
 i. 220.  
 bahamensis (Saurothera),  
 ii. 169.  
 bahamensis (Speotyto), i.  
 297.  
 bahia (Agyrtia), ii. 104.  
 bahia (Leptopila), i. 86.  
 bahia (Tigrisoma), i. 201.  
 bailloni (Andigena), ii.  
 190.  
 bairdi (Campophilus), ii.  
 228.  
 bairdi (Heteropygia), i.  
 164.  
 bairdi (Trogon), ii. 148.  
 bakkamena (Scops), i.  
 286.  
 balanarum (Sterna), i.  
 136.  
 Balæniceps, i. 193.  
 balasiensis (Tachornis), ii.  
 94.  
 baldami (Coturnix), i. 31.  
 Balearica, i. 179.  
 balia (Campothera), ii.  
 206.  
 baliensis (Leucotreron), i.  
 56.  
 balli (Scops), i. 287.  
 balliviani (Odontophorus),  
 i. 47.  
 balstoni (Crypturus), i.  
 10.  
 balzani (Thalaurania), ii.  
 116.  
 Bambusicola, i. 32.  
 banana (Aquila), i. 261.  
 banguayensis (Spilotre-  
 ron), i. 261.  
 banksi (Calyptorhynchus),  
 ii. 10.  
 banksi (Prion), i. 128.  
 Baptornis, i. 117.  
 baranensis (Osmotreron),  
 i. 54.  
 barbara (Scops), i. 283.  
 barbarus (Bubo), i. 282.  
 barbarus (Falco), i. 274.  
 barbata (Caenabis), i. 22.  
 Barbatula, ii. 181.  
 barbatus (Cypselus), ii.  
 96.  
 barbatus (Dendrotyx), i.  
 44.  
 barbatus (Gypaetus), i.  
 260.  
 burgei (Strix), i. 301.  
 barianus (Indicator), ii.  
 176.  
 barkleyi (Coracopsis), ii.  
 27.  
 barnardi (Barnardius), ii.  
 38.  
 Barnardius, ii. 38.  
 boroni (Eutoxeres), ii.  
 181.  
 baroni (Metallura), ii.  
 133.  
 baroni (Phaethornis), ii.  
 99.

- Baroniis, i. 2.  
 barrabandi (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.  
 barrabandi (Polytelis), ii. 32.  
 barrali (Heliangelus), ii. 132.  
 barretti (Enaliornis), i. 117.  
 barrothi (Heliathrix), ii. 137.  
 barrowi (Trachelotis), i. 175.  
 bartletti (Agyrtia), ii. 104.  
 bartletti (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 bartletti (Momotus), ii. 76.  
 Bartramia, i. 162.  
 Baryphengus, ii. 77.  
 basalis (Chalcococyx), ii. 162.  
 basilanica (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 basilanica (Penelopides), ii. 65.  
 basilica (Zonophaps), i. 66.  
 Basiliina, ii. 110.  
 bassana (Sula), i. 236.  
 batchianensis (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 batesianus (Merops), ii. 73.  
 Batrachostomus, ii. 43.  
 baudini (Calyptrorhynchus), ii. 10.  
 Baza, i. 271.  
 beaudouini (Circaetus), i. 265.  
 beauharnaisi (Pteroglossus), ii. 192.  
 beaumonti (Rallus), i. 94.  
 beavani (Alcedo), ii. 51.  
 beccarii (Casuarus), i. 3, 303.  
 beccarii (Goura), i. 91.  
 beccarii (Nasiterna), ii. 12.  
 beccarii (Phlogoenas), i. 89.  
 beccarii (Scops), i. 286.  
 belcheri (Larus), i. 140.  
 beldingi (Rallus), i. 93.  
 beli (Gennæus), i. 36.  
 bella (Thoracotreron), i. 60.  
 bellicosus (Spizaetus), i. 263.  
 Bellona, ii. 142.  
 bellus (Aletornis), i. 179.  
 bellus (Porphyrio), i. 109.  
 Belonopterus, i. 151.  
 bemmeleni (Porphyrio), i. 108.  
 bendirei (Scops), i. 289.  
 benedeni (Anas), i. 217.  
 bengalensis (Bubo), i. 283.  
 bengalensis (Centropus), ii. 167.  
 bengalensis (Honbaropsis), i. 175.  
 bengalensis (Pseudogyps), i. 242.  
 benjamini (Urosticte), ii. 130.  
 bennetti (Ægotheles), ii. 44.  
 bennetti (Campothera), ii. 206.  
 bennetti (Casuarus), i. 4.  
 beusoni (Lophortyx), i. 44.  
 Berenicornis, ii. 69.  
 bergi (Palæospheniscus), i. 119.  
 bergii (Sterna), i. 136.  
 berigora (Hieracidea), i. 276.  
 berlepschi (Anthocephala), ii. 119.  
 berlepschi (Chatocercus), ii. 141.  
 berlepschi (Colius), ii. 145.  
 berlepschi (Columba), i. 72.  
 berlepschi (Crypturus), i. 9.  
 berlepschi (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.  
 berlepschi (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 berlepschi (Phaethornis), ii. 99.  
 berlepschi (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
 bernici (Branta), i. 213.  
 bernieri (Ibis), i. 184.  
 bernieri (Nettion), i. 219.  
 bernsteini (Centropus), ii. 166.  
 bernsteini (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 1.  
 bernsteini (Megapodius), i. 12.  
 bernsteini (Sterna), i. 136.  
 beryllina (Alcedo), ii. 51.  
 beryllina (Saucerottea), ii. 108.  
 betsidei (Mullerornis), i. 7.  
 bewicki (Cygnus), i. 207.  
 biarmicus (Falco), i. 274.  
 bicalcarata (Gallipardix), i. 32.  
 bicalcaratum (Polyplectrum), i. 39.  
 bicalcaratus (Francolinus), i. 24.  
 bicarunculatus (Casuarus), i. 3.  
 bicincta (Osmotreron), i. 54.  
 bicinctus (Bucco), ii. 197.  
 bicinctus (Ochthodromus), i. 153.  
 bicinctus (Pteroclis), i. 51.  
 bicinctus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.  
 bicolor (Accipiter), i. 254.  
 bicolor (Angasma), ii. 115.  
 bicolor (Merops), ii. 73.  
 bicolor (Myristicivora), i. 67.  
 bicolor (Porzana), i. 102.  
 bicolor (Puffinus), i. 124.  
 bicornis (Dichoceros), ii. 64.  
 bicristatus (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.  
 biddulphi (Puerasia), i. 36.  
 biddulphi (Syrnium), i. 293.  
 bidentatus (Harpagus), i. 272.  
 bidentatus (Lybius), ii. 178.  
 bifasciata (Aquila), i. 261.  
 bifrons (Metapteryx), i. 8.  
 bifrontatus (Oxyechus), i. 154.  
 bilineata (Barbatula), ii. 182.  
 bilophi (Heliactis), ii. 137.  
 bimaclata (Phlogoenas), i. 89.  
 binotatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.  
 bipunctatus (Argusianus), i. 40.  
 biro (Chlorotreron), i. 59.  
 birostris (Ocyeceros), ii. 67.  
 biscutata (Chatura), ii. 92.  
 bisignatus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.  
 bismareki (Baza), ii. 272.  
 bistriatus (Edicnemus), i. 172.  
 bitorquata (Streptopelia), i. 79.  
 bitorquatus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.  
 bitorquatus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.  
 Biziura, i. 227.  
 Blacops, ii. 235.

- blakei (Melanerpes), ii.  
210.  
blakistoni (Bubo), i. 283.  
blanchardi (Anas), i. 217.  
blanchardi (Palaeortyx), i.  
27.  
blandi (Tricholema), ii.  
179.  
blanfordi (Turnix), i. 48.  
Blax, ii. 235.  
blewitti (Heteroglaux), i.  
296.  
blewitti (Micropodix), i.  
28.  
blythi (Cyclopsittacus), ii.  
8.  
blythi (Tragopan), i. 33.  
Blythipicus, ii. 230.  
bogaei (Smilorhis), ii.  
181.  
boeki (Hierococyx), ii.  
157.  
bodini (Amazona), ii. 21.  
boehmi (Chatura), ii. 93.  
boehmi (Indicator), ii.  
176.  
boehmi (Merops), ii. 75.  
boehmi (Pternistes), i. 26.  
boehmi (Trachyphonus), ii.  
186.  
bogotensis (Eriocnemis), ii.  
120.  
bohndorffi (Syrnium), i.  
294.  
Boissonneau, ii. 128.  
Bolbopsittacus, ii. 34.  
Bolborhynchus, ii. 18.  
boleslavskii (Melittophagus), ii. 73.  
boliviana (Helianthea), ii.  
126.  
boliviana (Nothura), i.  
11.  
boliviana (Penelope), i. 16.  
bolivianus (Oreotrochilus),  
ii. 121.  
bolivianus (Phaethornis),  
ii. 99.  
bolivianus (Trogon), ii.  
149.  
bollei (Columba), i. 71.  
bollei (Irrisor), ii. 71.  
bombus (Chaetocercus), ii.  
141.  
bonapartei (Helianthea),  
ii. 125.  
bonapartei (Heliobucco),  
ii. 180.  
bonapartei (Loriculus), ii.  
36.  
bonapartei (Nothocercus),  
i. 9.  
bonapartei (Sirothrura), i.  
103.  
Bonasa, i. 21.  
bonasia (Tetrastes), i. 21.  
bonhami (Ammoperdix), i.  
23.  
bonthainensis (Psitteteles), ii. 5.  
boobook (Ninox), i. 291.  
boraquira (Nothura), i.  
11.  
borbæ (Picumnus), ii.  
235.  
borbonicus (Didus), i. 92.  
borealis (Buteo), i. 256.  
borealis (Cypseloides), ii.  
93.  
borealis (Dendrocopus), ii.  
215.  
borealis (Numenius), i.  
158.  
borealis (Putlinus), i. 123.  
borealis (Somateria), i. 226.  
borellii (Pyrhura), ii. 17.  
bornea (Eos), ii. 2.  
borneense (Glaucidium), i.  
299.  
borneensis (Baza), i. 271.  
borneensis (Caloperdix), i.  
30.  
borneensis (Rhopodytes),  
ii. 171.  
borneensis (Tiga), ii. 225.  
boscas (Anas), i. 216.  
Bostrychia, i. 186.  
Botaurus, i. 204.  
bottegi (Francolinus), i.  
24.  
boucardi (Agrytria), ii.  
105.  
boucardi (Crypturus), i.  
10.  
bougainvillii (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
bougneri (Urochroa), ii.  
122.  
bouqueti (Amazona), ii.  
20.  
bourcieri (Capito), ii. 188.  
bourcieri (Geotrygon), i.  
88.  
bourcieri (Phaethornis), ii.  
100.  
Bourcieria, ii. 125.  
bourki (Neophema), ii. 39.  
bournei (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
bouvieri (Scotopelia), i.  
282.  
boyceiana (Ciconia), i. 190.  
braeata (Saucerottea), ii.  
107.  
Brachygalba, ii. 195.  
brachyptera (Leptoptila),  
i. 86.  
brachyptera (Speotyto), i.  
297.  
Brachypteryx, ii. 45.  
Brachypterus, ii. 225.  
brachypterus (Buteo), i.  
256.  
brachypterus (Baryonotus), i. 112.  
brachypterus (Ocydromus),  
i. 98.  
brachypus (Hypotaenidia),  
i. 96.  
Brachyrhamphus, i. 131.  
brachyrhyncha (Meso-phox), i. 195.  
brachyrhynchus (Anser),  
i. 211.  
brachyrhynchus (Larus),  
i. 142.  
brachyura (Buteola), i.  
257.  
brachyurus (Accipiter), i.  
253.  
brachyurus (Micropternus), ii. 225.  
brachyurus (Pachynus), ii.  
22.  
bracteatus (Nyctibius), ii.  
78.  
brana (Athene), i. 296.  
branickei (Haliaetus), i.  
267.  
branickei (Lamprolaima), ii.  
124.  
branickei (Leptosittacus), ii.  
16.  
branickei (Nothoprocta),  
i. 11.  
Branta, i. 212.  
brasiliana (Scops), i. 288.  
brasiliensis (Merganser), i.  
229.  
brasiliensis (Scops), i. 288.  
brasiliensis (Nettion), i.  
219.  
brasiliensis (Amazona), ii.  
21.  
brasiliensis (Chelidoptera),  
ii. 200.  
brasiliensis (Chloronerpes),  
ii. 204.  
bravardi (Gallus), i. 39.  
brazze (Coccyzus), ii.  
136.

- brehmeri (Calopelia), i. 84.  
 brehmi (Psittacella), ii. 34.  
 brenchleyi (Zonænas), i. 67.  
 brevicarinatus (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
 brevicaudatus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 brevipennis (Cerchneis), i. 278.  
 brevipes (Astur), i. 249.  
 brevipes (Butorides), i. 199.  
 brevipes (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 brevipes (Heteractitis), i. 161.  
 brevipes (Æstelata), i. 126.  
 brevipes (Palæortyx), i. 27.  
 brevirostris (Agyrtria), ii. 104.  
 brevirostris (Brachyrhamphus), i. 131.  
 brevirostris (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
 brevirostris (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 brevirostris (Hypoxanthus), ii. 202.  
 brevirostris (Æstelata), i. 126.  
 brevirostris (Phabotreron), i. 55.  
 brevirostris (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
 brevirostris (Rissa), i. 143.  
 breweri (Merops), ii. 75.  
 brewsteri (Sula), i. 237.  
 bricenoi (Spathura), ii. 130.  
 bridgesi (Pionus), ii. 23.  
 brodiei (Glaucidium), i. 299.  
 broeckii (Aphanapteryx), i. 98.  
 Broutornis, i. 183.  
 bronzina (Haplopelia), i. 85.  
 bronzinus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.  
 brookei (Falco), i. 274.  
 brookei (Scops), i. 287.  
 Brotogerys, ii. 19.  
 browni (Platycercus), ii. 37.  
 browni (Reinwardtænas), i. 75.  
 brucei (Scops), i. 285.  
 bruijui (Æpypodius), i. 14.  
 bruijini (Nasiterna), ii. 12.  
 brunnea (Aythya), i. 223.  
 brunnea (Nonnula), ii. 199.  
 brunneicephalus (Larus), i. 140.  
 brunneiceps (Phabotreron), i. 55.  
 brunneifrons (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.  
 brunneipectus (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 brunneitorques (Cypseloides), ii. 93.  
 brunneiventris (Megapodius), i. 13.  
 brunnescens (Butorides), i. 200.  
 brunnescens (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
 brutus (Astur), i. 249.  
 bryantæ (Calliphlox), ii. 139.  
 Bubo, i. 282.  
 bubo (Bubo), i. 282.  
 Bubuleus, i. 202.  
 buccinator (Bycanistes), ii. 69.  
 buccinator (Cygnus), i. 207.  
 Bucco, ii. 196.  
 buckleyi (Chamaepelia), i. 82.  
 buckleyi (Diphlogana), ii. 127.  
 buckleyi (Petasophora), ii. 118.  
 Buceros, ii. 64.  
 Bucorax, ii. 63.  
 buffoni (Chalybura), ii. 117.  
 buffoni (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
 buffoni (Turacus), ii. 152.  
 Bugeranus, i. 178.  
 bulleri (Diomedea), i. 129.  
 bulleri (Larus), i. 140.  
 bulleri (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 bullocki (Melittophagus), ii. 73.  
 bulweri (Bulweria), i. 127.  
 bulweri (Lobiophasis), i. 35.  
 Bulweria, i. 127.  
 burbridgei (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.  
 burchelli (Centropus), ii. 168.  
 burchelli (Neotis), i. 174.  
 Burhinus, i. 173.  
 burmanica (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.  
 burmanicus (Calophasis), i. 38.  
 burmeisteri (Brontornis), i. 183.  
 burmeisteri (Chatocercus), ii. 141.  
 burmeisteri (Chunga), i. 182.  
 burrovianus (Cathartes), i. 241.  
 burtoni (Eustephanus), ii. 135.  
 buruensis (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.  
 buruensis (Scops), i. 286.  
 Busarellus, i. 258.  
 Butastur, i. 266.  
 Butco, i. 255.  
 buteo (Buteo), i. 256.  
 Buteogallus, i. 258.  
 Buteola, i. 257.  
 butleri (Asio), i. 281.  
 butleri (Astur), i. 250.  
 Butorides, i. 199.  
 Butreron, i. 53.  
 büttikoferi (Accipiter),\* i. 253.  
 büttikoferi (Edicnemus), i. 172.  
 büttneri (Turacus), ii. 152.  
 Bycanistes, ii. 69.  
 byroni (Cyanolyseus), ii. 16.  
 Cabalus, i. 96.  
 cabanisi (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
 cabanisi (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.  
 cabanisi (Heterocnus), i. 201.  
 cabanisi (Piaya), ii. 169.  
 cabanisi (Rhinopomastus), ii. 71.  
 caboti (Tragopan), i. 33.  
 caboti (Veniornis), ii. 221.  
 Cacatua, ii. 10.  
 Caccabis, i. 22.  
 cachaviensis (Geotrygon), i. 88.

- eachinnans* (*Herpetotheres*), i. 264.  
*eachinnans* (*Larus*), i. 141.  
*Cacomantis*, ii. 159.  
*cactorum* (*Conurus*), ii. 15.  
*cactorum* (*Melanerpes*), ii. 210.  
*cærulea* (*Coua*), ii. 172.  
*cærulea* (*Florida*), i. 125.  
*cærulea* (*Halobana*), i. 127.  
*cærulea* (*Procelsterna*), i. 137.  
*cæruleiceps* (*Momotus*), ii. 77.  
*cæruleiceps* (*Trichoglossus*), ii. 5.  
*cæruleicinctus* (*Aulacorhamphus*), ii. 193.  
*cæruleigularis* (*Aulacorhamphus*), ii. 193.  
*cæruleigularis* (*Lepidopygia*), ii. 106.  
*cæruleiventris* (*Chalybura*), ii. 117.  
*cæruleolavata* (*Thaluranina*), ii. 115.  
*cærulescens* (*Chen*), i. 210.  
*cærulescens* (*Geranospizias*), i. 247.  
*cærulescens* (*Microhierax*), i. 272.  
*cærulescens* (*Molybdophanes*), i. 186.  
*cærulescens* (*Notornis*), i. 109.  
*cærulescens* (*Rallus*), i. 94.  
*cærulescens* (*Trachelotis*), i. 175.  
*cæruleus* (*Chlorestes*), ii. 111.  
*cæruleus* (*Elanus*), i. 269.  
*cæruleus* (*Porphyrio*), i. 108.  
*cafer* (*Coccytes*), ii. 156.  
*cafer* (*Colaptes*), ii. 201.  
*cafer* (*Trachyphonus*), ii. 186.  
*caffer* (*Bucorax*), ii. 63.  
*caffer* (*Cypselus*), ii. 96.  
*caffa* (*Neotis*), i. 174.  
*Caica*, ii. 25.  
*caica* (*Pionopsittacus*), ii. 24.  
*Cairina*, i. 208.  
*cajeli* (*Ceyx*), ii. 53.  
*calcaria* (*Columba*), i. 69.  
*calcitrans* (*Cnemidornis*), i. 210.  
*caledonicus* (*Nycticorax*), i. 198.  
*Calidris*, i. 163.  
*calidris* (*Totanus*), i. 160.  
*californianus* (*Pseudogryphus*), i. 241.  
*californica* (*Uria*), i. 130.  
*californicum* (*Glaucidium*), i. 298.  
*californicus* (*Larus*), i. 142.  
*californicus* (*Lophortyx*), i. 44.  
*californicus* (*Pelecanus*), i. 239.  
*californicus* (*Phalaenoptilus*), ii. 83.  
*californicus* (*Proctopus*), i. 114.  
*caligatus* (*Trogon*), ii. 148.  
*calipareus* (*Podicipes*), i. 113.  
*callauchen* (*Leptoptila*), i. 86.  
*calliaudi* (*Campothera*), ii. 206.  
*Callicethrus*, ii. 156.  
*caliope* (*Atthis*), ii. 142.  
*Callipepla*, i. 44.  
*Callipharus*, ii. 116.  
*Calliphlox*, ii. 139.  
*calliptera* (*Pyrhura*), ii. 17.  
*Calliptilus*, ii. 4.  
*Callocephalum*, ii. 10.  
*callogenyus* (*Conurus*), ii. 15.  
*callonotus* (*Veniliornis*), ii. 221.  
*calloptera* (*Aramides*), i. 98.  
*callopterus* (*Aprosmictus*), ii. 33.  
*callopterus* (*Chloronerpes*), ii. 205.  
*Callornis*, i. 183.  
*Caloenas*, i. 91.  
*calolama* (*Oreopyra*), ii. 123.  
*calonyx* (*Eurystomus*), ii. 47.  
*Calopelia*, i. 84.  
*Caloperdix*, i. 30.  
*Calopezus*, i. 12.  
*Calophasis*, i. 38.  
*Calopsittacus*, ii. 11.  
*Calorhamphus*, ii. 183.  
*calorhynchus* (*Aulacorhamphus*), ii. 192.  
*calorhynchus* (*Rhamphococcyx*), ii. 171.  
*calosoma* (*Lampornis*), ii. 119.  
*Calothorax*, ii. 139.  
*calthorpæ* (*Palæornis*), ii. 32.  
*calurus* (*Buteo*), i. 256.  
*calva* (*Vinago*), i. 52.  
*calvus* (*Geronticus*), i. 186.  
*calvus* (*Gymnobucco*), ii. 180.  
*calvus* (*Otogyps*), i. 242.  
*calvus* (*Porphyrio*), i. 108.  
*Calypste*, ii. 140.  
*Calyporhynchus*, ii. 10.  
*cambayensis* (*Stigmatopelia*), i. 80.  
*camelus* (*Struthio*), i. 2.  
*camerunensis* (*Podica*), i. 111.  
*campbelli* (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 233.  
*campestris* (*Colaptes*), ii. 201.  
*campestris* (*Pediæetes*), i. 20.  
*campestris* (*Uropelia*), i. 82.  
*Campophilus*, ii. 228.  
*Campothera*, ii. 205.  
*Campulanius*, i. 225.  
*Campylopterus*, ii. 101.  
*camurus* (*Lophoceros*), ii. 67.  
*cana* (*Agapornis*), ii. 35.  
*cana* (*Casarea*), i. 216.  
*Canachites*, i. 19.  
*canadensis* (*Branta*), i. 212.  
*canadensis* (*Canachites*), i. 19.  
*canadensis* (*Grus*), i. 177.  
*canagica* (*Philacte*), i. 212.  
*canariensis* (*Cerchneis*), i. 277.  
*canariensis* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 213.  
*cancellatus* (*Echmorhynchus*), i. 162.  
*cancellatus* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 215.  
*Canchroma*, i. 198.  
*candicans* (*Hierofalco*), i. 276.  
*candicans* (*Stenopsis*), ii. 84.  
*candida* (*Agyrtria*), ii. 105.



- candida* (Coscoroba), i. 210.  
*candida* (Gygis), i. 138.  
*candida* (Strix), i. 302.  
*candidissima* (Leucophoyx), i. 197.  
*candidissimus* (Astur), i. 248.  
*candidus* (Melanerpes), ii. 209.  
*canente* (Hemicercus), ii. 230.  
*canescens* (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
*canicapillus* (Lyngipicus), ii. 220.  
*caniceps* (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
*caniceps* (Palaeornis), ii. 32.  
*caniceps* (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.  
*canicollis* (Ortalis), i. 17.  
*canicollis* (Trachelotis), i. 175.  
*canicularis* (Conurus), ii. 161.  
*canifrons* (Amazona), ii. 21.  
*canifrons* (Phlogœnas), i. 89.  
*caninde* (Ara), ii. 13.  
*Canirallus*, i. 99.  
*carniveti* (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.  
*canningi* (Castanolinnas), i. 100.  
*canorus* (Cuculus), ii. 158.  
*canorus* (Melierax), i. 247.  
*cantatrix* (Psophia), i. 181.  
*cantiaca* (Sterna), i. 135.  
*canus* (Gecinus), ii. 203.  
*canus* (Larus), i. 142.  
*canutus* (Tringa), i. 164.  
*caparoch* (Sturnia), i. 296.  
*capelli* (Butorion), i. 53.  
*capense* (Glancidium), i. 299.  
*capense* (Nettium), i. 219.  
*capensis* (Asio), i. 280.  
 281.  
*capensis* (Botaurus), i. 204.  
*capensis* (Bubo), i. 283.  
*capensis* (Coturnix), i. 31.  
*capensis* (Daption), i. 127.  
*capensis* (Francolinus), i. 25.  
*capensis* (Microparra), i. 169.  
*capensis* (Œdienemus), i. 172.  
*capensis* (Œna), i. 83.  
*capensis* (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.  
*capensis* (Podiceps), i. 113.  
*capensis* (Rostratula), i. 167.  
*capensis* (Scops), i. 285.  
*capensis* (Spatula), i. 221.  
*capensis* (Strix), i. 301.  
*capensis* (Sula), i. 236.  
*capicola* (Streptopelia), i. 79.  
*capistratus* (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.  
*capitalis* (Leptoptila), i. 86.  
*Capito*, ii. 187.  
*capnodes* (Scops), i. 286.  
*capricorni* (Campothera), ii. 206.  
*Caprimulgus*, ii. 84.  
*capucinus* (Monachaleyon), ii. 62.  
*capueira* (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
*caracco* (Ortalis), i. 17.  
*carbo* (Edemia), i. 225.  
*carbo* (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.  
*carbo* (Pseuduria), i. 131.  
*Carcinantes*, ii. 55.  
*cardinalis* (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
*cardinalis* (Eos), ii. 2.  
*cardinalis* (Eclectus), ii. 27.  
*Cariama*, i. 182.  
*caribæa* (Columba), i. 70.  
*caribæa* (Fulica), i. 110.  
*caribæus* (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
*caribæus* (Rallus), i. 93.  
 94.  
*caribbarum* (Cerchneis), i. 278.  
*carinatus* (Prionornis), ii. 76.  
*carinatus* (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
*Carinc*, i. 296.  
*caripensis* (Steatornis), ii. 42.  
*carneipes* (Puffinus), i. 124.  
*carola* (Ptilocolpa), i. 65.  
*caroli* (Campothera), ii. 207.  
*caroli* (Coccytes), ii. 155.  
*caroli* (Polyonomus), ii. 136.  
*carolina* (Porzana), i. 101.  
*carolinæ* (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.  
*carolinense* (Nettium), i. 219.  
*carolinensis* (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.  
*carolinensis* (Conurus), ii. 16.  
*carolinensis* (Pandion), i. 279.  
*carolinensis* (Zenaidura), i. 76.  
*carolinus* (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
*Carpibis*, i. 185.  
*Carpococcyx*, ii. 173.  
*Carpophaga*, i. 64.  
*carteretia* (Macropygia), i. 75.  
*carunculata* (Bostrychia), i. 186.  
*carunculata* (Crax), i. 15.  
*carunculata* (Sarcidiornis), i. 208.  
*carunculatus* (Bugeranus), i. 178.  
*carunculatus* (Ibycter), i. 244.  
*carunculatus* (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
*caryophyllacea* (Rhodonna), i. 209.  
*Casarca*, i. 215.  
*casarca* (Casarea), i. 215.  
*casiotis* (Columba), i. 71.  
*caspia* (Hydroprogne), i. 134.  
*caspius* (Tetraogallus), i. 32.  
*cassidix* (Cranorrhinus), ii. 65.  
*cassini* (Chætura), ii. 93.  
*cassini* (Falco), i. 274.  
*cassini* (Halcyon), ii. 60.  
*cassini* (Scops), i. 288.  
*cassini* (Venidiornis), ii. 222.  
*castanea* (Ifapaloptila), ii. 199.  
*castanea* (Pucrasia), i. 36.

- castaneiceps* (*Anurolimnus*), i. 101.  
*castaneiceps* (*Columba*), i. 72.  
*castaneiceps* (*Momotus*), ii. 77.  
*castaneiceps* (*Scopelus*), ii. 71.  
*castaneiceps* (*Tinamus*), i. 8.  
*castaneicollis* (*Francolinus*), i. 24.  
*castaneiventer* (*Eulabeornis*), i. 97.  
*castaneiventris* (*Amazilia*), ii. 108.  
*castaneiventris* (*Cacomantis*), ii. 160.  
*castaneum* (*Glaucidium*), i. 299.  
*castaneum* (*Nettion*), i. 219.  
*castaneus* (*Celeus*), ii. 227.  
*castaneus* (*Crypturus*), i. 9.  
*castanilius* (*Astur*), i. 248.  
*castanogaster* (*Callipepla*), i. 44.  
*Castanolimnas*, i. 100.  
*castanonota* (*Turnix*), i. 49.  
*castanonotum* (*Glaucidium*), i. 299.  
*castanonotus* (*Colius*), ii. 145.  
*castanops* (*Strix*), i. 301.  
*castanopterum* (*Glaucidium*), i. 299.  
*castanoris* (*Pteroglossus*), ii. 191.  
*castelnaudi* (*Aglaeactis*), ii. 128.  
*castelnaui* (*Picumnus*), ii. 233.  
*castro* (*Oceanodroma*), i. 121.  
*casuarina* (*Syornis*), i. 5.  
*Casuarinus*, i. 3.  
*casuarius* (*Casuarinus*), i. 3.  
*catamene* (*Loriculus*), ii. 37.  
*Catarrhactes*, i. 118.  
*catarrhactes* (*Megalestris*), i. 143.  
*catharina* (*Eriocnemis*), ii. 128.  
*Catharistes*, i. 240.  
*Catharma*, ii. 139.  
*Cathartes*, i. 240.  
*Catheturus*, i. 14.  
*cathpharins* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 213.  
*Catrens*, i. 37.  
*caucasicus* (*Tetraogallus*), i. 22.  
*caudauta* (*Chatura*), ii. 91.  
*caudata* (*Cyanolesbia*), ii. 135.  
*caudatus* (*Coracias*), ii. 46.  
*caudatus* (*Theristicus*), i. 186.  
*caumatonota* (*Aglaeactis*), ii. 428.  
*caurinum* (*Syrnium*), i. 293.  
*cautleyi* (*Pelecanus*), i. 239.  
*cantus* (*Thalassogeron*), i. 129.  
*cayana* (*Piaya*), ii. 169.  
*cayanea* (*Aramides*), i. 97.  
*cayanensis* (*Paucyptila*), ii. 95.  
*cayanus* (*Hoploxypterus*), i. 149.  
*cayennensis* (*Belonopterus*), i. 151.  
*cayennensis* (*Cerciscus*), i. 105.  
*cayennensis* (*Harpiprion*), i. 187.  
*cayennensis* (*Leptodon*), i. 269.  
*cayennensis* (*Stenopsis*), ii. 83.  
*cayluxensis* (*Pulaoertyx*), i. 27.  
*cayluxensis* (*Propelargus*), i. 192.  
*caymanensis* (*Amazona*), ii. 22.  
*caymanensis* (*Melanerpes*), ii. 211.  
*cecilia* (*Veniliornis*), ii. 222.  
*celebensis* (*Baza*), i. 271.  
*celebensis* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 86.  
*celebensis* (*Centropus*), ii. 168.  
*celebensis* (*Chatura*), ii. 91.  
*celebensis* (*Hypotaenidia*), i. 96.  
*celebensis* (*Pernis*), i. 271.  
*celer* (*Apatornis*), i. 231.  
*celer* (*Meleagris*), i. 43.  
*Celeus*, ii. 226.  
*cenchris* (*Cerchneis*), i. 277.  
*cenchroides* (*Astur*), i. 249.  
*cenchroides* (*Cerchneis*), i. 277.  
*centralis* (*Barbatula*), ii. 181.  
*centralis* (*Mesopicus*), ii. 223.  
*Centrocercus*, i. 20.  
*Centropelma*, i. 114.  
*Centropus*, ii. 166.  
*Centronis*, i. 210.  
*Ceophloeus*, ii. 232.  
*Cephalolepis*, ii. 142.  
*Cephus*, i. 131.  
*Ceratogymna*, ii. 66.  
*Ceratorhyncha*, i. 132.  
*Cerchneipicus*, ii. 227.  
*Cerchneis*, i. 276.  
*Cercibis*, i. 187.  
*Cercoceyx*, ii. 159.  
*Cereopsis*, i. 210.  
*cervicalis* (*Cyclopsittacus*), ii. 8.  
*cervicalis* (*Estrelata*), i. 126.  
*cervicalis* (*Otidiphaps*), i. 90.  
*cervina* (*Adelomyia*), ii. 131.  
*cervina* (*Dacelo*), ii. 56.  
*cervinicauda* (*Threnetes*), ii. 98.  
*cerviniceps* (*Lyncornis*), ii. 81.  
*cervinigularis* (*Phaeolema*), ii. 124.  
*cerviniventris* (*Amazilia*), ii. 108.  
*cerviniventris* (*Crypturus*), i. 9.  
*cerviniventris* (*Leptoptila*), i. 87.  
*Ceryle*, ii. 49.  
*Ceuthnocheares*, ii. 172.  
*Ceyeopsis*, ii. 54.  
*ceylonensis* (*Baza*), i. 271.  
*ceylonensis* (*Ketupa*), i. 218.  
*ceylonensis* (*Spizaetus*), i. 263.  
*Ceyx*, ii. 52.  
*chacuru* (*Bucco*), ii. 198.  
*Chatoecercus*, ii. 141.  
*Chatura*, ii. 91.  
*Chatusia*, i. 151.  
*Chalcoceyx*, ii. 161.

- chalcolophus (Turacus), ii. 152.  
 chalconota (Amazilia), ii. 108.  
 chalconota (Zonophaps), i. 66.  
 chalconotus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
 Chalcopelia, i. 83.  
 Chalcophaps, i. 83.  
 Chalcophaps, i. 34.  
 Chalcopterus, ii. 1.  
 chalcoptera (Phaps), i. 84.  
 chalcopterus (Pionus), ii. 23.  
 chalcopterus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.  
 Chalcostigma, ii. 134.  
 chalcothorax (Galbula), ii. 195.  
 Chaleurus, i. 40.  
 chaleurus (Chaleurus), i. 40.  
 challenger (Eos), ii. 2.  
 chalybeus (Centropus), ii. 166.  
 chalybeus (Lophornis), ii. 144.  
 Chalybura, ii. 117.  
 Chamapelia, i. 81.  
 Chamæpetes, i. 18.  
 chambanus (Lophophorus), i. 34.  
 chapmani (Chordeiles), ii. 79.  
 Charadrius, i. 152.  
 charltoni (Tropicoperdix), i. 30.  
 Charmosyna, ii. 7.  
 Charmosynopsis, ii. 7.  
 charreola (Perdix), i. 26.  
 chathamensis (Hemiphaga), i. 68.  
 chathamensis (Palæolimnas), i. 110.  
 chathamensis (Porphyrio), i. 109.  
 chathamica (Gallinago), i. 166.  
 Chauleasmus, i. 218.  
 cheela (Spilornis), i. 265.  
 chelicutensis (Halcyon), ii. 57.  
 Chelidoptera, ii. 200.  
 Chen, i. 210.  
 Chenalopez, i. 215.  
 Chenonetta, i. 214.  
 Chenopsis, i. 208.  
 Chenornis, i. 213.  
 cheriway (Polyborus), i. 243.  
 cherriei (Cypseloides), ii. 94.  
 cherrug (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
 chersonensis (Struthio), i. 2.  
 chiapensis (Dactylortyx), i. 46.  
 chicquera (Falco), i. 275.  
 chilensis (Accipiter), i. 254.  
 chilensis (Belonopterus), i. 151.  
 chilensis (Megalestris), i. 144.  
 chilensis (Phænicopterus), i. 205.  
 chimachima (Milvago), i. 244.  
 chimæra (Uratelornis), ii. 46.  
 chimango (Milvago), i. 244.  
 chimborazensis (Attagis), i. 145.  
 chimborazo (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.  
 chinensis (Excalfactoria), i. 32.  
 chinensis (Francolinus), i. 23.  
 chinensis (Picumnus), ii. 235.  
 chinensis (Spilopelia), i. 80.  
 chinquis (Polyplectrum), i. 39.  
 Chionarchus, i. 145.  
 Chionis, i. 145.  
 chionogaster (Accipiter), i. 253.  
 chionogaster (Leucippus), ii. 103.  
 chionopectus (Agrytia), ii. 104.  
 chionoptera (Diomedea), i. 128.  
 chionura (Elvira), ii. 116.  
 chionura (Psolidoprymna), ii. 136.  
 chionurus (Trogon), ii. 148.  
 chiricote (Aramides), i. 98.  
 chiripepe (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
 chiriquensis (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
 chiriri (Brotogerys), ii. 19.  
 chirurgus (Hydrophasis), i. 163.  
 chathratus (Trogon), ii. 149.  
 Chloëphaga, i. 213.  
 chlorauchenia (Leptoptila), i. 86.  
 Chlorestes, ii. 111.  
 chlorigaster (Oreopsittacus), ii. 7.  
 chloris (Halcyon), ii. 60.  
 chlorocephala (Saucerrotta), ii. 106.  
 chlorocercus (Lorius), ii. 3.  
 chlorocercus (Talaphorus), ii. 103.  
 chlorochlamys (Gallirex), ii. 153.  
 chlorogaster (Crocopus), i. 53.  
 chlorogaster (Gecinus), ii. 203.  
 chlorolæmus (Urinis), ii. 119.  
 chlorolæmus (Sericotes), ii. 120.  
 chlorolepidotas (Psitteuteles), ii. 6.  
 chlorolophus (Gecinus), ii. 203.  
 Chloronerpes, ii. 204.  
 chloronota (Amazona), ii. 22.  
 chlorophana (Rhinortha), ii. 171.  
 chlorophana (Thalurania), ii. 115.  
 chloropogon (Metallura), ii. 133.  
 chloroptera (Ara), ii. 13.  
 chloroptera (Osmotreron), i. 54.  
 chloropterus (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.  
 chloropterus (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 2.  
 chloropterus (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 chloropus (Gallinula), i. 107.  
 chloropus (Tropicoperdix), i. 30.  
 chlororhynchus (Centropus), ii. 166.  
 chlororhynchus (Puffinus), i. 123.



chlororhynchus (Thalassogeron), i. 129.  
 chlorospila (Adelomyia), ii. 131.  
 Chlorostilbon, ii. 112.  
 chlorotis (Elasmoneura), i. 220.  
 Chlorotreron, i. 59.  
 chormleyi (Ammodendron), i. 23.  
 Chordeiles, ii. 79.  
 Chotorhea, ii. 183.  
 christyi (Rallus), i. 95.  
 Chrysænas, i. 62.  
 chrysætus (Aquila), i. 261.  
 chrysauchen (Melanerpes), ii. 210.  
 chrysa (Geotrygon), i. 87.  
 chrysocnolus (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
 chrysochlora (Chalcophaps), i. 83.  
 chrysochlorus (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.  
 Chrysococcyx, ii. 161.  
 Chrysocolaptes, ii. 227.  
 chrysocoma (Barbatula), ii. 181.  
 chrysocoma (Brotogerys), ii. 20.  
 chrysocome (Cathartides), i. 118.  
 chrysogaster (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 chrysostris (Neophema), ii. 39.  
 chrysoides (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
 Chrysolampis, ii. 119.  
 Chrysolophus, i. 39.  
 chrysolophus (Cathartides), i. 118.  
 chrysomelas (Chrysotilus), ii. 207.  
 chrysomelas (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 chrysomelas (Trogon), ii. 149.  
 chrysonotus (Loriculus), ii. 36.  
 chrysopelargus (Balearica), i. 179.  
 chrysopelargus (Ciconia), i. 190.  
 Chrysophlegma, ii. 208.  
 chrysopogon (Chotorhea), ii. 183.  
 chrysopsis (Chotorhea), ii. 183.

chrysopterus (Brotogerys), i. 19.  
 chrysopterygius (Psephopterus), ii. 39.  
 Chrysotilus, ii. 207.  
 chrysopyga (Barbatula), ii. 182.  
 chrysorama (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 chrysorrhoea (Spilotreron), i. 61.  
 Chrysotis, ii. 20.  
 Chrysouronia, ii. 111.  
 chukar (Caccabis), i. 22.  
 Chunga, i. 182.  
 Cicaba, i. 295.  
 Ciconia, i. 190.  
 ciconia (Ciconia), i. 190.  
 cincinnatus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
 cincta (Leucotreron), i. 56.  
 cinctus (Erythrogonyx), i. 148.  
 cinctus (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.  
 cinctus (Rhynechortyx), i. 47.  
 cineracea (Carpophaga), i. 65.  
 cineracea (Nannula), ii. 199.  
 cineracea (Scops), i. 289.  
 cinerascens (Bubo), i. 283.  
 cinerascens (Circæus), i. 265.  
 cinerascens (Nothoprocta), i. 11.  
 cinerea (Ardea), i. 194.  
 cinerea (Galaetochrysa), i. 171.  
 cinerea (Gallinula), i. 108.  
 cinerea (Goura), i. 92.  
 cinerea (Peristera), i. 82.  
 cinerea (Procelsterna), i. 137.  
 cinerea (Scotiaptex), i. 294.  
 cinerea (Sterna), i. 26.  
 cinerea (Terekia), i. 161.  
 cinereicapillus (Colaptes), ii. 202.  
 cinereicauda (Chatura), ii. 92.  
 cinereicauda (Oreopyra), ii. 123.  
 cinereiceps (Cerciscus), i. 105.  
 cinereiceps (Gymnobucco), ii. 180.

cinereiceps (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 cinereiceps (Ortalis), i. 17.  
 cinereiceps (Phabotreron), i. 55.  
 cinereiventris (Chatura), ii. 92.  
 cinereus (Astur), i. 250.  
 cinereus (Circæus), i. 265.  
 cinereus (Circus), i. 245.  
 cinereus (Coccyzus), ii. 164.  
 cinereus (Crypturus), i. 9.  
 cinereus (Microsarcops), i. 149.  
 cinereus (Poliolimnas), i. 104.  
 cinereus (Priofinus), i. 124.  
 cinereus (Pseudotantalus), i. 189.  
 cinereus (Tachyeres), i. 224.  
 cingulata (Urochroma), ii. 24.  
 cinnamomea (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
 cinnamomea (Ardea), i. 203.  
 cinnamomea (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 cinnamomeus (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 cinnamomeus (Helodromas), i. 161.  
 cinnamomeus (Picumnus), ii. 233.  
 cinnamomina (Cerehneis), i. 278.  
 cinnamominus (Halcyon), ii. 59.  
 Circæus, i. 265.  
 circa (Querquedula), i. 220.  
 circumcinctus (Spizapteryx), i. 273.  
 Circus, i. 245.  
 cirrhata (Lunda), i. 133.  
 cirrhatus (Picumnus), ii. 233.  
 cirrhatus (Spizæus), i. 263.  
 cirrhocephalus (Accipiter), i. 253.  
 cirrhocephalus (Larus), i. 140.  
 cirrhochloris (Aphantochroa), ii. 103.

- eirris* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 216.  
*cirtensis* (*Buteo*), i. 256.  
*eissa* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 213.  
*eissiura* (*Spathura*), ii. 130.  
*eitreicapillus* (*Pæocephalus*), ii. 26.  
*citreolemus* (*Rhamphastos*), ii. 190.  
*citreolus* (*Trogon*), ii. 148.  
*citreopygius* (*Celeus*), ii. 226.  
*citrinoceristata* (*Cacutua*), ii. 11.  
*Cittura*, ii. 61.  
*Cladorhynchus*, i. 157.  
*Cladornis*, i. 120.  
*Clais*, ii. 143.  
*clamator* (*Asio*), i. 280.  
*clamosus* (*Cuculus*), ii. 159.  
*clanga* (*Aquila*), i. 261.  
*Clangula*, i. 224.  
*clangula* (*Clangula*), i. 224.  
*clappertoni* (*Francolinus*), i. 25.  
*clarionensis* (*Zenaidura*), i. 76.  
*clarissæ* (*Heliangelus*), ii. 131.  
*clarus* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 88.  
*Claudia*, ii. 94.  
*claudia* (*Heliangelus*), ii. 132.  
*elemenciæ* (*Cœligena*), ii. 122.  
*clinacurus* (*Hydropsalis*), ii. 82.  
*clivus* (*Lorornis*), i. 229.  
*clypeata* (*Spatula*), i. 221.  
*Clytoceyx*, ii. 55.  
*Clytolæma*, ii. 120.  
*cnemialis* (*Protibis*), i. 185.  
*Cnemionis*, i. 210.  
*cobaltinus* (*Pionus*), ii. 22.  
*cobanense* (*Glaucidium*), i. 298.  
*coccineicollaris* (*Pionopsittacus*), ii. 24.  
*coccineifrons* (*Cyclopsittacus*), ii. 8.  
*coccineifrons* (*Trichoglossus*), ii. 5.  
*Coccytes*, ii. 155.  
*Coccyzus*, ii. 163.  
*cochinehincensis* (*Chaetura*), ii. 91.  
*cochlearia* (*Canchroma*), i. 198.  
*Cochlothetaustes*, ii. 173.  
*cocoi* (*Ardea*), i. 194.  
*cœlestis* (*Cyanolesbia*), ii. 135.  
*cœlestis* (*Psittacula*), ii. 18.  
*Cœligena*, ii. 122.  
*cœligena* (*Helianthea*), ii. 126.  
*Colaptes*, ii. 201.  
*colchicus* (*Phasianus*), i. 37.  
*colensoi* (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 233.  
*Colibri*, ii. 117.  
*Colinus*, i. 45.  
*Colius*, ii. 145.  
*colius* (*Colius*), ii. 146.  
*collaris* (*Accipiter*), i. 253.  
*collaris* (*Egialitis*), i. 155.  
*collaris* (*Amazona*), ii. 22.  
*collaris* (*Antigone*), i. 178.  
*collaris* (*Bucco*), ii. 196.  
*collaris* (*Colaptes*), ii. 201.  
*collaris* (*Fuligula*), i. 224.  
*collaris* (*Leptoptila*), i. 87.  
*collaris* (*Trogon*), ii. 147.  
*collocalia*, ii. 89.  
*colombiana* (*Glaucis*), ii. 98.  
*colombiana* (*Helianthea*), ii. 126.  
*colombiana* (*Piaya*), ii. 170.  
*colombianus* (*Crypturus*), i. 10.  
*colombianus* (*Odontophorus*), i. 47.  
*colombica* (*Thalurania*), ii. 116.  
*colonus* (*Haleyon*), ii. 60.  
*colonus* (*Tachytriorechis*), i. 255.  
*colubris* (*Trochilus*), ii. 140.  
*Columba*, i. 68.  
*columba* (*Fulmarus*), i. 127.  
*columba* (*Pseuduria*), i. 131.  
*columbarius* (*Falco*), i. 275.  
*columbiana* (*Merganetta*), i. 228.  
*columbianus* (*Cygnus*), i. 207.  
*columbianus* (*Neocrex*), i. 106.  
*columbianus* (*Pediæcetes*), i. 20.  
*Columbula*, i. 81.  
*Colymboides*, i. 116.  
*Colymbus*, i. 115.  
*comata* (*Comatibis*), i. 185.  
*comata* (*Macropteryx*), ii. 89.  
*Comatibis*, i. 185.  
*comatus* (*Berenicornis*), ii. 69.  
*comatus* (*Merganser*), i. 229.  
*communis* (*Falco*), i. 273.  
*comorensis* (*Coracopsis*), ii. 27.  
*comorensis* (*Homopelia*), i. 78.  
*compactus* (*Pachyornis*), i. 5.  
*Compsothis*, i. 174.  
*conrei* (*Porphyriornis*), i. 107.  
*concinna* (*Carpophaga*), i. 64.  
*concinus* (*Glossopsittacus*), ii. 6.  
*concolor* (*Amaurolimnas*), i. 101.  
*concolor* (*Falco*), i. 275.  
*concolor* (*Schizorhis*), ii. 154.  
*concretus* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 85.  
*concretus* (*Haleyon*), ii. 61.  
*concretus* (*Hemicercus*), ii. 229.  
*condamini* (*Eutoxeres*), ii. 101.  
*condoni* (*Anser*), i. 211.  
*confinis* (*Oreortyx*), i. 44.  
*congius* (*Lybius*), ii. 179.  
*Coniornis*, i. 116.  
*conirostris* (*Indicator*), ii. 176.  
*connivens* (*Ninox*), i. 291.  
*conradi* (*Helianthea*), ii. 126.  
*conradi* (*Puffinus*), i. 124.  
*consobrina* (*Anas*), i. 217.  
*consobrina* (*Carpophaga*), i. 64.

- consobrinus (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
 conspicillata (Psittacula), ii. 18.  
 conspicillatus (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
 constanti (Floricola), ii. 138.  
 constantia (Hapaloderma), ii. 150.  
 contempta (Strix), i. 301.  
 Conuropsis, ii. 16.  
 Conurus, ii. 14.  
 conversi (Popelairia), ii. 144.  
 convexus (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.  
 cooki (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 cooki (Estrelata), i. 126.  
 cooperi (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 cooperi (Buteo), i. 256.  
 cooperi (Heteropygia), i. 164.  
 cooperi (Scops), i. 239.  
 copei (Phœnicopterus), i. 305.  
 coppingeri (Homopelia), i. 78.  
 coquerelli (Coua), ii. 173.  
 coqui (Francolinus), i. 23.  
 coquimbica (Nothoprocta), i. 11.  
 cora (Thaumastura), ii. 138.  
 Coracias, ii. 46.  
 Coracopitta, ii. 46.  
 Coracopsis, ii. 27.  
 coralensis (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 corallinus (Pionus), ii. 23.  
 cordatus (Hemicircus), ii. 230.  
 Corethrura, i. 103.  
 Coriphilus, ii. 4.  
 cornelia (Eolictus), ii. 27.  
 corniculata (Pratercula), i. 110.  
 cornuta (Heliactis), ii. 137.  
 cornuta (Numida), i. 41.  
 cornuta (Tadorna), i. 215.  
 cornutus (Nymphicus), ii. 40.  
 coromandelianus (Nettopus), i. 200.  
 coromandelica (Coturnix), i. 31.  
 coromandelicus (Cursorius), i. 170.  
 coromandus (Bubo), i. 283.  
 coromandus (Bubulcus), i. 202.  
 coromandus (Coccytes), ii. 155.  
 coromandus (Haleyon), ii. 56.  
 coronata (Goura), i. 91.  
 coronata (Macropteryx), ii. 88.  
 coronata (Numida), i. 41.  
 coronatus (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.  
 coronatus (Harpophalix), i. 259.  
 coronatus (Pteroclis), i. 51.  
 coronatus (Spizaetus), i. 263.  
 coronatus (Stephanibyx), i. 152.  
 coronulatus (Ptilopodiscus), i. 58.  
 corrugatus (Cranorrhinus), ii. 65.  
 coruscans (Petasophora), ii. 118.  
 corvina (Ochorbea), ii. 183.  
 coryi (Rallus), i. 93.  
 coryphæa (Barbatula), ii. 182.  
 Coryphæna, i. 75.  
 Corythæola, ii. 154.  
 corythaix (Tyracus), ii. 152.  
 Corythornis, ii. 51.  
 Coscoroba, i. 210.  
 coscoroba (Coscoroba), i. 210.  
 Cosmetornis, ii. 82.  
 Cosmonetta, i. 225.  
 costæ (Trochilus), ii. 140.  
 costaricensis (Buteo), i. 256.  
 costaricensis (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
 coturniculus (Crecisus), i. 105.  
 Coturnix, i. 31.  
 coturnix (Coturnix), i. 31.  
 Coua, ii. 172.  
 couesi (Arquatella), i. 164.  
 couesi (Chauleasmus), i. 218.  
 couloni (Ara), ii. 14.  
 coxeni (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.  
 coyolcos (Colinus), i. 46.  
 cranchi (Pternistes), i. 26.  
 Cranorrhinus, ii. 65.  
 crassipes (Hesperornis), i. 116.  
 crassipes (Palæolodus), i. 206.  
 crassirostris (Chalcococcyx), ii. 163.  
 crassirostris (Coryphæna), i. 75.  
 crassirostris (Defilippia), i. 148.  
 crassirostris (Eurystomus), ii. 48.  
 crassirostris (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.  
 crassirostris (Larus), i. 140.  
 crassirostris (Psittacula), ii. 19.  
 crassirostris (Nycticorax), i. 198.  
 crassirostris (Rallus), i. 93.  
 crassirostris (Tringa), i. 164.  
 crassirostris (Vinago), i. 52.  
 crassus (Emeus), i. 6.  
 crassus (Peecephalus), ii. 26.  
 craveri (Mieruria), i. 131.  
 crawfurdi (Thripomax), ii. 231.  
 crawluyi (Francolinus), i. 24.  
 Crax, i. 14.  
 creagra (Macropalis), ii. 81.  
 Creagrus, i. 139.  
 creatopus (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 crecca (Nettion), i. 218.  
 creceoides (Anas), i. 217.  
 Crecisus, i. 101.  
 Crecoides, i. 100.  
 Crecopsis, i. 100.  
 crepidatus (Stercorarius), i. 144.  
 crepitans (Psophia), i. 181.  
 crepitans (Rallus), i. 94.  
 Crex, i. 100.

- crex (Crex), i. 100.  
 crex (Elaphrocnemus), i. 112.  
 erinifrons (Ægothelæ), ii. 44.  
 erinigera (Phlogœnas), i. 88.  
 Crinis, ii. 119.  
 crispus (Pelecanus), i. 238.  
 crissalis (Columba), i. 70.  
 crissalis (Sterna), i. 136.  
 crissoleucus (Picoides), ii. 216.  
 cristata (Anas), i. 217.  
 cristata (Bellona), ii. 142.  
 cristata (Cariama), i. 182.  
 cristata (Corythæola), ii. 154.  
 cristata (Corythornis), ii. 51.  
 cristata (Coua), ii. 173.  
 cristata (Fulica), i. 110.  
 cristata (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
 cristata (Guttera), i. 42.  
 cristata (Lophæthya), i. 114.  
 cristata (Lophotrix), i. 289.  
 cristata (Lophotibis), i. 187.  
 cristata (Penelope), i. 16.  
 cristatellus (Simorhynchus), i. 132.  
 cristatus (Bycanistes), ii. 69.  
 cristatus (Chrysoptilus), ii. 207.  
 cristatus (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.  
 cristatus (Pavo), i. 40.  
 Crocomorphus, ii. 227.  
 Crocopus, i. 53.  
 croizeti (Phænicopterus), i. 205.  
 crossleyi (Coracopitta), ii. 46.  
 Crossoptilum, i. 35.  
 Crotophaga, ii. 175.  
 erozetensis (Chionarchus), i. 145.  
 erudigularis (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 eruentata (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
 eruentatus (Melanerpes), ii. 210.  
 eruentus (Astur), i. 251.  
 eruentus (Ithagenes), i. 33.  
 crumeniferus (Leptoptilus), i. 191.  
 cruziana (Chamæpelia), i. 82.  
 Crymophilus, i. 167.  
 cryptoleucura (Oceanodroma), i. 121.  
 Cryptophaps, i. 66.  
 Crypturus, i. 9.  
 cubanensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.  
 cubanensis (Colinus), i. 45.  
 cubanus (Rallus), i. 93.  
 cucullata (Ægialitis), i. 155.  
 cucullatus (Andigena), ii. 190.  
 cucullatus (Lophodytes), i. 228.  
 cucullatus (Xiphidopterus), i. 150.  
 cuculoides (Astur), i. 250.  
 cuculoides (Baza), i. 271.  
 cuculoides (Glancidium), i. 299.  
 Cuculus, ii. 158.  
 cujubi (Pipile), i. 17.  
 culminatus (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
 culminatus (Thalassogeron), i. 129.  
 cumanensis (Pipile), i. 17.  
 cuningi (Lepidogrammus), ii. 172.  
 cumingi (Megapodius), i. 12.  
 cuneata (Geopelia), i. 80.  
 cuneatus (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 cunicularia (Speotyto), i. 297.  
 cupido (Tympanuchus), i. 20.  
 cuprea (Ducula), i. 66.  
 cupreicauda (Saucerottea), ii. 107.  
 cupreicaudus (Centropus), ii. 168.  
 cupreiceps (Elvira), ii. 116.  
 cupreipennis (Aglæactis), ii. 127.  
 cupreiventris (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 cuprens (Chrysococcyx), ii. 161.  
 cursor (Æpyornis), i. 7.  
 cursor (Coua), ii. 173.  
 cursor (Orthocnemus), i. 112.  
 Cursorius, i. 169.  
 curvipeunis (Pampa), ii. 101.  
 curvirostris (Nothoprocta), i. 11.  
 curvirostris (Rhynchococcyx), ii. 171.  
 cuvieri (Aphantochroa), ii. 183.  
 cuvieri (Dryolimnas), i. 99.  
 cuvieri (Falco), i. 275.  
 cuvieri (Gennæus), i. 36.  
 cuvieri (Gypsornis), i. 111.  
 cuvieri (Palæocircus), i. 260.  
 cuvieri (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
 cuvieri (Telegallus), i. 13.  
 cyana (Hylocharis), ii. 110.  
 cyanauchen (Lorius), ii. 3.  
 cyaneiceps (Prioniturus), ii. 29.  
 cyaneicollis (Galbula), ii. 195.  
 cyaneus (Circus), i. 245.  
 cyanica (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.  
 cyanicollis (Agrytria), ii. 106.  
 cyanicollis (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.  
 cyanifrons (Saucerottea), ii. 106.  
 cyanipectus (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 cyanipectus (Sternoclyta), ii. 122.  
 cyaniventris (Halcyon), ii. 56.  
 cyanocephala (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
 cyanocephala (Eudynamis), ii. 165.  
 cyanocephala (Palæornis), ii. 31.  
 cyanocephala (Starnœnas), i. 91.  
 cyanocephalum (Syrigma), i. 199.  
 cyanocephalus (Nycticorax), i. 198.  
 Cyanochen, i. 214.  
 cyanogaster (Coracias), ii. 47.  
 cyanogaster (Triclaria), ii. 23.  
 cyanogenys (Eos), ii. 2.  
 cyanogrammus (Trichoglossus), ii. 4.

- cyanolæmus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 cyanolæmus (Oxygogon), ii. 133.  
 Cyanolesbia, ii. 135.  
 cyanoleucus (Halcyon), ii. 57.  
 Cyanolyseus, ii. 16.  
 cyanomelas (Rhinopomastus), ii. 71.  
 Cyanomyia, ii. 108.  
 cyanonota (Petasophora), ii. 117.  
 Cyanophaia, ii. 106.  
 cyanophrys (Merops), ii. 75.  
 cyanopsis (Oxypelia), i. 82.  
 Cyanops, ii. 184.  
 cyanops (Sula), i. 237.  
 Cyanopsittacus, ii. 13.  
 cyanoptera (Querquedula), i. 221.  
 cyanopterus (Cyanochen), i. 214.  
 cyanopus (Numenius), i. 158.  
 cyanopygia (Psittacula), ii. 19.  
 cyanopygius (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.  
 Cyanorhamphus, ii. 39.  
 cyanostictus (Melittophagus), ii. 72.  
 cyanostigma (Corythornis), ii. 52.  
 cyanotis (Cittura), ii. 61.  
 cyanotis (Mesobucco), ii. 185.  
 Cyanotreron, i. 59.  
 cyanura (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.  
 cyanura (Saucerottia), ii. 107.  
 cyanurus (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 Cyclopsittacus, ii. 8.  
 cygniformis (Anas), i. 217.  
 cygnoides (Cygnopsis), i. 212.  
 Cygnopsis, i. 212.  
 Cygnus, i. 207.  
 cygnus (Cygnus), i. 207.  
 cylindricus (Bycanistes), ii. 69.  
 Cypseloides, ii. 93.  
 Cypselus, ii. 95.  
 Cyrtonyx, i. 46.  
 Dacelo, ii. 55.  
 Dactylortyx, i. 46.  
 Dafila, i. 219.  
 Dafilula, i. 220.  
 damacensis (Limonites), i. 163.  
 damarensis (Colius), ii. 146.  
 damarensis (Lophoceros), ii. 68.  
 damarensis (Paecephalus), ii. 26.  
 damarensis (Streptopelia), i. 79.  
 damascena (Perdix), i. 26.  
 Damophila, ii. 112.  
 daupieri (Astur), i. 249.  
 danaë (Tanyptera), ii. 62.  
 danfordi (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.  
 daphanea (Aquila), i. 261.  
 daphne (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 Daption, i. 127.  
 darjilensis (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.  
 darwini (Nothura), i. 11.  
 darwini (Puerasia), i. 36.  
 darwini (Rhea), i. 1.  
 Darwinornis, i. 182.  
 Dasornis, i. 230.  
 Dasylophus, ii. 172.  
 Dasypus (Rallus), i. 95.  
 daubentoni (Crax), i. 15.  
 daurica (Perdix), i. 27.  
 davidi (Cygnus), i. 207.  
 davidi (Syrnium), i. 293.  
 davisoni (Cyanops), ii. 184.  
 davisoni (Gennæus), i. 36.  
 davisoni (Graptoccephalus), i. 185.  
 davisoni (Halcyon), ii. 61.  
 davisoni (Spilornis), i. 265.  
 dea (Tanyptera), ii. 63.  
 debilis (Alopochen), i. 215.  
 debilis (Thegornis), i. 260.  
 decipiens (Streptopelia), i. 79.  
 deckeni (Lophoceros), ii. 68.  
 decollatus (Phasianus), i. 38.  
 decolor (Leptoptila), i. 86.  
 decora (Agyrtia), ii. 106.  
 decoratus (Chatocereus), ii. 141.  
 decoratus (Pteroclis), i. 50.  
 docussata (Stenopsis), ii. 84.  
 Defilippia, i. 148.  
 defilippiana (Estelata), i. 126.  
 definitus (Rupelornis), i. 158.  
 degener (Pseudosterna), i. 139.  
 deglandi (Edemia), i. 225.  
 delalandei (Cochlotheus), ii. 173.  
 delalandei (Vinago), i. 52.  
 delattrei (Lophornis), ii. 143.  
 Delattria, ii. 122.  
 delawarensis (Larus), i. 142.  
 delegorguei (Coturnix), i. 31.  
 delegorguei (Turturæna), i. 72.  
 delfortrii (Platornis), i. 129.  
 delicata (Gallinago), i. 165.  
 delicatula (Strix), i. 301.  
 delicatus (Phororhæus), i. 183.  
 deliciosa (Psittacula), ii. 19.  
 delphinæ (Petasophora), ii. 117.  
 demersus (Spheniscus), i. 119.  
 Demiegretta, i. 198.  
 Dendragapus, i. 20.  
 Dendrobates, ii. 221.  
 Dendrocoptes, ii. 217.  
 Dendrocopus, ii. 213.  
 Dendrocygna, i. 214.  
 Dendrociens, ii. 218.  
 Dendrotyx, i. 43.  
 denhami (Neotis), i. 174.  
 deperditus (Milvus), i. 268.  
 depredator (Entolæmus), i. 262.  
 derbianus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 derbiannus (Oreophasia), i. 15.  
 derbyana (Palæornis), ii. 32.  
 derbyanus (Nyetidromus), ii. 83.  
 derbyi (Eriodromis), ii. 139.  
 deroepstorffi (Strix), i. 301.



- Deroptyns*, ii. 23.  
*deserticola* (*Cerchneis*), i. 278.  
*deserticola* (*Lophortyx*), i. 44.  
*desertorum* (*Bubo*), i. 282.  
*desertorum* (*Buteo*), i. 255.  
*desertorum* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 88.  
*desjardinsi* (*Fulica*), i. 110.  
*desmaresti* (*Cyclopsittacus*), ii. 8.  
*desmaresti* (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 233.  
*desnoyersi* (*Larus*), i. 142.  
*desnoyersi* (*Phasianus*), i. 38.  
*desolatus* (*Prion*), i. 128.  
*devillei* (*Broterogerys*), ii. 19.  
*devillei* (*Pyrrhura*), ii. 17.  
*devillei* (*Spizaetus*), i. 263.  
*devillei* (*Saucerottea*), ii. 108.  
*devittatus* (*Lorius*), ii. 3.  
*devius* (*Dactylortyx*), i. 46.  
*diademata* (*Amazona*), ii. 21.  
*diadematum* (*Tricholæma*), ii. 180.  
*diadematus* (*Glossopsittacus*), ii. 6.  
*Diaphorapteryx*, i. 99.  
*diardi* (*Diardigallus*), i. 35.  
*diardi* (*Pyrotrogon*), ii. 150.  
*diardi* (*Rhopodytes*), ii. 171.  
*Diardigallus*, i. 35.  
*Diatryma*, i. 230.  
*diazii* (*Anas*), i. 216.  
*Dichoceros*, ii. 64.  
*Dichromanassa*, i. 196.  
*dichrura* (*Helianthea*), ii. 125.  
*dickinsoni* (*Dissodectes*), i. 278.  
*dicolorus* (*Rhamphastos*), ii. 190.  
*Dierocereus*, ii. 72.  
*dierorhyncha* (*Pelargopsis*), ii. 48.  
*diditornis* (*Anomalopteryx*), i. 6.  
*Didunculus*, i. 92.  
*Didus*, i. 92.  
*didymus* (*Pteroglossus*), ii. 192.  
*dieffenbachi* (*Nesolimnas*), i. 96.  
*dignus* (*Veniliornis*), ii. 222.  
*dilectissima* (*Urochroma*), ii. 24.  
*dillwynni* (*Ceyx*), ii. 52.  
*dimidiatus* (*Aulacorhamphus*), ii. 193.  
*dimorpha* (*Ninox*), i. 291.  
*Dinornis*, i. 4.  
*diodon* (*Harpagus*), i. 272.  
*Diomedea*, i. 128.  
*diopthalmus* (*Cyclopsittacus*), ii. 8.  
*diops* (*Halcyon*), ii. 58.  
*Diphlogena*, ii. 127.  
*Diplopterus*, ii. 175.  
*discolor* (*Dendrocygna*), i. 215.  
*discolor* (*Leptosomus*), ii. 45.  
*discolor* (*Nanodes*), ii. 41.  
*discors* (*Querquedula*), i. 221.  
*Discosura*, ii. 145.  
*Discura*, ii. 145.  
*discurns* (*Prioniturus*), ii. 29.  
*dispar* (*Coracias*), ii. 47.  
*dispar* (*Icthyornis*), i. 231.  
*dispar* (*Rallus*), i. 94.  
*dissimilis* (*Crypturus*), i. 10.  
*dissimilis* (*Psephotus*), ii. 39.  
*Dissodectes*, i. 278.  
*Dissoura*, i. 190.  
*districta* (*Metallura*), ii. 133.  
*djampeana* (*Cacatua*), ii. 11.  
*djampeanus* (*Trichoglossus*), ii. 4.  
*doeili* (*Palæornis*), ii. 31.  
*Docimastes*, ii. 127.  
*doerriesi* (*Bubo*), i. 283.  
*doerriesi* (*Tyngipicus*), ii. 219.  
*dohertyi* (*Mezotreron*), i. 56.  
*dohrni* (*Glaucis*), ii. 98.  
*doliata* (*Surnia*), i. 296.  
*Dolichopterus*, i. 144.  
*domicella* (*Lorius*), ii. 3.  
*dominicæ* (*Coccyzus*), ii. 163.  
*dominicanus* (*Larus*), i. 141.  
*dominicensis* (*Cerchneis*), i. 278.  
*dominicensis* (*Edienemus*), i. 172.  
*dominicensis* (*Saurothera*), ii. 169.  
*dominicensis* (*Spotyto*), i. 297.  
*dominicensis* (*Strix*), i. 301.  
*dominicus* (*Charadrius*), i. 152.  
*dominicus* (*Lampornis*), ii. 119.  
*dominicus* (*Nomonyx*), i. 227.  
*dominicus* (*Podiceps*), i. 113.  
*donaldsoni* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 88.  
*donaldsoni* (*Turacus*), ii. 153.  
*donnezani* (*Palæocryptonyx*), i. 28.  
*doreya* (*Macropygia*), i. 74.  
*Doricha*, ii. 139, 140.  
*dorice* (*Erythrotriorehis*), i. 254.  
*doris* (*Tanyptera*), ii. 62.  
*dorsale* (*Rhamphomierum*), ii. 134.  
*dorsalis* (*Aprosmictus*), ii. 33.  
*dorsalis* (*Geoffroyus*), ii. 29.  
*dorsalis* (*Picoides*), ii. 217.  
*doubledayi* (*Phaeoptila*), ii. 110.  
*dougalli* (*Sterna*), i. 135.  
*douglasi* (*Lophortyx*), i. 44.  
*douraca* (*Streptopelia*), i. 79.  
*Drepanoptila*, i. 62.  
*dresseri* (*Somateria*), i. 226.  
*Dromæus*, i. 2.  
*Dromas*, i. 171.  
*Dromococcyx*, ii. 175.  
*Dromornis*, i. 3.  
*dryas* (*Halcyon*), ii. 58.  
*Dryococcyx*, ii. 172.  
*Dryolimnas*, i. 99.  
*Dryornis*, i. 182.  
*Dryotomus*, ii. 232.  
*Dryotriorehis*, i. 264.  
*dubia* (*Ægialitis*), i. 154.  
*dubia* (*Gallinago*), i. 166.  
*dubia* (*Thalassidroma*), i. 121.  
*dubius* (*Ægothelus*), ii. 44.

- dubius (*Heliangelus*), ii. 132.  
 dubius (*Leptoptilus*), i. 191.  
 dubius (*Melanerpes*), ii. 211.  
 dubius (*Pogonrhynchus*), ii. 177.  
 duboisii (*Mascarinus*), ii. 30.  
 dubusi (*Amazilia*), ii. 108.  
 duchailui (*Barbatula*), ii. 181.  
 ducorpsi (*Cacatua*), ii. 11.  
 Ducula, i. 66.  
 dufresneana (*Amazona*), ii. 21.  
 dulitensis (*Pyrotrogon*), ii. 151.  
 dulitensis (*Rhizothera*), i. 26.  
 dumerilii (*Amazilia*), ii. 109.  
 duperrcyi (*Megapodius*), i. 13.  
 dupetiti-thouarsi (*Ptilopus*), i. 56.  
 Dupetor, i. 203.  
 duponti (*Tilmatura*), ii. 140.  
 durnfordi (*Hæmatopus*), i. 147.  
 dussumieri (*Streptopelia*), i. 79.  
 dussumieri (*Turnix*), i. 48.  
 durauceli (*Mesobucco*), ii. 185.  
 durauceli (*Pyrotrogon*), ii. 151.  
 duyvenbodei (*Chalcopsittacus*), ii. 2.  
 dybowski (*Erioenemis*), ii. 130.  
 dybowski (*Francolinus*), i. 25.  
 dybowski (*Otis*), i. 173.  
 Dynamopterus, ii. 155.  
 dyselia (*Erioenemis*), i. 25.  
 dysoni (*Bucco*), ii. 197.  
 Dytes, i. 113.  
 earli (*Ocydromus*), i. 98.  
 eatoni (*Dafnilula*), i. 220.  
 eburnea (*Pagophila*), i. 143.  
 ecaudata (*Pennula*), i. 102.  
 ecaudatus (*Heliotarsus*), i. 206.  
 Electus, ii. 27.  
 Ectopistes, i. 76.  
 edouardi (*Guttera*), i. 42.  
 edwardi (*Saucerottes*), ii. 107.  
 edwardsi (*Cyclopsittacus*), ii. 8.  
 edwardsi (*Eupodotis*), i. 176.  
 edwardsi (*Eutolmaetus*), i. 262.  
 edwardsi (*Gastornis*), i. 230.  
 edwardsi (*Gennæus*), i. 35.  
 edwardsi (*Palæortyx*), i. 27.  
 edwardsi (*Porphyrio*), i. 109.  
 edwardsianus (*Laornis*), i. 231.  
 effluxus (*Microtribonyx*), i. 107.  
 egregia (*Crecopsis*), i. 100.  
 egregia (*Erythrura*), ii. 116.  
 egregia (*Pyrrhura*), ii. 17.  
 egregius (*Chlorostilbon*), ii. 112.  
 egretta (*Herodias*), i. 195.  
 emeensis (*Phlogænas*), i. 90.  
 Elanoides, i. 268.  
 Elanus, i. 269.  
 Elaphrocænus, i. 122.  
 elapsa (*Anas*), i. 217.  
 Elasmometta, i. 220.  
 elata (*Ceratogymna*), ii. 66.  
 elata (*Geranopsis*), i. 179.  
 elatus (*Geranopterus*), ii. 48.  
 elegans (*Buteo*), i. 257.  
 elegans (*Calopezus*), i. 12.  
 elegans (*Celeus*), ii. 226.  
 elegans (*Larus*), i. 142.  
 elegans (*Lophoceros*), ii. 68.  
 elegans (*Lyncornis*), ii. 81.  
 elegans (*Melanerpes*), ii. 212.  
 elegans (*Neophema*), ii. 39.  
 elegans (*Phaps*), i. 84.  
 elegans (*Phasianus*), i. 37.  
 elegans (*Platyceurus*), ii. 37.  
 elegans (*Puffinus*), i. 124.  
 elegans (*Rallus*), i. 93.  
 elegans (*Ricordia*), ii. 114.  
 elegans (*Saucerottes*), ii. 108.  
 elegans (*Trogon*), ii. 147.  
 elegans (*Sarothrura*), i. 103.  
 elegans (*Scops*), i. 235.  
 elegans (*Sterna*), i. 135.  
 eleonoræ (*Falco*), i. 275.  
 Eleopicus, ii. 221.  
 elephantopus (*Pachyornis*), i. 5.  
 elgini (*Spilornis*), i. 266.  
 elgonensis (*Francolinus*), i. 24.  
 elgonensis (*Trachyphonus*), ii. 187.  
 eliciæ (*Hylocharis*), ii. 111.  
 eliza (*Doricha*), ii. 140.  
 elizabethæ (*Haleyon*), ii. 58.  
 ellioti (*Atthis*), ii. 142.  
 ellioti (*Calophasis*), i. 38.  
 ellioti (*Meleagris*), i. 43.  
 ellioti (*Mesopicus*), ii. 225.  
 ellioti (*Porphyrio*), i. 109.  
 ellioti (*Tanyptera*), ii. 63.  
 ellioti (*Tapinopus*), i. 112.  
 ellioti (*Tapinopus*), i. 204.  
 elongatus (*Rhopodytes*), ii. 170.  
 Elorius, i. 158.  
 Elornis, i. 206.  
 elphinstonei (*Columba*), i. 71.  
 Elvira, ii. 116.  
 Emeus, i. 6.  
 emiliæ (*Phaethornis*), ii. 98.  
 emiliæ (*Tanyptera*), ii. 62.  
 emiliana (*Macropygia*), i. 74.  
 emini (*Baza*), i. 271.  
 emini (*Galactochrysea*), i. 171.  
 emini (*Trachyphonus*), ii. 186.  
 emini (*Turacus*), ii. 153.  
 emina (*Pyrrhura*), ii. 17.  
 emmæ (*Cyanolebia*), ii. 135.  
 emmæ (*Urochroma*), ii. 24.  
 Enaliornis, i. 117.  
 enano (*Scops*), i. 288.  
 enarratus (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 85.  
 ensiferus (*Docimastes*), ii. 127.  
 ensipennis (*Campylopterus*), ii. 102.  
 eoceanus (*Atueghinia*), i. 184.  
 Eoneornis, i. 229.

- Eos, ii. 2.  
 eos (Heliianthea), ii. 125.  
 Ehippiorhynchus, i. 191.  
 epirlhinus (Lophoceros), ii. 68.  
 episcopus (Dissoura), i. 190.  
 episcopus (Phaethornis), ii. 100.  
 epomidis (Centropus), ii. 167.  
 epops (Upupa), ii. 70.  
 eques (Palæornis), ii. 31.  
 erekli (Francolinus), i. 25.  
 eremita (Comatibis), i. 186.  
 eremita (Megapodius), i. 13.  
 Ereunetes, i. 162.  
 Eriocnemis, ii. 128.  
 Erionetta, i. 226.  
 eriphile (Thaluranian), ii. 115.  
 Erismatura, i. 227.  
 erithacus (Staphylornis), i. 184.  
 erimanni (Stigmatopelia), i. 80.  
 ernesti (Falco), i. 273.  
 erythacus (Psittacus), ii. 26.  
 erythrauchen (Accipiter), i. 253.  
 erythreæ (Pæocephalus), ii. 26.  
 Erythrobuco, ii. 178.  
 erythrocampa (Scops), i. 287.  
 erythrocephalus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.  
 erythrocephalus (Melanerpes), ii. 209.  
 erythrocephalus (Pyrotrogon), ii. 151.  
 erythrocephalus (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.  
 Erythrocnema, i. 247.  
 erythrocnemis (Accipiter), i. 253.  
 Erythrocnus, i. 201.  
 erythrogenys (Microhierax), i. 273.  
 erythrognatha (Crax), i. 14.  
 erythrognathus (Aulacorhampus), ii. 192.  
 erythrognathus (Urococyx), ii. 171.  
 Erythrogonys, i. 148.  
 erythrolophus (Turacus), ii. 153.  
 Erythromachus, i. 99.  
 erythromelas (Ardetta), i. 203.  
 erythromelas (Colius), ii. 146.  
 erythronota (Barbatula), ii. 182.  
 erythronota (Saucerottea), ii. 107.  
 erythronotus (Brachypternus), ii. 225.  
 erythronotus (Buteo), i. 255.  
 erythronotus (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 39.  
 erythroparia (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
 Erythrophox, i. 204.  
 erythrophrys (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 erythrophthalma (Aythya), i. 223.  
 erythrophthalmus (Acomus), i. 34.  
 erythrophthalmus (Coccyzus), ii. 164.  
 erythropus (Ceophlæus), ii. 232.  
 erythropus (Neocrex), i. 106.  
 erythropus (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
 erythropus (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.  
 erythroptera (Ortalis), i. 17.  
 erythroptera (Phlogænas), i. 89.  
 erythropterus (Ptistes), ii. 33.  
 Erythropus, i. 278.  
 erythropus (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 erythropus (Anser), i. 211.  
 erythropus (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 erythropygius (Gecinus), ii. 204.  
 erythropygius (Platycercus), ii. 34.  
 erythropygius (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.  
 erythropygius (Morococcyx), ii. 174.  
 erythrorhyncha (Microperdix), i. 28.  
 erythrorhyncha (Pœcilonetta), i. 220.  
 erythrorhynchus (Halcion), ii. 57.  
 erythrorhynchus (Irrisor), ii. 71.  
 erythrorhynchus (Lophoceros), ii. 68.  
 erythrorhynchus (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
 erythrorhynchus (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
 erythrorhynchus (Baza), i. 271.  
 erythrothorax (Gymnopelia), i. 81.  
 erythrothorax (Lorius), ii. 3.  
 erythrotis (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 Erythrotriorechis, i. 254.  
 Esacus, i. 173.  
 esculenta (Collocalia), ii. 91.  
 esslingi (Nestor), ii. 1.  
 estella (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.  
 etorques (Astur), i. 249.  
 Eucephala, ii. 115.  
 eucharis (Psolidoprymna), ii. 136.  
 euchloris (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 Eudocimus, i. 188.  
 Eudromias, i. 153.  
 Eudrosia, ii. 125.  
 Eudynamis, ii. 164.  
 Eudyptila, i. 119.  
 euerythra (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 Eugeneus, ii. 122.  
 Eugenia, ii. 125.  
 eugeniae (Ionotrogon), i. 61.  
 Eulhyas, i. 151.  
 Eulabeornis, i. 97.  
 Eulabia, i. 212.  
 Eulampis, ii. 119.  
 eulerei (Coccyzus), ii. 164.  
 Eulipoa, i. 13.  
 Eumomota, ii. 76.  
 Eunetta, i. 218.  
 euops (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 eupatria (Palæornis), ii. 31.  
 Eupetomena, ii. 102.  
 Eupherusa, ii. 116.  
 Eupodotis, i. 176.  
 eupogon (Metallura), ii. 132.  
 Eupsychortyx, i. 45.  
 Eupternis, i. 117.  
 Euptilotis, ii. 147.  
 europæus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 Eurostopus, ii. 80.  
 euryguatha (Sterna), i. 135.



- eurynome* (*Phaethornis*), ii. 99.  
*Eurynorhynchus*, i. 163.  
*Euryonotus*, i. 112.  
*euryptera* (*Opisthoprora*), ii. 34.  
*Eurypterus*, i. 151.  
*Eurypyga*, i. 181.  
*Eurystomus*, ii. 47.  
*eurythmus* (*Nannocnus*), i. 203.  
*euryzona* (*Alcedo*), ii. 51.  
*euryzonoides* (*Rallina*), i. 100.  
*Eustephanus*, ii. 135.  
*euteles* (*Psittenteles*), ii. 5.  
*Eutelornis*, i. 229.  
*Eutolmaetus*, i. 262.  
*eutolmus* (*Microhierax*), i. 272.  
*Eutoxeres*, ii. 101.  
*eutreptorhyncha* (*Pelargopsis*), ii. 48.  
*Euteron*, i. 58.  
*Eutriorchis*, i. 265.  
*Eutrygon*, i. 90.  
*Euxenura*, i. 190.  
*eva* (*Diphlogena*), ii. 127.  
*evelynæ* (*Calliphlox*), ii. 139.  
*everetti* (*Leucotreron*), i. 56.  
*everetti* (*Ninox*), i. 290.  
*everetti* (*Osmotreron*), i. 54.  
*everetti* (*Rhytidoceros*), ii. 66.  
*everetti* (*Sasin*), ii. 236.  
*everetti* (*Scops*), i. 287.  
*everetti* (*Tanygnathus*), ii. 30.  
*everetti* (*Tiga*), ii. 225.  
*everetti* (*Turnix*), i. 49.  
*evermanni* (*Lagopus*), i. 19.  
*eversmanni* (*Columba*), i. 69.  
*ewingi* (*Ptilopus*), i. 57.  
*Exanthemops*, i. 211.  
*exaratus* (*Rhubdotorrhinus*), ii. 65.  
*Excalfactoria*, i. 32.  
*excavatus* (*Anissolornis*), i. 40.  
*excellens* (*Tigrisoma*), i. 201.  
*excelsa* (*Grus*), i. 177.  
*excelsior* (*Lyngipicus*), ii. 220.  
*exilis* (*Ardetta*), i. 202.  
*exilis* (*Bellona*), ii. 142.  
*exilis* (*Creeiscus*), i. 105.  
*exilis* (*Emeus*), i. 6.  
*exilis* (*Indicator*), ii. 176.  
*exilis* (*Loriculus*), ii. 35.  
*eximia* (*Eupherusa*), ii. 116.  
*eximius* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 85.  
*eximius* (*Mesobucco*), ii. 185.  
*eximius* (*Platycercus*), ii. 38.  
*eximius* (*Rallus*), i. 95.  
*eximius* (*Thalassogeron*), i. 129.  
*exortis* (*Heliangelus*), ii. 132.  
*exquisita* (*Ortygops*), i. 104.  
*exsul* (*Buteo*), i. 255.  
*exsul* (*Palæornis*), ii. 31.  
*exsul* (*Pelecanoides*), i. 128.  
*externa* (*Estrelata*), i. 126.  
*extoni* (*Barbatula*), ii. 181.  
*exul* (*Hypotenidia*), i. 96.  
*exulans* (*Diomedea*), i. 128.  
*exustus* (*Pteroclidurus*), i. 50.  
*eyermani* (*Puffinus*), i. 124.  
*eytoni* (*Dendrocygna*), i. 215.  
*fabalis* (*Anser*), i. 211.  
*faber* (*Cyanops*), ii. 184.  
*facialis* (*Creeiscus*), i. 105.  
*facialis* (*Eudynamus*), ii. 165.  
*fairehildi* (*Pezoporus*), ii. 41.  
*falcata* (*EUNETTA*), i. 218.  
*falcinellus* (*Plegadis*), i. 187.  
*Falcipennis*, i. 20.  
*falcipennis* (*Falcipennis*), i. 20.  
*Falco*, i. 273.  
*falconeri* (*Cygnus*), i. 207.  
*falconeri* (*Leptoptilus*), i. 192.  
*falklandica* (*Egialitis*), i. 155.  
*falklandicus* (*Cathartes*), i. 240.  
*fallax* (*Cyclopsis*), ii. 54.  
*fallax* (*Leucippus*), ii. 104.  
*fanniae* (*Thalassania*), ii. 115.  
*fanny* (*Myrtus*), ii. 139.  
*farinosa* (*Amazona*), ii. 20.  
*farquhari* (*Halcyon*), ii. 58.  
*fasciata* (*Columba*), i. 70.  
*fasciata* (*Palæornis*), ii. 32.  
*fasciata* (*Rallina*), i. 99.  
*fasciata* (*Turnix*), i. 48.  
*fasciatum* (*Tigrisoma*), i. 201.  
*fasciatus* (*Eutolmaetus*), i. 262.  
*fasciatus* (*Harpagus*), i. 272.  
*fasciatus* (*Ibycter*), i. 244.  
*fasciatus* (*Lophoceros*), ii. 67.  
*fasciatus* (*Philortyx*), i. 45.  
*fasciatus* (*Pteroclis*), i. 51.  
*fasciatus* (*Ptilopus*), i. 57.  
*fasciatus* (*Pyrotrogon*), ii. 150.  
*fasciinucha* (*Falco*), i. 275.  
*fasciopygialis* (*Centropus*), ii. 168.  
*fasciolata* (*Crax*), i. 14.  
*fasciolata* (*Thalassidroma*), i. 121.  
*fasciolatus* (*Circaetus*), i. 265.  
*featherstoni* (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 232.  
*feddeni* (*Thriponax*), ii. 231.  
*fedoa* (*Limos*), i. 159.  
*feldeggii* (*Falco*), i. 274.  
*felicie* (*Saucerotte*), ii. 107.  
*feliciana* (*Damophila*), ii. 112.  
*femoralis* (*Numenius*), i. 158.  
*fera* (*Meleagris*), i. 43.  
*ferina* (*Aythya*), i. 222.  
*fernandensis* (*Enstephanus*), ii. 135.  
*fernandinae* (*Nesocoeleus*), ii. 226.  
*ferox* (*Buteo*), i. 255.  
*ferox* (*Glaucidium*), i. 298.  
*ferrago* (*Turtur*), i. 78.  
*ferruginea* (*Erisimatura*), i. 227.  
*ferruginea* (*Lophophaps*), i. 85.  
*ferruginea* (*Micrositta*), ii. 16.  
*ferruginea* (*Phlogemus*), i. 90.  
*ferrugineifrons* (*Broto-gerys*), ii. 19.  
*ferrugineus* (*Archibuteo*), i. 252.  
*ferrugineus* (*Coccyzus*), ii. 163.  
*ferus* (*Anser*), i. 211.

- fervidus* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 88.  
*festatus* (*Pharomacrus*), ii. 146.  
*festiva* (*Amazona*), ii. 22.  
*festivus* (*Chrysocolaptes*), ii. 227.  
*fidelis* (*Veniliornis*), ii. 222.  
*fieldi* (*Cerchneis*), i. 277.  
*fieldi* (*Hytornis*), ii. 169.  
*filamentosus* (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 232.  
*finschi* (*Amazona*), ii. 21.  
*finschi* (*Anas*), i. 217.  
*finschi* (*Conurus*), ii. 15.  
*finschi* (*Francolinus*), i. 24.  
*finschi* (*Hæmatopus*), i. 147.  
*finschi* (*Nasiterna*), ii. 12.  
*finschi* (*Palæornis*), ii. 31.  
*finschi* (*Turacus*), ii. 153.  
*finschi* (*Zonophaps*), i. 66.  
*fischeri* (*Agapornis*), ii. 35.  
*fischeri* (*Arctonetta*), i. 226.  
*fischeri* (*Barbatula*), ii. 182.  
*fischeri* (*Centropus*), ii. 168.  
*fischeri* (*Francolinus*), i. 25.  
*fischeri* (*Leucotreron*), i. 55.  
*fischeri* (*Turacus*), ii. 153.  
*fischeri* (*Estrelata*), i. 126.  
*fisheri* (*Glaucidium*), i. 298.  
*fistulator* (*Bycanistes*), ii. 69.  
*flabelliformis* (*Cacomantis*), ii. 159.  
*flagrans* (*Pyropteron*), ii. 151.  
*flammea* (*Strix*), i. 300.  
*flamnicola* (*Psiloscops*), i. 289.  
*flammula* (*Scelasphorus*), ii. 141.  
*flaveolus* (*Platyercus*), ii. 37.  
*flavescens* (*Boissoneaua*), ii. 128.  
*flavescens* (*Celeus*), ii. 226.  
*flavescens* (*Psittacula*), ii. 19.  
*flavibuccale* (*Tricholæma*), ii. 180.  
*flavicans* (*Prioniturus*), ii. 29.  
*flavicans* (*Trichoglossus*), ii. 5.  
*flaviceps* (*Anthrocephala*), ii. 119.  
*flavicollis* (*Dupetor*), i. 203.  
*flavicollis* (*Ptilopus*), i. 57.  
*flavifrons* (*Cyanops*), ii. 184.  
*flavifrons* (*Melanerpes*), ii. 210.  
*flavifrons* (*Pæocephalus*), ii. 26.  
*flavifrons* (*Picumnus*), ii. 235.  
*flavigula* (*Chloronerpes*), ii. 204.  
*flavigula* (*Melanerpes*), ii. 210.  
*flavigularis* (*Chrysococcyx*), ii. 161.  
*flavigularis* (*Melanerpes*), ii. 210.  
*flavinucha* (*Chrysophlegma*), ii. 208.  
*flavipes* (*Ketupa*), i. 281.  
*flavipes* (*Platibis*), i. 188.  
*flavipes* (*Totanus*), i. 160.  
*flavipunctatum* (*Tricholæma*), ii. 179.  
*flavirostre* (*Nettion*), i. 219.  
*flavirostris* (*Ceuthmochares*), ii. 172.  
*flavirostris* (*Columba*), i. 70.  
*flavirostris* (*Lophoceros*), ii. 68.  
*flavirostris* (*Monasa*), ii. 199.  
*flavirostris* (*Notophox*), i. 196.  
*flavirostris* (*Pteroglossus*), ii. 191.  
*flavirostris* (*Rhynchops*), i. 138.  
*flavirostris* (*Syma*), ii. 55.  
*flaviventris* (*Platyercus*), ii. 37.  
*flaviventris* (*Porzana*), i. 102.  
*flavopalliat* (*Lorius*), ii. 3.  
*flavoviridis* (*Psittuteutes*), ii. 5.  
*flavus* (*Crocomorphus*), ii. 27.  
*flecki* (*Centropus*), ii. 168.  
*florensis* (*Ninox*), i. 290.  
*floresiana* (*Alcedo*), ii. 51.  
*floresiana* (*Pelargopsis*), ii. 49.  
*floresianus* (*Geoffroyus*), ii. 28.  
*floresii* (*Selasphorus*), ii. 141.  
*Floricola*, ii. 138.  
*Florida*, i. 195.  
*floridana* (*Scops*), i. 288.  
*floridana* (*Speotyto*), i. 297.  
*floridanus* (*Colinus*), i. 45.  
*floris* (*Osmotreron*), i. 54.  
*floris* (*Spizaetus*), i. 264.  
*Florisuga*, ii. 182.  
*flosculus* (*Lorienlus*), ii. 35.  
*floweri* (*Liornis*), i. 183.  
*flumenicola* (*Ceyx*), ii. 53.  
*fluminea* (*Porzana*), i. 101.  
*fluviatilis* (*Agyrtia*), ii. 105.  
*fluviatilis* (*Podiceps*), i. 113.  
*fluviatilis* (*Sterna*), i. 135.  
*fokiensis* (*Micropternus*), ii. 225.  
*forbesi* (*Cyanorhamphus*), ii. 40.  
*forbesi* (*Halcyon*), ii. 57.  
*forbesi* (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
*forbesi* (*Oxyechus*), i. 154.  
*forbesi* (*Rallacula*), i. 103.  
*foreipata* (*Macropsalis*), ii. 81.  
*foreipata* (*Thalurania*), ii. 116.  
*forficatus* (*Chlorostilbon*), ii. 112.  
*formicivorus* (*Melanerpes*), ii. 209.  
*formosa* (*Megaloprepia*), i. 62.  
*formosa* (*Sphenocercus*), i. 52.  
*formosana* (*Rallina*), i. 100.  
*formosanus* (*Phasianus*), i. 37.  
*formosum* (*Nettion*), i. 218.  
*formosus* (*Pezoporus*), ii. 41.  
*formosus* (*Pteroglossus*), ii. 191.  
*forreri* (*Amazilia*), ii. 109.  
*forsteni* (*Halcyon*), ii. 60.

- forsteni (Megapodius), i.  
12.  
forsteni (Meropogon), ii.  
75.  
forsteni (Trichoglossus), ii.  
4.  
forsteni (Zonophaps), i.  
65.  
forsteri (Aptenodytes), i.  
117.  
forsteri (Globiceera), i. 63.  
forsteri (Sterna), i. 134.  
fortis (Anomalopteryx), i.  
5.  
fortis (Halycon), ii. 58.  
fortis (Physornis), i. 183.  
fortis (Trichoglossus), ii.  
4.  
fossei (Caprimulgus), ii.  
85.  
fossilis (Rhea), i. 1.  
fraasi (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
frasnata (Merganetta), i.  
228.  
frasnatus (Caprimulgus),  
ii. 88.  
frasnatus (Melittophagus),  
ii. 73.  
franciæ (Agyrtia), ii. 106.  
franeica (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
franeicæ (Astur), i. 250.  
franeolinus, i. 23.  
franeolinus (Franeolinus),  
i. 23.  
franklini (Canaachites), i.  
19.  
franklini (Cyanops), ii.  
184.  
franklini (Larus), i. 140.  
franseni (Ninox), i. 292.  
frantzii (Nothoecerus), i. 9.  
frantzii (Pteroglossus), ii.  
19.  
frantzii (Sternornis), ii.  
188.  
fraseri (Pelargopsis), ii.  
49.  
fraseri (Threnetes), ii. 98.  
Fratercula, i. 133.  
frazari (Butorides), i. 200.  
frazari (Hematopus), i.  
147.  
Fregata, i. 237.  
Fregatta, i. 122.  
frenata (Gallinago), i. 165.  
frenata (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
freycineti (Megapodius), i.  
13.  
fringillarius (Microhierax),  
i. 272.  
fringilloides (Accipiter), i.  
252.  
frontalis (Anarhynchus),  
i. 156.  
frontalis (Nonnula), ii.  
199.  
frontalis (Phabotreron), i.  
55.  
frontalis (Sterna), i. 136.  
frontalis (Veniliornis), ii.  
222.  
frontata (Gallinula), i. 107.  
frontatum (Tricholema),  
ii. 180.  
frontatus (Conurus), ii. 15.  
fuciphaga (Collocalia), ii.  
89.  
fuerteventuræ (Houbara),  
i. 176.  
fugax (Hierococyx), ii.  
157.  
fulgens (Eugenes), ii. 122.  
fulgidigula (Heliatheta),  
ii. 126.  
fulgidus (Monachaleyon),  
ii. 62.  
Fulica, i. 109.  
fulica (Heliornis), i. 111.  
fulicarius (Crymophilus),  
i. 167.  
fuliginosa (Buteola), i.  
257.  
fuliginosa (Malacoptila),  
ii. 198.  
fuliginosa (Oceanodroma),  
i. 121.  
fuliginosa (Phæbtria), i.  
129.  
fuliginosa (Scops), i. 287.  
fuliginosa (Sterna), i. 136.  
fuliginosus (Calorhum-  
phus), ii. 183.  
fuliginosus (Dendragapus),  
i. 20.  
fuliginosus (Larus), i. 140.  
fuliginosus (Microstictus),  
ii. 230.  
fuliginosus (Puffinus), i.  
124.  
Fuligula, i. 223.  
fuligula (Fuligula), i. 223.  
Fulmarus, i. 127.  
fulva (Dendrocygna), i.  
214.  
fulvescens (Aquila), i. 261.  
fulvescens (Gyps), i. 242.  
fulvescens (Syrnium), i.  
293.  
fulvicollis (Osmotreron), i.  
54.  
fulvidus (Bucco), ii. 198.  
fulvifasciatus (Lyngipicus),  
ii. 220.  
fulvignla (Anas), i. 216.  
fulvigularis (Malacoptila),  
ii. 198.  
fulvipectus (Lophortyx), i.  
44.  
fulviventris (Brachygalba),  
ii. 195.  
fulviventris (Caprimul-  
gus), ii. 86.  
fulviventris (Leptoptila),  
i. 86.  
fulvus (Gyps), i. 242.  
fulvus (Microstictus), ii.  
230.  
fulvus (Phaëthon), i. 238.  
fumigatus (Cypseloides),  
ii. 93.  
fumigatus (Veniliornis),  
ii. 221.  
fumosa (Chaëtura), ii. 92.  
fumosus (Buteo), i. 256.  
funebri (Haleyon), ii. 61.  
funebri (Microstictus), ii.  
230.  
funebri (Picoides), ii. 217.  
funerea (Surnia), i. 296.  
funereus (Calyptrorhyn-  
chus), ii. 10.  
fureata (Oceanodroma), i.  
121.  
fureata (Strix), i. 300.  
fureata (Thalurania), ii.  
116.  
fureatoides (Thalurania),  
ii. 116.  
furcatus (Creagrus), i. 139.  
furcatus (Dicrocoercus), ii.  
72.  
furcatus (Elanoides), i.  
268.  
furcifer (Heliomaster), ii.  
138.  
furcifer (Hydropsalis), ii.  
82.  
fusea (Gedemia), i. 225.  
fusea (Malacoptila), ii.  
198.  
fusea (Ninox), i. 291.  
fuscata (Eos), ii. 3.  
fuscescens (Syrnium), i.  
293.  
fuscicapillus (Pæocephalus),  
ii. 25.  
fuscicaudata (Amazilia),  
ii. 108.  
fuscicaudata (Lafres-  
nayeæ), ii. 127.

- fuscicollis (*Heteropygia*),  
   i. 164.  
 fuscicollis (*Phalacrocorax*),  
   i. 233.  
 fuscicollis (*Pæocephalus*),  
   ii. 25.  
 fuscipennis (*Ceophlæus*),  
   ii. 232.  
 fuscipennis (*Tinamus*), i.  
   8.  
 fuscirostris (*Telegallus*), i.  
   13.  
 fusco-cærulescens (*Falco*).  
   i. 275.  
 fuscus (*Accipiter*), i. 252.  
 fuscus (*Eutolmaëtus*), i.  
   262.  
 fuscus (*Larus*), i. 141.  
 fuscus (*Limnœnus*), i.  
   103.  
 fuscus (*Limnœnus*), i.  
   105.  
 fuscus (*Melanotrochilus*),  
   ii. 103.  
 fuscus (*Pelecanus*), i. 239.  
 fuscus (*Picumnus*), ii. 233.  
 fuscus (*Pionus*), ii. 23.  
 fuscus (*Ptilopachys*), i. 32.  
 fuscus (*Totanus*), i. 160.  
 fytchei (*Bambusicola*), i.  
   32.  
 gabar (*Melierax*), i. 248.  
 Gabianus, i. 143.  
 gabonense (*Tricholæma*),  
   ii. 179.  
 gabonensis (*Cuculus*), ii.  
   159.  
 gabonensis (*Dendropicus*),  
   ii. 218.  
 gaimardi (*Phalacrocorax*),  
   i. 232.  
 gairdneri (*Dendrocopus*),  
   ii. 214.  
 Galactochrysea, i. 171.  
 galapagensis (*Anous*), i.  
   137.  
 galapagensis (*Asio*), i. 280.  
 galapagensis (*Buteo*), i.  
   255.  
 galapagensis (*Hæmatopus*),  
   i. 147.  
 galapagensis (*Pœcilonetta*),  
   i. 220.  
 galapagoensis (*Nesopelia*),  
   i. 77.  
 galapagoensis (*Porzana*), i.  
   102.  
 galatea (*Tanyptera*), ii.  
   63.  
 Galbalcyrhynchus, ii. 196.  
 Galbula, ii. 194.  
 galeata (*Gallinula*), i. 107.  
 galeatum (*Callocephalum*),  
   ii. 10.  
 galeatus (*Casuarus*), i. 3.  
 galeatus (*Ceophlæus*), ii.  
   232.  
 galeatus (*Serresius*), i. 63.  
 gulericulata (*Æx*), i. 209.  
 galerita (*Cacatua*), ii. 10.  
 galerita (*Corythornis*), ii.  
   52.  
 galeritus (*Anorrhinus*), ii.  
   66.  
 galeritus (*Eustephanus*), ii.  
   135.  
 galgulus (*Loriculus*), ii.  
   36.  
 galiciensis (*Gecinus*), ii.  
   202.  
 galilejensis (*Cypselus*), ii.  
   96.  
 gallardoi (*Staphylornis*), i.  
   184.  
 gallica (*Palæortyx*), i. 27.  
 Gallierex, i. 108.  
 gallicus (*Circaëtus*), i.  
   265.  
 gallicus (*Cursorius*), i.  
   169.  
 gallicus (*Orthocnemus*), i.  
   112.  
 gallicus (*Trogon*), ii. 149.  
 gallinacea (*Progura*), i.  
   92.  
 gallinaceus (*Hydralactor*),  
   i. 168.  
 Gallinago, i. 165.  
 gallinago (*Gallinago*), i.  
   165.  
 Gallinula, i. 107.  
 gallinula (*Limnocryptes*),  
   i. 166.  
 Galliperdix, i. 32.  
 Gallirex, ii. 153.  
 gallopavo (*Meleagris*), i.  
   43.  
 Gallus, i. 39.  
 gallus (*Gallus*), i. 39.  
 gambeli (*Anser*), i. 211.  
 gambeli (*Lophortyx*), i.  
   44.  
 gambensis (*Plectropterus*),  
   i. 208.  
 gambiensis (*Serpentarius*),  
   i. 241.  
 Gampsonyx, i. 270.  
 gariensis (*Francolinus*),  
   i. 24.  
 garleppi (*Crypturus*), i.  
   10.  
 garleppi (*Merganetta*), i.  
   228.  
 garinani (*Gallinula*), i.  
   107.  
 garnoti (*Pelicanoides*), i.  
   128.  
 Garrodia, i. 122.  
 garrula (*Ortalis*), i. 17.  
 garrulus (*Coracias*), ii. 46.  
 garrulus (*Lorius*), ii. 3.  
 Garzetta, i. 197.  
 garzetta (*Garzetta*), i. 197.  
 Gastornis, i. 230.  
 gaudichaudi (*Sauromar-  
 ptis*), ii. 56.  
 gaumeri (*Chatura*), ii. 92.  
 gaumeri (*Leptoptila*), i.  
   86.  
 Gauropicoides, ii. 208.  
 gavia (*Puffinus*), i. 124.  
 gayi (*Attagis*), i. 145.  
 gayi (*Lafresnayeana*), ii. 127.  
 Gecinulus, ii. 209.  
 Gecinus, ii. 202.  
 gedgei (*Francolinus*), i. 25.  
 geelvinkiana (*Carpod-  
 phaga*), i. 64.  
 geelvinkianus (*Mega-  
 podius*), i. 13.  
 gelastes (*Larus*), i. 140.  
 gelida (*Priofinus*), i. 124.  
 Gelocheledon, i. 134.  
 geminus (*Ptilopodiscus*),  
   i. 58.  
 Gennæus, i. 35.  
 gentiana (*Ceyx*), ii. 54.  
 Genyornis, i. 3.  
 Geobiastes, ii. 45.  
 Geococcyx, ii. 174.  
 Geocolaptes, ii. 200.  
 geoffroyi (*Ithagene*), i.  
   33.  
 geoffroyi (*Neomorphus*),  
   ii. 174.  
 geoffroyi (*Ochthodromus*),  
   i. 153.  
 geoffroyi (*Peristera*), i. 82.  
 geoffroyi (*Schistes*), ii.  
   137.  
 Geoffroyus, ii. 28.  
 Geopelia, i. 80.  
 Geophaps, i. 85.  
 Geopsittacus, ii. 41.  
 georgicum (*Nettium*), i.  
   219.  
 Geotrygon, i. 87.  
 Geranocætus, i. 255.  
 Geranopsis, i. 179.

- Geranopterus, ii. 48.  
 Geranospizias, i. 247.  
 germani (Polypsectrum), i. 39.  
 germana (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
 germana (Petasophora), ii. 118.  
 Geronticus, i. 186.  
 gervaisi (Palaohierax), i. 262.  
 gestroi (Sylphitron), i. 60.  
 ghesbreehti (Leucopternis), i. 259.  
 gibbericeps (Balearica), i. 179.  
 gibberifrons (Nettion), i. 219.  
 gibbosa (Diomedea), i. 128.  
 gibsoni (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.  
 gigantea (Chaetura), ii. 91.  
 gigantea (Diatryma), i. 230.  
 gigantea (Fulica), i. 110.  
 gigantea (Gallinago), i. 166.  
 gigantea (Leguatia), i. 110.  
 gigantea (Ossifraga), i. 127.  
 gigantea (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.  
 gigantea (Thaumatibis), i. 185.  
 giganteus (Aramus), i. 180.  
 giganteus (Callornis), i. 183.  
 gigas (Cora), ii. 173.  
 gigas (Ducula), ii. 55.  
 gigas (Patagona), ii. 103.  
 gilli (Paleotetrix), i. 21.  
 gilvicolis (Micrastur), i. 246.  
 gindiana (Lophotis), i. 174.  
 gingalensis (Ocyrocos), ii. 67.  
 gingica (Arboricola), i. 20.  
 ginginianus (Neophron), i. 243.  
 girrenera (Haliastur), i. 268.  
 Gisella, i. 295.  
 giu (Scops), i. 284. 285.  
 glabripes (Scops), i. 286.  
 glacialis (Colymbus), i. 116.  
 glacialis (Fratercula), i. 133.  
 glacialis (Fulmarus), i. 127.  
 glacialis (Harelda), i. 224.  
 glacialoides (Priocella), i. 125.  
 glandarius (Coccytes), ii. 155.  
 Glareola, i. 170.  
 glareola (Rhyacophilus), i. 162.  
 glaucescens (Larus), i. 142.  
 Glaucidium, i. 297.  
 glaucion (Clangula), i. 224.  
 Glaucis, ii. 98.  
 glaucodes (Larus), i. 140.  
 glaucogaster (Branta), i. 213.  
 glaucogularis (Capito), ii. 188.  
 glaucopsis (Eriocnemis), ii. 128.  
 glaucopsis (Thaluranis), ii. 115.  
 glaucops (Strix), i. 301.  
 glaucurus (Eurystomus), ii. 47.  
 glaucus (Anodorhynchus), ii. 13.  
 glaucus (Larus), i. 142.  
 glaux (Athene), i. 296.  
 glitschi (Aquila), i. 261.  
 Globiceera, i. 63.  
 globicera (Crax), i. 14.  
 globulosa (Crax), i. 15.  
 Glossopsittacus, ii. 6.  
 Glottis, i. 161.  
 glupischa (Fulmarus), i. 127.  
 glyceria (Zodalia), ii. 137.  
 Gnathosittacus, ii. 16.  
 gnoma (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
 godeffroyi (Halcyon), ii. 58.  
 godini (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 godmani (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.  
 godmani (Colinus), i. 46.  
 goeringi (Brachygalba), ii. 195.  
 goertan (Mesopicus), ii. 223.  
 goffini (Cacatua), ii. 11.  
 goffini (Trachyphonus), ii. 187.  
 goisagi (Gorsachius), i. 199.  
 goldiei (Glossopsittacus), ii. 6.  
 goldiei (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 goldiei (Ninox), i. 292.  
 goldmanni (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.  
 goldmanni (Trogon), ii. 148.  
 goliath (Ardea), i. 194.  
 goliath (Centropus), ii. 166.  
 goliath (Palaeolodus), i. 206.  
 goliath (Phaenorrhinus), i. 67.  
 goodenoviensis (Ninox), i. 291.  
 gorei (Geeinus), ii. 203.  
 gorgo (Cyanolesthes), ii. 135.  
 Gorsachius, i. 199.  
 goudoti (Chamaepetes), i. 18.  
 goudoti (Lepidopygia), ii. 106.  
 gouldi (Circus), i. 246.  
 gouldi (Dupetor), i. 203.  
 gouldi (Lophornis), ii. 143.  
 gouldi (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.  
 gouldi (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
 gouldi (Psilidoprymna), ii. 136.  
 gouldi (Selenidera), ii. 192.  
 gounellei (Phaethornis), ii. 99.  
 Goura, i. 91.  
 govinda (Milvus), i. 268.  
 gracilipes (Dromaeus), i. 3.  
 gracilipes (Palaeolodus), i. 206.  
 gracilis (Aletornis), i. 179.  
 gracilis (Certhia), i. 277.  
 gracilis (Cnemidornis), i. 210.  
 gracilis (Elaphrocnemis), i. 112.  
 gracilis (Falco), i. 274.  
 gracilis (Geranospizias), i. 247.  
 gracilis (Hesperornis), i. 116.



- gracilis* (Leptosomus), ii. 45.  
*gracilis* (Milnea), i. 173.  
*gracilis* (Oceanites), i. 122.  
*gracilis* (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
*gracilis* (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.  
*gracilis* (Pseudapteryx), i. 8.  
*gracilis* (Rupornis), i. 257.  
*gracilis* (Sterna), i. 135.  
*gracilis* (Tachornis), ii. 94.  
*gracilis* (Tringa), i. 164.  
*Graculavus*, i. 231.  
*graculoides* (Chenornis), i. 213.  
*graculus* (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
*grallaria* (Fregetta), i. 122.  
*grallarius* (Burhinus), i. 173.  
*gramineus* (Lampornis), ii. 118.  
*gramineus* (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.  
*grammicus* (Asio), i. 281.  
*grammicus* (Celeus), ii. 227.  
*grammithorax* (Miglyptes), ii. 224.  
*granadensis* (Capito), ii. 188.  
*granadensis* (Picumnus), ii. 235.  
*grandidieri* (Æpyornis), i. 7.  
*grandidieri* (Chætura), ii. 93.  
*grandior* (Monasa), ii. 200.  
*grandis* (Alcedo), ii. 51.  
*grandis* (Cygnopsis), i. 212.  
*grandis* (Elornis), i. 206.  
*grandis* (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.  
*grandis* (Jacamerops), ii. 196.  
*grandis* (Nyetibius), ii. 79.  
*granti* (Accipiter), i. 252.  
*granti* (Francolinus), i. 23.  
*granti* (Guttera), i. 42.  
*granti* (Horizoceros), ii. 68.  
*granti* (Ninox), i. 292.  
*granti* (Phlogœnas), i. 89.  
*grantia* (Gecinulus), ii. 209.  
*granulifrons* (Ionotreron), i. 61.  
*Graptoccephalus*, i. 185.  
*gravis* (Puffinus), i. 123.  
*Graydidasculus*, ii. 230.  
*grayi* (Ardeola), i. 201.  
*grayi* (Argusianus), i. 40.  
*grayi* (Crax), i. 14.  
*grayi* (Hylocharis), ii. 110.  
*graysoni* (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
*graysoni* (Colinus), i. 46.  
*graysoni* (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.  
*graysoni* (Zenaidura), i. 76.  
*gregaria* (Chætusia), i. 151.  
*greyi* (Ptilopus), i. 56.  
*greyi* (Stringops), ii. 41.  
*grisea* (Columba), i. 68.  
*griseatus* (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
*griseicapilla* (Ducula), i. 66.  
*griseicauda* (Osmotreron), i. 53.  
*griseicauda* (Rupornis), i. 258.  
*griseiceps* (Astur), i. 249.  
*griseiceps* (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
*griseigena* (Lophæthyia), i. 115.  
*griseigularis* (Astur), i. 251.  
*griseigularis* (Columba), i. 72.  
*griseigularis* (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.  
*griseinucha* (Macropygia), i. 74.  
*griseipectus* (Ptilocolpa), i. 65.  
*griseitincta* (Reinwardtœnas), i. 75.  
*griseiventris* (Crypturus), i. 9.  
*griseiventris* (Polyonomus), ii. 136.  
*griseiventris* (Tetrastes), i. 21.  
*griseocephalus* (Mesopicus), ii. 223.  
*griseopectus* (Dendrortyx), i. 43.  
*griseostriatus* (Francolinus), i. 24.  
*grisescens* (Belonopterus), i. 151.  
*griseus* (Macrorhamphus), i. 159.  
*griseus* (Nyetibius), ii. 79.  
*griseus* (Ocyzoceros), ii. 67.  
*griseus* (Puffinus), i. 124.  
*grivensis* (Palaortyx), i. 27.  
*grombezewskii* (Tetraogallus), i. 22.  
*gruberi* (Onychotes), i. 256.  
*Grus*, i. 176.  
*grus* (Grus), i. 176.  
*grylle* (Cepphus), i. 131.  
*gryphus* (Sarcorhamphus), i. 240.  
*guadalupensis* (Speotyto), i. 297.  
*guarauna* (Plegadis), i. 187.  
*guarouba* (Conurus), ii. 14.  
*guatemalæ* (Amazona), ii. 20.  
*guatemalæ* (Scops), i. 288.  
*guatemalensis* (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
*guatenualensis* (Campophilus), ii. 229.  
*guayaquilensis* (Campophilus), ii. 229.  
*guentheri* (Alcedo), ii. 51.  
*guerilla* (Micrastur), i. 246.  
*guerini* (Gecinulus), ii. 203.  
*guerini* (Oxyptogon), ii. 133.  
*guerrerensis* (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
*guianensis* (Chætura), ii. 92.  
*guianensis* (Hylocharis), ii. 111.  
*guianensis* (Morphnus), i. 259.  
*guianensis* (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
*guianensis* (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.  
*guianensis* (Psittacula), ii. 19.  
*guildingi* (Amazona), ii. 20.  
*guimeti* (Clais), ii. 143.  
*guinea* (Columba), i. 69.  
*Guira*, ii. 175.  
*guira* (Guira), ii. 175.  
*gularis* (Accipiter), i. 254.  
*gularis* (Agapeta), ii. 124.  
*gularis* (Aspatha), ii. 77.  
*gularis* (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.

- gularis (Cuculus), ii. 158.  
 gularis (Eurystomus), ii. 47.  
 gularis (Francolinus), ii. 24.  
 gularis (Halcyon), ii. 56.  
 gularis (Leptorodius), i. 196.  
 gularis (Leucotreron), i. 56.  
 gularis (Melittophagus), ii. 73.  
 gularis (Micropternus), ii. 225.  
 gularis (Estrelata), i. 126.  
 gulielmi (Paecephalus), ii. 25.  
 gulielmi III. (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.  
 gundlachi (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 gundlachi (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
 gundlachi (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 gural (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.  
 gurneyi (Baza), i. 272.  
 gurneyi (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
 gurneyi (Pseudopteryx), i. 284.  
 gurneyi (Spizaetus), i. 264.  
 gustavi (Brotogeris), ii. 19.  
 guttata (Ceryle), ii. 49.  
 guttata (Dendrocygna), i. 215.  
 guttata (Ortalis), i. 17.  
 guttatus (Accipiter), i. 254.  
 guttatus (Chrysophilus), ii. 207.  
 guttatus (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
 Guttera, i. 42.  
 guttieristatus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 227.  
 guttifer (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
 guttifer (Pseudogottis), i. 161.  
 guttulata (Dendrocygna), i. 215.  
 gutturalis (Aramides), i. 97.  
 gutturalis (Francolinus), i. 24.  
 gutturalis (Pteroclis), i. 51.  
 guy (Phaethornis), ii. 98.  
 Gygis, i. 138.  
 Gymnasio, i. 297.  
 Gymnobucco, ii. 180.  
 Gymnoerex, i. 97.  
 gymnoeyclus (Columba), i. 69.  
 Gymnolæmus, ii. 65.  
 Gymnopelia, i. 81.  
 Gymnophaps, i. 68.  
 gymnophthalma (Columba), i. 69.  
 gymnophthalmus (Blax), ii. 235.  
 gymnophthalmus (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.  
 gymnopsis (Cacatua), ii. 11.  
 gymnopoda (Scops), i. 285.  
 Gymnoschizorhis, ii. 154.  
 Gymnoscops, i. 200.  
 Gypætus, i. 260.  
 Gypagus, i. 240.  
 Gypohierax, i. 267.  
 Gypocitina, i. 269.  
 Gypsopsittacus, ii. 24.  
 Gyps, ii. 242.  
 Gypsornis, i. 111.  
 gysorum (Numenius), i. 158.  
 gyrfalco (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
 haasti (Apteryx), i. 7.  
 Habroptila, i. 98.  
 habroptilus (Stringops), ii. 41.  
 haeberlini (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 hæmatocephala (Xantholæma), ii. 185.  
 hæmatodes (Trichoglossus), ii. 4.  
 hæmatogaster (Campophilus), ii. 229.  
 hæmatonotus (Psephotus), ii. 39.  
 Hæmatopus, i. 147.  
 hæmatopus (Himantornis), i. 99.  
 hæmatopygius (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 hæmatorrhous (Psephotus), ii. 38.  
 Hæmatortyx, i. 30.  
 hæmatostigma (Veniliornis), ii. 222.  
 hæmatotis (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.  
 hæmatotis (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
 hæmatribon (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.  
 hæmaturopygia (Cacatua), ii. 111.  
 hæmorrhous (Conurus), ii. 14.  
 hæsitandus (Astur), i. 248.  
 hæsitata (Estrelata), i. 125.  
 hagedash (Hagedashia), i. 186.  
 Hagedashia, i. 186.  
 hahni (Ara), ii. 14.  
 hainanus (Gecinus), ii. 203.  
 hainanus (Pyrrhopicus), ii. 224.  
 Halcyon, ii. 56.  
 Halcyornis, i. 144.  
 Haliaëtus, i. 267.  
 haliætus (Pandion), i. 279.  
 Haliastur, i. 267.  
 halmaheræ (Astur), i. 251.  
 Halobæna, i. 127.  
 Halocyptena, i. 121.  
 hambroeki (Scops), i. 285.  
 hamiltoni (Circus), i. 246.  
 hamiltoni (Helianthea), ii. 126.  
 hantouiensis (Agnopteris), i. 206.  
 hantu (Ninox), i. 292.  
 Hapalarpactes, ii. 151.  
 Hapaloderma, ii. 150.  
 Hapaloptila, ii. 199.  
 haplochromis (Astur), i. 250.  
 Haplopelia, i. 85.  
 hardwiekei (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.  
 Harelda, i. 224.  
 bargitti (Melanerpes), ii. 210.  
 bargitti (Thriponax), ii. 231.  
 harlani (Buteo), i. 256.  
 harmani (Crossophilus), i. 35.  
 Harpa, i. 273.  
 Harpactes, ii. 150.  
 Harpagornis, i. 244.  
 Harpagus, i. 272.  
 harpax (Necrohys), i. 283.  
 Harpiprion, i. 187.  
 Harpyhaliaëtus, i. 259.  
 harpyia (Thrasætus), i. 259.  
 Harpyopsis, i. 259.  
 harringtoni (Dryococcyx), ii. 172.  
 harrisi (Dendrocopos), ii. 214.  
 harrisi (Gisella), i. 295.

- harrisi (Nannopterum), i. 235.  
 harrisi (Parabuteo), i. 247.  
 harterti (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 harterti (Turturæna), i. 73.  
 hartingi (Rhinoptilus), i. 170.  
 hartlaubi (Accipiter), i. 253.  
 hartlaubi (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
 hartlaubi (Francolinus), i. 25.  
 hartlaubi (Horizoceros), ii. 68.  
 hartlaubi (Larus), i. 141.  
 hartlaubi (Lissotis), i. 175.  
 hartlaubi (Pteronetta), i. 209.  
 hartlaubi (Turacus), ii. 153.  
 hastata (Aquila), i. 261.  
 hastata (Scops), i. 288.  
 hastingiae (Geranopsis), i. 179.  
 hausburgi (Campothera), ii. 207.  
 hauxwelli (Anurolimnas), i. 101.  
 hawaiiensis (Micranous), i. 137.  
 hawkinsi (Diaphorapteryx), i. 99.  
 haydeni (Grus), i. 177.  
 hayi (Calorhamphus), ii. 183.  
 hecki (Amazona), ii. 21.  
 hecki (Casuarius), i. 303.  
 hecki (Crax), i. 15.  
 hectori (Megalapteryx), i. 6.  
 heermanni (Larus), i. 140.  
 helenæ (Lophornis), ii. 144.  
 helenæ (Trochilus), ii. 140.  
 Heleothreptus, ii. 82.  
 heliaca (Aquila), i. 261.  
 Heliactin, ii. 137.  
 Heliactis, ii. 137.  
 Heliangelus, ii. 131.  
 Helianthea, ii. 125.  
 helianthea (Helianthea), ii. 125.  
 helias (Eurypyga), i. 181.  
 Heliobucco, ii. 180.  
 Heliophilus, i. 300.  
 heliodori (Chaetocercus), ii. 141.  
 Heliodoxa, ii. 124.  
 Helionaster, ii. 138.  
 Heliopais, i. 111.  
 Heliornis, i. 111.  
 heliosylus (Zonerodius), i. 200.  
 Heliotrich, ii. 137.  
 Heliotrypha, ii. 131.  
 Helodromas, i. 160.  
 heloisa (Atthis), ii. 142.  
 Helotarsus, i. 266.  
 helvolum (Syrnium), i. 293.  
 helvetica (Squatarola), i. 152.  
 helviventris (Phlogænas), i. 89.  
 Hemicerus, ii. 229.  
 hemilasi (Buteo), i. 256.  
 hemileuca (Cæligena), ii. 122.  
 hemileucurus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.  
 hemileucurus (Phlogophilus), ii. 131.  
 Hemilophus, ii. 230.  
 Hemiphaga, i. 68.  
 Hemistephania, ii. 97.  
 hemprichi (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
 hemprichi (Larus), i. 140.  
 hemprichi (Lophoceros), ii. 67.  
 hendersoni (Lampornis), ii. 118.  
 hendersoni (Scops), i. 285.  
 Henicognathus, ii. 16.  
 henicogrammus (Astur), i. 248.  
 Heniconetta, i. 225.  
 Henicopernis, i. 270.  
 Henicophaps, i. 84.  
 henicura (Doricha), ii. 140.  
 henrica (Cæligena), ii. 122.  
 henrici (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 henrici (Asio), i. 281.  
 henrici (Cyanops), ii. 184.  
 henrici (Tetraogallus), i. 22.  
 henryi (Chordeiles), ii. 79.  
 henryi (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.  
 hensti (Astur), i. 248.  
 heraldica (Estrelata), i. 126.  
 herenthalsi (Cygnus), i. 207.  
 herminieri (Melanerpes), ii. 210.  
 hertsheimi (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 Herodias, i. 195.  
 herodias (Ardea), i. 194.  
 Herpetotheres, i. 264.  
 herrani (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.  
 Hesperornis, i. 116.  
 hesperus (Diphlogæna), ii. 127.  
 hesternus (Liptornis), i. 240.  
 Heteractitis, i. 161.  
 heteroclitus (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.  
 Heterocaus, i. 201.  
 Heterococeyx, ii. 163.  
 Heteroglaux, i. 296.  
 Heteronetta, i. 222.  
 heteropogon (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.  
 Heteropygia, i. 163.  
 Heteroscops, i. 290.  
 Heterospizias, i. 254.  
 Heterotetrax, i. 174.  
 Heterotrogon, ii. 150.  
 heterura (Eutoxeres), ii. 101.  
 heuglini (Neotis), i. 174.  
 heyi (Ammoperdix), i. 23.  
 hiaticola (Ægialitis), i. 154.  
 hiator (Dolichopterus), i. 144.  
 Hieracidea, i. 276.  
 Hierococeyx, ii. 157.  
 Hierofalco, i. 276.  
 hildebrandti (Æpyornis), i. 7.  
 hildebrandti (Francolinus), i. 25.  
 himalayensis (Dendrocoptes), ii. 213.  
 himalayensis (Gyps), i. 242.  
 himalayensis (Tetraogallus), i. 22.  
 Himantopus, i. 156.  
 himantopus (Himantopus), i. 156.  
 himantopus (Micropalama), i. 159.  
 Himantornis, i. 99.  
 hirundinacea (Sterna), i. 134.  
 hirundineus (Diocercus), ii. 72.  
 hirundo (Eupetomena), ii. 102.  
 hirsuta (Glaucis), ii. 98.  
 hirsutum (Tricholæma), ii. 179.  
 hispanica (Caccabis), i. 22.



- hispaniensis (Perdix), i. 26.  
 hispaniolensis (Gyps), i. 242.  
 hispidus (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.  
 histrio (Eos), ii. 2.  
 histrionica (Histriophaps), i. 84.  
 Histrionicus, i. 225.  
 histrionicus (Histrionicus), i. 225.  
 Histriophaps, i. 84.  
 boazin (Opisthocomus), i. 93.  
 hochstetteri (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 hochstetteri (Notornis), i. 109.  
 hodgei (Thriponax), ii. 231.  
 hodgsoni (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 hodgsoni (Columba), i. 70.  
 hodgsoni (Thriponax), ii. 231.  
 hodgsoniæ (Perdix), i. 27.  
 hoedti (Alopecurus), i. 90.  
 hoffmanni (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
 hoffmanni (Palæortyx), i. 27.  
 hoffmanni (Pyrrhura), ii. 18.  
 holboelli (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
 holboelli (Lophathyia), i. 115.  
 holochlorus (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 holomelas (Astur), i. 251.  
 holosericea (Drepanoptila), i. 62.  
 holosericeus (Sericotes), ii. 120.  
 holospilus (Spilornis), i. 266.  
 holroydi (Micropternus), ii. 225.  
 hombroni (Halcyon), ii. 61.  
 homochroa (Oceanodroma), i. 121.  
 Homopelia, i. 78.  
 honorata (Eudynamis), ii. 164.  
 Hoplopterus, i. 150.  
 Hoploxypterus, i. 149.  
 hordwelliensis (Grus), i. 177.  
 hordwelliensis (Ibidopsis), i. 185.  
 Horizocerus, ii. 68.  
 hornbyi (Oceanodroma), i. 121.  
 horstfieldi (Gemmaeus), i. 35.  
 horus (Cypselus), ii. 96.  
 hoskinsi (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
 hottentotta (Turnix), i. 48.  
 Houbara, i. 175.  
 Honbaropsis, i. 175.  
 hubbardi (Francolinus), i. 23.  
 hudsonica (Limosa), i. 159.  
 hudsonicus (Numenius), i. 158.  
 hudsonius (Circus), i. 245.  
 huageli (Gallinago), i. 166.  
 huetti (Urochroma), ii. 24.  
 Huhua, i. 283.  
 huhula (Ciccaba), i. 295.  
 humbloti (Ardea), i. 194.  
 humboldti (Hylocharis), ii. 110.  
 humboldti (Pternistes), i. 25.  
 humboldti (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.  
 humboldti (Spheniscus), i. 119.  
 humei (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.  
 humei (Halcyon), ii. 61.  
 humeralis (Chlorotrogon), i. 59.  
 humeralis (Geopelia), i. 80.  
 humeralis (Ninox), i. 292.  
 humiæ (Calophasis), i. 38.  
 humilis (Heterotetrax), i. 174.  
 humilis (Onopopelia), i. 79.  
 humilis (Polioætus), i. 279.  
 huonensis (Goura), i. 92.  
 huonensis (Ptilopodiscus), i. 58.  
 hutchinsi (Branta), i. 212.  
 huttoni (Ptilopus), i. 58.  
 hyacinthinus (Anodorhynchus), ii. 13.  
 hybrida (Chloëphaga), i. 213.  
 hybrida (Hydrochelidon), i. 133.  
 hybrida (Pseudolarus), i. 184.  
 hybridus (Turnus), ii. 152.  
 Hydrallector, i. 168.  
 Hydramassa, i. 197.  
 hydrocharis (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.  
 Hydrochelidon, i. 133.  
 Hydrocorax, ii. 64.  
 hydrocorax (Hydrocorax), ii. 64.  
 Hydrophasis, i. 168.  
 Hydroprogne, ii. 134.  
 Hydropsalis, ii. 82.  
 Hydromis, i. 129.  
 Hyetornis, ii. 169.  
 Hylocharis, ii. 110.  
 Hylomanes, ii. 77.  
 Hylonympha, ii. 125.  
 hyloscopus (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.  
 Hymenolamius, i. 223.  
 hyperboreus (Chen), i. 210.  
 hyperboreus (Lagopus), i. 19.  
 hyperboreus (Phalaropus), i. 167.  
 hyperrhynchus (Buceo), ii. 197.  
 hyperythra (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 hyperythrus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.  
 hyperythrus (Hypopicus), ii. 212.  
 hyperythrus (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
 Hypocharmosyna, ii. 6.  
 hypochlora (Thalassidroma), ii. 115.  
 hypochondriacus (Todus), ii. 78.  
 hypocyaneus (Chlorestes), ii. 111.  
 hypochroa (Columba), i. 72.  
 hypænochrous (Lorius), i. 3.  
 hypogæa (Speotyto), i. 297.  
 hypoglaucus (Andigena), ii. 190.  
 hypogramma (Ninox), i. 292.  
 hypoleuca (Micrura), i. 131.  
 hypoleuca (Estrelata), i. 126.  
 hypoleucus (Capito), ii. 187.  
 hypoleucus (Circaetus), i. 265.  
 hypoleucus (Elanus), i. 269.  
 hypoleucus (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.

*hypoleucus* (Falco), i. 274.  
*hypoleucus* (Haliaetus), i. 267.  
*hypoleucus* (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
*hypoleucus* (Tringoides), i. 161.  
*hypophonius* (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.  
*Hypopicus*, ii. 212.  
*hypopinaris* (Coccytes), ii. 155.  
*hypopolius* (Melanerpes), ii. 212.  
*hypospodius* (Buteo), i. 255.  
*hypospodius* (Dendrotyx), i. 44.  
*hypostictus* (Talpophorus), ii. 103.  
*Hypotaenidia*, i. 95.  
*hypoxantha* (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
*Hypoxanthus*, ii. 202.  
*Hypselornis*, i. 4.  
*hypsiabata* (Branta), i. 213.  
*Hypuroptila*, ii. 117.  
*Iache*, ii. 110.  
*ianthina* (Columba), i. 71.  
*Ibidipodia*, i. 185.  
*Ibidopsis*, i. 185.  
*Ibidorhynchus*, i. 157.  
*Ibis*, i. 184.  
*ibis* (Pseudotantalus), i. 189.  
*Ibycter*, i. 244.  
*ichthyaetus* (Larus), i. 139.  
*ichthyaetus* (Polioaetus), i. 279.  
*Ichthyornis*, i. 231.  
*icteromelas* (Chrysomitris), ii. 207.  
*icterorhyncha* (Scops), i. 287.  
*icterorhynchus* (Franconius), i. 25.  
*icterotis* (Gnathosittacus), ii. 16.  
*icterotis* (Platycercus), ii. 38.  
*Ictinaetus*, i. 263.  
*Ictinia*, i. 272.  
*ictinus* (Milvus), i. 268.  
*idæ* (Ardeola), i. 201.  
*idahoensis* (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.  
*idahoensis* (Scops), i. 288.  
*idalie* (Phaethornis), ii. 100.

*ignavus* (Bubo), i. 282.  
*ignita* (Lophura), i. 34.  
*ignitus* (Platycercus), ii. 38.  
*ignobilis* (Momotus), ii. 77.  
*iheringi* (Gisella), i. 295.  
*iheringi* (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
*immaculatus* (Celeus), ii. 226.  
*immutabilis* (Diomedea), i. 129.  
*impennis* (Plantus), i. 130.  
*imperatrix* (Eugenia), ii. 125.  
*imperialis* (Amazona), ii. 20.  
*imperialis* (Campophilus), ii. 228.  
*imperialis* (Chrysotis), ii. 20.  
*imperialis* (Gallinago), i. 166.  
*impeyanus* (Lophophorus), i. 33, 34.  
*inea* (Helianthea), ii. 126.  
*inea* (Nænia), i. 137.  
*inea* (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
*inea* (Scardafella), i. 81.  
*incanus* (Heteractitis), i. 161.  
*incerta* (Estrelata), i. 125.  
*incerta* (Turturæna), i. 73.  
*incertus* (Bubo), i. 283.  
*incertus* (Psittinus), ii. 34.  
*incognita* (Baza), i. 271.  
*incognita* (Cyanops), ii. 184.  
*incondita* (Eos), ii. 3.  
*inculta* (Saucerottea), ii. 107.  
*inda* (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
*indica* (Chaetura), ii. 91.  
*indica* (Chalcophaps), i. 84.  
*indica* (Eulabia), i. 212.  
*indica* (Sypheotis), i. 175.  
*indica* (Upupa), ii. 70.  
*Indicator*, ii. 176.  
*indicator* (Indicator), ii. 176.  
*indicus* (Butastur), i. 266.  
*indicus* (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.  
*indicus* (Coracias), ii. 46.  
*indicus* (Falco), i. 275.  
*indicus* (Gyps), i. 242.  
*indicus* (Loriculus), ii. 63.  
*indicus* (Metopidius), i. 168.

*indicus* (Edicnemus), i. 172.  
*indicus* (Phaethon), i. 238.  
*indicus* (Rallus), i. 94.  
*indicus* (Sarcogrammus), i. 150.  
*indoburmanica* (Palæornis), ii. 31.  
*indrani* (Syrnium), i. 294.  
*indus* (Haliastur), i. 267.  
*inepta* (Megacrex), i. 98.  
*ineptus* (Didus), i. 92.  
*inexpectata* (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
*inexpectata* (Strix), i. 301.  
*inexpectatus* (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
*inflatus* (Phororhacus), i. 182.  
*infumatus* (Tachornis), ii. 94.  
*infusca* (Henicopernis), i. 270.  
*infuscatus* (Cacomantis), ii. 160.  
*infuscatus* (Miglyptes), ii. 224.  
*infuscatus* (Phimosus), i. 187.  
*infuscatus* (Pternistes), i. 26.  
*ingens* (Æpyornis), i. 6.  
*ingens* (Iyngipicus), ii. 221.  
*ingens* (Scops), i. 288.  
*ingonfi* (Tinamotis), i. 12.  
*inhabilis* (Pachyornis), i. 5.  
*innominata* (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
*innominata* (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
*innominatus* (Picumnus), ii. 235.  
*innotata* (Arthya), i. 223.  
*Inocotis*, i. 185.  
*inornata* (Adelomyia), ii. 131.  
*inornata* (Amazona), ii. 20.  
*inornata* (Chloëphaga), i. 214.  
*inornata* (Columba), i. 70.  
*inornata* (Haplopelia), i. 85.  
*inornata* (Malacoptila), ii. 198.  
*inornatus* (Acomus), i. 34.  
*inornatus* (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
*inornatus* (Stephanibyx), i. 152.

- inscriptus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.  
 insectivora (Helianthea), ii. 126.  
 inseparabilis (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.  
 insignibarbis (Lophornis), ii. 144.  
 insignis (Ægotheles), ii. 44.  
 insignis (Ardea), i. 194.  
 insignis (Chalcopsittacus), ii. 1.  
 insignis (Colinus), i. 46.  
 insignis (Ducula), i. 66.  
 insignis (Hypotaenidia), i. 96.  
 insignis (Ocydromus), i. 98.  
 insignis (Panterpe), ii. 114.  
 insignis (Poliohierax), i. 273.  
 insignis (Prodotiseus), ii. 177.  
 insignissimus (Aprosmictus), ii. 33.  
 insolitus (Ædirhinus), i. 59.  
 insperatus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.  
 insularis (Amaurornis), i. 106.  
 insularis (Carpophaga), i. 64.  
 insularis (Centropus), ii. 167.  
 insularis (Chamaepelia), i. 82.  
 insularis (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.  
 insularis (Eos), ii. 2.  
 insularis (Gymnoscops), i. 290.  
 insularis (Lagopus), i. 18.  
 insularis (Leptoptila), i. 80.  
 insularis (Nyetidromus), ii. 83.  
 insularis (Otidiphaps), i. 90.  
 insularis (Psittacula), ii. 19.  
 insularis (Sarothrura), i. 103.  
 insularis (Strix), i. 301.  
 insularis (Thalassornis), i. 226.  
 intensus (Casuarius), i. 3.  
 intercedens (Nothocercus), i. 9.  
 intercedens (Rhynchops), i. 138.  
 intermedia (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 intermedia (Carpophaga), i. 64.  
 intermedia (Chalybura), ii. 117.  
 intermedia (Chrysuronia), ii. 111.  
 intermedia (Columba), i. 69.  
 intermedia (Dacelo), ii. 56.  
 intermedia (Meleagris), i. 43.  
 intermedia (Mesophoyx), i. 195.  
 intermedia (Numida), i. 42.  
 intermedia (Palaeornis), ii. 31.  
 intermedia (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.  
 intermedia (Porzana), i. 102.  
 intermedia (Urosticte), ii. 139.  
 intermedia (Xantholema), ii. 186.  
 intermedium (Polyplectrum), i. 39.  
 intermedius (Borbopsittacus), ii. 34.  
 intermedius (Cuculus), ii. 158.  
 intermedius (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 intermedius (Haliastur), i. 268.  
 intermedius (Monachaleyon), ii. 62.  
 intermedius (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
 intermedius (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.  
 intermedius (Podargus), ii. 43.  
 intermedius (Rallus), i. 95.  
 interpres (Arenaria), i. 146.  
 iogaster (Astur), i. 248.  
 Iolama, ii. 124.  
 iolama (Ptochoptera), ii. 114.  
 iolata (Petasophora), ii. 117.  
 ionogaster (Ionotreron), i. 61.  
 Ionotreron, i. 61.  
 iozona (Chlorotreron), i. 59.  
 Ipocrantor, ii. 229.  
 iridescens (Smaragdochrysis), ii. 114.  
 iriditorques (Turturæna), i. 73.  
 iris (Diphlogæna), ii. 127.  
 iris (Neopsittacus), ii. 8.  
 Irrisor, ii. 70.  
 irrorata (Diomedea), i. 129.  
 irroratus (Dromæus), i. 3.  
 irroratus (Haleyon), ii. 57.  
 irroratus (Lybius), ii. 179.  
 isaacsoni (Eriocnemis), ii. 128.  
 isabella (Stiltia), i. 170.  
 isabellina (Cerebneis), i. 278.  
 isabellina (Onolinnas), i. 101.  
 isabellinus (Turtur), i. 78.  
 isaura (Chalybura), ii. 117.  
 isidorei (Lophotriorchis), i. 263.  
 islandica (Clangula), i. 224.  
 islandus (Hierofaleo), i. 276.  
 ispida (Alcedo), ii. 50.  
 Ispidina, ii. 54.  
 ispidoides (Alcedo), ii. 51.  
 isura (Lophoietinia), i. 269.  
 Ithagænes, i. 33.  
 Ixypticus, ii. 219.  
 Iynx, ii. 236.  
 jabe-jabe (Oceanodroma), i. 121.  
 Jacamaraleyon, ii. 196.  
 Jacamerops, ii. 196.  
 Jacana, i. 168.  
 jaeuna (Jacana), i. 168.  
 jacksoni (Barbatula), ii. 182.  
 jacksoni (Francolinus), i. 25.  
 jacksoni (Irrisor), ii. 71.  
 jacksoni (Lophoceros), i. 68.  
 jacobinus (Coccyzus), ii. 155.  
 jacquinoti (Ninox), i. 292.  
 jaeuæa (Penelope), i. 16.  
 jacula (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.  
 jaeupeba (Penelope), i. 16.  
 jaeuunga (Pipile), i. 17.

- jakal (*Buteo*), i. 255.  
 jamaicensis (*Creeiscus*), i. 104.  
 jamaicensis (*Erismatura*), i. 227.  
 jamaicensis (*Leptoptila*), i. 87.  
 jamaicensis (*Nyctibius*), ii. 79.  
 jamaicensis (*Estrelata*), i. 125.  
 jambu (*Leucotreron*), i. 56.  
 jamesi (*Phœnicoparrus*), i. 205.  
 jamesoni (*Gallinago*), i. 166.  
 jamesoni (*Heliodoxa*), ii. 124.  
 jamesoni (*Oreotrochilus*), ii. 121.  
 japonensis (*Grus*), i. 177.  
 japonica (*Coturnix*), i. 31.  
 japonica (*Ninox*), i. 290.  
 japonica (*Scops*), i. 285.  
 japonicus (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 213.  
 jardinei (*Astur*), i. 250.  
 jardinei (*Boissonneau*), ii. 128.  
 jardinei (*Corethrura*), i. 103.  
 jardinei (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 214.  
 jardinei (*Glaucidium*), i. 298.  
 javanensis (*Ketupa*), i. 281.  
 javanensis (*Tiga*), ii. 225.  
 javanica (*Arboricola*), i. 29.  
 javanica (*Butorides*), i. 199.  
 javanica (*Dendrocoryna*), i. 214.  
 javanica (*Strix*), i. 300.  
 javanicus (*Centropus*), ii. 167.  
 javanicus (*Leptoptilus*), i. 191.  
 javanicus (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 234.  
 javanicus (*Zanclostomus*), ii. 170.  
 javensis (*Batrachostomus*), ii. 43.  
 javensis (*Chotorhea*), ii. 183.  
 javensis (*Thriponax*), ii. 231.  
 jefferyi (*Pithecopaga*), i. 265.  
 jeudaya (*Conurus*), ii. 14.  
 jentinki (*Hypotaenidia*), i. 96.  
 jelskii (*Metallura*), ii. 132.  
 jelskii (*Picumnus*), ii. 234.  
 jelskii (*Thalurania*), ii. 116.  
 jerdoni (*Baza*), i. 271.  
 jessicæ (*Zenaida*), i. 77.  
 jobiensis (*Chlorotreron*), i. 59.  
 jobiensis (*Geoffroyus*), ii. 28.  
 jobiensis (*Lorius*), ii. 3.  
 jobiensis (*Melidora*), ii. 55.  
 jobiensis (*Phlogœnas*), i. 89.  
 jobiensis (*Talegallus*), i. 13.  
 johannæ (*Hemistephania*), ii. 97.  
 johannæ (*Phlogœnas*), i. 89.  
 johannis (*Thoracotreron*), i. 60.  
 johnstoni (*Francolinus*), i. 25.  
 johnstoni (*Haplopelia*), i. 85.  
 johnstoni (*Mesopicus*), ii. 223.  
 jonesi (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 86.  
 jonquillaceus (*Ptistes*), ii. 33.  
 josephinæ (*Charmosyna*), ii. 7.  
 josephinæ (*Chrysuronia*), ii. 111.  
 jotaka (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 88.  
 jourdaini (*Chaetocercus*), ii. 141.  
 jouyi (*Columba*), i. 71.  
 jubata (*Chenonetta*), i. 214.  
 jubatus (*Alopochen*), i. 215.  
 jubatus (*Rhinocetus*), i. 180.  
 jucunda (*Amazilia*), ii. 108.  
 juggur (*Falco*), i. 274.  
 jugularis (*Brotogerys*), ii. 19.  
 jugularis (*Eulampis*), ii. 119.  
 jugularis (*Francolinus*), i. 24.  
 jugularis (*Micrastur*), i. 246.  
 jugularis (*Miglyptes*), i. 224.  
 julia (Damophila), i. 112.  
 julia (Halcyon), ii. 59.  
 julia (Psalidoprymna), ii. 136.  
 julius (*Nothocercus*), i. 9.  
 jumana (*Celeus*), ii. 226.  
 juninensis (*Podiceps*), i. 113.  
 kaedingi (*Oceanodroma*), i. 121.  
 kaleensis (*Iyngipicus*), ii. 219.  
 kalinowskii (*Macropsalis*), ii. 81.  
 kalinowskii (*Thriponax*), ii. 231.  
 kamtchaticus (*Tetrao*), i. 19.  
 kangeaneus (*Centropus*), ii. 168.  
 kangeanensis (*Rhophodytes*), ii. 170.  
 karatheodoris (*Struthio*), i. 2.  
 kasumba (*Pyrotrogon*), ii. 150.  
 kaupi (*Leucopternis*), i. 259.  
 keiensis (*Macropygia*), i. 74.  
 keiensis (*Nasiterna*), ii. 12.  
 kelaarti (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 88.  
 kelaarti (*Spizaetus*), i. 263.  
 kennicotti (*Scops*), i. 289.  
 kerberti (*Crypturus*), i. 9.  
 kerri (*Celens*), ii. 226.  
 kerstingi (*Macropygia*), i. 74.  
 Ketupa, i. 281.  
 ketupa (*Ketupa*), i. 281.  
 keyensis (*Geoffroyus*), ii. 28.  
 kieneri (*Lophotriorchis*), i. 262.  
 kikuyuensis (*Francolinus*), i. 24.  
 kilimense (*Glaucidium*), i. 298.  
 kilimensis (*Haplopelia*), i. 85.  
 kilimensis (*Smilorhis*), ii. 181.  
 kioloides (*Canirallus*), i. 99.  
 kirki (*Francolinus*), i. 23.  
 kirki (*Veniliornis*), ii. 222.

- kirtlandi (Veniliornis), ii. 221.  
 kittlitzii (Gygis), i. 138.  
 kizuki (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.  
 klasi (Chrysococcyx), ii. 161.  
 klaasseni (Gastornis), i. 230.  
 klaesi (Chatura), ii. 91.  
 knudseni (Himantopus), i. 156.  
 kœnigi (Cypselus), ii. 196.  
 kœnigi (Gecinus), ii. 202.  
 kolbi (Gyps), i. 242.  
 kordana (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 7.  
 kori (Eupodotis), i. 176.  
 koroensis (Pyrrhulopsis), ii. 34.  
 korschun (Milvus), i. 268.  
 korthalsi (Sphenocercus), i. 52.  
 koslowi (Tetraogallus), i. 22.  
 krideri (Buteo), i. 256.  
 krugi (Gymnasio), i. 297.  
 kubaryi (Phlogœnas), i. 89.  
 kubaryi (Sauromarptis), ii. 56.  
 kuehni (Eos), ii. 2.  
 kuhli (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 kuhli (Vinia), ii. 4.  
 kumlieni (Larus), i. 142.  
 labradorius (Camptolæmus), i. 225.  
 labradorius (Picoides), ii. 217.  
 lacernulata (Ducula), i. 66.  
 lacernulata (Leucopternis), i. 259.  
 lacerus (Pionus), ii. 23.  
 lachrymans (Uria), i. 130.  
 lachrymosum (Tricholæma), ii. 180.  
 lactea (Agyrtria), ii. 104.  
 lactea (Galaetochrysea), i. 171.  
 lacteifrons (Colinus), ii. 146.  
 lacteus (Bubo), i. 283.  
 lacuum (Dendrocopus), ii. 218.  
 læta (Ceyx), ii. 54.  
 lætior (Eurystomus), ii. 47.  
 lafayettei (Gallus), i. 39.  
 Lafresnayea, ii. 127.  
 lafresnayanus (Tricholimnas), i. 97.  
 lafresnayei (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
 lafresnayei (Lafresnayan), ii. 127.  
 lafresnayei (Melittophagus), ii. 72.  
 lafresnayei (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
 Lagopus, i. 18.  
 lagopus (Archibuteo), i. 262.  
 lagopus (Lagopus), i. 18.  
 lagrandieri (Cyanops), ii. 184.  
 lalandei (Stephanoxys), ii. 142.  
 lamilligerus (Anastomus), i. 191.  
 laminirostris (Andigena), ii. 190.  
 Lampornis, ii. 118.  
 Lampraster, ii. 124.  
 Lampribis, i. 187.  
 Lamprolama, ii. 123.  
 Lampronessa, i. 209.  
 Lampropygia, ii. 125.  
 Lamproteron, i. 58.  
 lanceolata (Micromonacha), ii. 199.  
 lanceolatus (Spizaetus), i. 261.  
 landsbergii (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.  
 langsdorffi (Pepelairea), ii. 144.  
 langsdorffi (Selenidera), ii. 192.  
 lansbergi (Coccyzus), ii. 163.  
 Laopteryx, i. 2.  
 Laornis, i. 231.  
 lapcyrousei (Megapodius), i. 13.  
 lapponica (Limosa), i. 159.  
 lapponica (Scotiaptex), i. 295.  
 largipennis (Campylopterus), ii. 101.  
 lartetianus (Totanus), i. 160.  
 Larus, i. 139.  
 larvata (Haplopelia), i. 85.  
 larvatus (Pteroclis), i. 51.  
 lateralis (Lobivanellus), i. 149.  
 lathamii (Catheturus), i. 14.  
 latbami (Francolinus), i. 23.  
 latiavivus (Heliangelus), ii. 131.  
 latifrons (Microhierax), i. 273.  
 latifrons (Sarciophorus), i. 148.  
 latifrons (Tinamus), i. 8.  
 latirostris (Phæoptila), ii. 110.  
 latissimus (Buteo), i. 257.  
 latrans (Carpophaga), i. 65.  
 laurillardi (Agnopterus), i. 206.  
 laurivora (Columba), i. 71.  
 lautouri (Biziura), i. 227.  
 lautus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 lawrencei (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
 lawrencei (Gymnasio), i. 297.  
 lawrencei (Phæoptila), ii. 110.  
 lawryi (Apteryx), i. 7.  
 layardi (Megapodius), i. 13.  
 layardi (Thalassogeron), i. 129.  
 laysanensis (Anas), i. 216.  
 lazuli (Halcyon), ii. 58.  
 lazulus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.  
 leachii (Dacelo), ii. 55.  
 leadbeateri (Cacatua), ii. 11.  
 leadbeateri (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.  
 leari (Anodorhynchus), ii. 13.  
 leelaecheri (Leucopteron), i. 56.  
 lecontii (Myioceyx), ii. 54.  
 leguati (Erythromachus), i. 99.  
 Leguata, i. 110.  
 lempijii (Scops), i. 287.  
 lemprieri (Gymnolæmus), ii. 65.  
 lentiginosus (Botaurus), i. 204.  
 lentiginosus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.



- lentus (Æpyornis), i. 6.  
 leutus (Ichthyornis), i. 231.  
 leocadia (Floricola), ii. 138.  
 leopoldi (Columba), i. 72.  
 leopoldi (Gymnoschizorhis), ii. 154.  
 lepida (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 lepida (Excalfactoria), i. 32.  
 lepida (Gallinula), i. 107.  
 Lepidogrammus, ii. 172.  
 Lepidopyga, ii. 106.  
 lepidotus (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
 lepidus (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
 Lepocestes, ii. 224.  
 Lepterodius, i. 196.  
 Leptodon, i. 269.  
 leptogrammica (Macropygia), i. 73.  
 leptogrammicum (Syrnium), i. 294.  
 Leptoptila, i. 86.  
 Leptoptilus, i. 191.  
 leptorhyncha (Diomedea), i. 128.  
 leptorhynchus (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.  
 leptorhynchus (Henicognathus), ii. 16.  
 Leptosittaca, ii. 16.  
 Leptosomus, ii. 45.  
 lepturus (Phaëthon), i. 238.  
 lepurana (Turnix), i. 48.  
 Lerwa, i. 21.  
 lerwa (Lerwa), i. 21.  
 Lesbia, ii. 136.  
 leschenaulti (Melittophagus), ii. 73.  
 leschenaulti (Taccocua), ii. 170.  
 lessoni (Alcyon), ii. 52.  
 lessoni (Momotus), ii. 77.  
 lessoni (Ostelata), i. 125.  
 lessoni (Pampa), ii. 101.  
 letitia (Popelairia), ii. 144.  
 lettia (Scops), i. 286.  
 lettiensis (Leucotreron), i. 56.  
 lettii (Bubo), i. 283.  
 leucasanus (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.  
 leucaspis (Oreopyra), ii. 123.  
 leucauchen (Pseudogeranus), i. 178.  
 leucerochia (Platalea), i. 188.  
 Leucippus, ii. 103.  
 leucocephalus (Micranous), i. 138.  
 leucocephala (Amazona), ii. 22.  
 leucocephala (Columba), i. 70.  
 leucocephala (Erisimatura), i. 227.  
 leucocephala (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.  
 leucocephalus (Buteo), i. 256.  
 leucocephalus (Chilodrhynchus), i. 157.  
 leucocephalus (Colius), ii. 145.  
 leucocephalus (Cranorhinus), ii. 65.  
 leucocephalus (Haliaëtus), i. 267.  
 leucocephalus (Himantopus), i. 156.  
 leucocephalus (Lybius), ii. 178.  
 leucocephalus (Pandion), i. 279.  
 leucocephalus (Pseudotantalus), i. 189.  
 Leucochloris, ii. 120.  
 leucogaster (Agyrtria), ii. 104.  
 leucogaster (Centropus), ii. 167.  
 leucogaster (Creciscus), i. 105.  
 leucogaster (Galbula), ii. 195.  
 leucogaster (Haliaëtus), i. 267.  
 leucogaster (Ispidina), ii. 54.  
 leucogaster (Leucippus), ii. 103.  
 leucogaster (Lophophaps), i. 85.  
 leucogaster (Lybius), ii. 178.  
 leucogaster (Picumnus), ii. 233.  
 leucogaster (Pionites), ii. 25.  
 leucogaster (Schizorhis), ii. 154.  
 leucogaster (Turnix), i. 49.  
 leucogastra (Ortalis), i. 17.  
 leucogenys (Lybius), ii. 179.  
 leucogenys (Merganetta), i. 228.  
 leucogeranus (Sarcogeranus), i. 178.  
 leucolæma (Barbatula), ii. 182.  
 leucolæmus (Chloronherpes), ii. 204.  
 leucolæmus (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
 leucolopha (Tigrornis), i. 200.  
 leucolophus (Calliechthrus), ii. 156.  
 leucolophus (Ortholophus), ii. 69.  
 leucolophus (Turacus), ii. 153.  
 leucomela (Columba), i. 72.  
 leucomelan (Tricholæma), ii. 180.  
 leucomelanus (Gennæus), i. 35.  
 leucomelas (Lophoceros), ii. 68.  
 leucomelas (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 leucomystax (Barbatula), ii. 182.  
 leuconota (Columba), i. 68.  
 leuconotus (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.  
 leuconotus (Helotarsus), i. 266.  
 leuconotus (Nycticorax), i. 198.  
 leuconotus (Thalassornis), ii. 226.  
 leuconyx (Cypselus), ii. 96.  
 leucopais (Baza), i. 271.  
 leucoparia (Eutrygon), i. 90.  
 leucophaea (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
 leucophaea (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
 Leucophaeus, i. 143.  
 Leucophoyx, i. 197.  
 leucophrys (Cerebneis), i. 278.  
 leucophrys (Dendrotyx), i. 44.  
 leucophthalmus (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 leucophthalmus (Larus), i. 110.  
 leucopleurus (Oreotrochilus), ii. 121.

- leucopogon (Campophilus), ii. 228.  
 leucopogon (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.  
 leucopropon (Lophortyx), i. 44.  
 leucopsis (Branta), i. 213.  
 leucopsis (Scops), i. 285.  
 leucoptera (Asarcornis), i. 209.  
 leucoptera (Defilippia), i. 148.  
 leucoptera (Compsotis), i. 174.  
 leucoptera (Fulica), i. 110.  
 leucoptera (Hydrochelidon), i. 133.  
 leucoptera (Melopelia), i. 77.  
 leucoptera (Oestrelata), i. 126.  
 leucoptera (Prosobonia), i. 162.  
 leucoptera (Psophia), i. 181.  
 Leucopternis, i. 258.  
 leucopterus (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.  
 leucopterus (Larus), i. 142.  
 leucopterus (Nyctibius), ii. 79.  
 leucopus (Haematopus), i. 147.  
 leucopyga (Fulica), i. 110.  
 leucopyga (Nyctiprogne), ii. 80.  
 leucopygia (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
 leucopygialis (Chaetura), ii. 93.  
 leucopygius (Bycanistes), ii. 69.  
 leucopygius (Haleyon), ii. 58.  
 leucopygus (Rostrihamus), i. 269.  
 leucopyrrhus (Creciscus), i. 105.  
 leucorrhoea (Oceanodroma), i. 121.  
 leucorrhoea (Rupornis), i. 258.  
 leucorrhous (Psilomycter), ii. 120.  
 leucoryphus (Haliaetus), i. 267.  
 Leucosarcia, i. 90.  
 leucoscepus (Pternistes), i. 26.  
 leucosomus (Astur), i. 250.  
 leucospila (Rallacula), i. 103.  
 leucospila (Scops), i. 286.  
 leucostieta (Huhua), i. 284.  
 leucotis (Colius), ii. 145.  
 leucotis (Galbalecyrrhynchus), ii. 196.  
 leucotis (Hylacharis), ii. 110.  
 leucotis (Phabotreron), i. 55.  
 leucotis (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
 leucotis (Scops), i. 287.  
 leucotis (Smilorhis), ii. 180.  
 leucotis (Turacus), ii. 152.  
 Leucotreron, i. 55.  
 leucura (Eulhas), i. 151.  
 leucura (Urochroa), ii. 122.  
 Leucuria, ii. 125.  
 leucurum (Crossoptilum), i. 35.  
 leucurus (Elanus), i. 270.  
 leucurus (Lagopus), i. 19.  
 leucurus (Threnetes), ii. 98.  
 levaillanti (Amazona), ii. 21.  
 levaillanti (Francolinus), i. 24.  
 levaillanti (Lybius), ii. 178.  
 levraudi (Creciscus), i. 105.  
 lewisi (Ionotreron), i. 61.  
 leyboldi (Eustephanus), ii. 135.  
 leylandi (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.  
 lhuysi (Lophophorus), i. 34.  
 liberiae (Galaetochrysea), i. 171.  
 Lichtensteinipicus, ii. 230.  
 lichtensteini (Pteroclis), i. 51.  
 Liemietis, ii. 11.  
 lignarius (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.  
 lignitifila (Anas), i. 217.  
 lilacina (Amazona), ii. 21.  
 lilfordi (Dendrocopus), ii. 216.  
 lilfordi (Grus), i. 176.  
 liliana (Agaporus), ii. 35.  
 Limicola, i. 165.  
 limnaetus (Spizaetus), i. 264.  
 Limnobaeus, i. 105.  
 Limnocorax, i. 106.  
 Limnocryptes, i. 166.  
 Limnogeranus, i. 178.  
 Limnopardalus, i. 95.  
 Limonites, i. 163.  
 Limosa, i. 159.  
 limosa (Limosa), i. 159.  
 linchi (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
 lindeni (Coceyzus), ii. 164.  
 lindeni (Oxygogon), ii. 133.  
 lindsayi (Haleyon), ii. 61.  
 linearis (Geotrygon), i. 88.  
 lineata (Corethrura), i. 103.  
 lineata (Excalfactoria), i. 32.  
 lineata (Pealea), i. 122.  
 lineata (Sarothrura), i. 103.  
 lineatum (Tigrisoma), i. 201.  
 lineatus (Buteo), i. 256.  
 lineatus (Ceophleus), ii. 232.  
 lineatus (Gennaeus), i. 36.  
 lineatus (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.  
 lineolatus (Bolborhynchus), ii. 18.  
 lineolatus (Dactylortyx), i. 46.  
 Liopicus, ii. 217.  
 Liornis, i. 183.  
 Lipoa, i. 13.  
 Liptornis, i. 240.  
 Lissotis, i. 175.  
 lithographica (Archaeopteryx), i. 1.  
 Lithophaps, i. 63.  
 Lithornis, i. 243.  
 littoralis (Elornis), i. 206.  
 littoralis (Palaeotringa), i. 146.  
 littoralis (Phalaerocorax), i. 235.  
 littoralis (Teracus), i. 243.  
 liventer (Butastur), i. 266.  
 livia (Columba), i. 69.  
 livingstonei (Turacus), ii. 152.  
 lobata (Biziura), i. 227.

- lobatus (*Lobivanellus*), i. 149.  
 Lobiophasis, i. 35.  
 Lobipluvia, i. 148.  
 Lobivanellus, i. 149.  
 loculator (*Tantalus*), i. 189.  
 Loddigesia, ii. 145.  
 loddigesi (*Stephanoxys*), ii. 142.  
 lomvia (*Uria*), i. 130.  
 londinensis (*Dasornis*), i. 230.  
 longicauda (*Bartramia*), i. 162.  
 longicauda (*Discura*), ii. 145.  
 longicauda (*Henicopernis*), i. 270.  
 longicauda (*Palæornis*), ii. 32.  
 longicaudatus (*Nyctibius*), ii. 79.  
 longicaudus (*Talegallus*), i. 13.  
 longicornis (*Scops*), i. 287.  
 longipennis (*Argillornis*), i. 240.  
 longipennis (*Macrodipteryx*), ii. 82.  
 longipennis (*Macropteryx*), ii. 89.  
 longipennis (*Sterna*), i. 135.  
 longipes (*Palæoperdix*), i. 28.  
 longirostris (*Chrysuronia*), ii. 111.  
 longirostris (*Eriocnemis*), ii. 130.  
 longirostris (*Floricola*), ii. 138.  
 longirostris (*Hæmatopus*), i. 147.  
 longirostris (*Numenius*), i. 158.  
 longirostris (*Oestrelata*), i. 126.  
 longirostris (*Phaëthornis*), ii. 99.  
 longirostris (*Rallus*), i. 93.  
 longirostris (*Rhizothera*), i. 26.  
 longirostris (*Stenopsis*), ii. 83.  
 longissimus (*Phororhacus*), i. 182.  
 longuemareus (*Phaëthornis*), ii. 100.  
 Lophæthya, i. 114.  
 Lophiornis, i. 183.  
 Lophoaëtus, i. 264.  
 Lophoceros, ii. 67.  
 Lophodytes, i. 228.  
 Lophogyps, i. 242.  
 Lophoietinia, i. 269.  
 Lopholæmus, i. 68.  
 Lophophaps, i. 85.  
 Lophophorus, i. 33.  
 Lophopsittacus, ii. 9.  
 Lophornis, ii. 143.  
 Lophortyx, i. 44.  
 Lophostrix, i. 289.  
 lophotes (*Baza*), i. 271.  
 lophotes (*Ocyphaps*), i. 85.  
 Lophotibis, i. 187.  
 Lophotis, i. 174.  
 Lophotriorchis, i. 262.  
 Lophura, i. 34.  
 loquax (*Coracias*), ii. 46.  
 lorata (*Sterna*), i. 137.  
 loræ (*Casuaris*), i. 4.  
 loræatus (*Celeus*), ii. 226.  
 Loriculus, ii. 35.  
 Lorius, ii. 3.  
 lorti (*Coracias*), ii. 46.  
 lorti (*Francolinus*), i. 24.  
 lory (*Lorius*), ii. 3.  
 lovati (*Indicator*), ii. 176.  
 lowi (*Collocalia*), ii. 89.  
 Loxornis, i. 229.  
 loxostyla (*Sula*), i. 237.  
 lucani (*Lophotriorchis*), i. 263.  
 lucaris (*Uintornis*), ii. 236.  
 lucasanus (*Buteo*), i. 256.  
 lucasi (*Pediæcetes*), i. 20.  
 luchsi (*Myopsittacus*), ii. 18.  
 lucia (*Agyrtria*), ii. 105.  
 lucia (*Heteroscops*), i. 290.  
 luciani (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 213.  
 luciani (*Eriocnemis*), ii. 128.  
 luciani (*Pyrrhura*), ii. 17.  
 lucida (*Amazilia*), ii. 108.  
 lucida (*Perdix*), i. 26.  
 lucida (*Psittacula*), ii. 18.  
 lucida (*Starna*), i. 26.  
 lucidus (*Bubulcus*), i. 202.  
 lucidus (*Chalcococcyx*), ii. 162.  
 lucidus (*Chrysocolaptes*), ii. 228.  
 lucidus (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 232.  
 lucifer (*Calothorax*), ii. 139.  
 luctuosa (*Myristicivora*), i. 67.  
 ludovicæ (*Hemistephania*), ii. 97.  
 ludwigi (*Neotis*), i. 174.  
 lugens (*Eriocnemis*), ii. 129.  
 lugens (*Turtur*), i. 78.  
 lugens (*Sarothrura*), i. 103.  
 lugubris (*Brachygalba*), ii. 195.  
 lugubris (*Celeus*), ii. 226.  
 lugubris (*Ceryle*), ii. 49.  
 lugubris (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 218.  
 lugubris (*Ninox*), i. 290.  
 lugubris (*Procellaria*), i. 120.  
 lugubris (*Surniculus*), ii. 156.  
 lulu (*Strix*), i. 301.  
 lumachellus (*Augastes*), ii. 137.  
 luniuosa (*Iolæma*), ii. 125.  
 luminosa (*Lepidopyga*), ii. 106.  
 lunata (*Sterna*), i. 136.  
 Lunda, i. 133.  
 lundgreni (*Scaniornis*), i. 205.  
 lunulata (*Galliperdix*), i. 32.  
 lunulatus (*Bolbopsittacus*), ii. 34.  
 lunulatus (*Falco*), i. 275.  
 Lurocalis, ii. 80.  
 luteovirens (*Chrysænas*), i. 62.  
 lutetiæ (*Helianthea*), ii. 126.  
 luteus (*Colaptes*), ii. 201.  
 lutosus (*Polyborus*), i. 243.  
 Lybius, ii. 178.  
 lydekkeri (*Procionia*), i. 192.  
 Lyncornis, ii. 81.  
 lyra (*Macropsalis*), ii. 81.  
 lyrura (*Calliphlox*), ii. 139.  
 Lyrurus, i. 19.  
 luzonensis (*Prioniturus*), ii. 29.  
 luzonensis (*Tanygnathus*), ii. 30.  
 luzonica (*Anas*), i. 216.  
 luzonica (*Phlogænas*), i. 88.  
 macao (*Ara*), ii. 13.



- macassariensis* (*Macropygia*), i. 73.  
*macavuana* (*Ara*), ii. 14.  
*maccalli* (*Ortalis*), i. 17.  
*maccalli* (*Scops*), i. 289.  
*maccouni* (*Lybius*), ii. 178.  
*maceo* (*Erismatura*), i. 227.  
*maccormicki* (*Megalestris*), i. 144.  
*maceoyi* (*Cyclopsittacus*), ii. 8.  
*macei* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 215.  
*macfarlanei* (*Scops*), i. 289.  
*macgillivrayi* (*Bulweria*), i. 127.  
*macgillivrayi* (*Megapodius*), i. 13.  
*Macharhamphus*, i. 270.  
*macilwraithi* (*Cyclopsittacus*), ii. 9.  
*mackinlayi* (*Macropygia*), i. 75.  
*mackintoshi* (*Porphyrio*), i. 109.  
*macleayi* (*Halcyon*), ii. 58.  
*maeleodi* (*Otophanes*), ii. 83.  
*mackloti* (*Hapalarpactes*), ii. 151.  
*macquariensis* (*Hypotaenidia*), i. 96.  
*macqueeni* (*Houbara*), i. 175.  
*macroceras* (*Hylonympha*), ii. 125.  
*macrodactyla* (*Gallinago*), i. 165.  
*macrodactyla* (*Oceanodroma*), i. 121.  
*macrodactylus* (*Bucco*), ii. 197.  
*macrodipterus* (*Macrodipteryx*), ii. 82.  
*Macrodipteryx*, ii. 82.  
*macrolopha* (*Puerasia*), i. 36.  
*macromystax* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 84.  
*Macropsalis*, ii. 81.  
*macroptera* (*Ninox*), i. 290.  
*macroptera* (*Estrelata*), i. 125.  
*macropterus* (*Lyncornis*), ii. 81.  
*Macropteryx*, ii. 88.  
*macropus* (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 235.  
*Macropygia*, i. 73.  
*Macrorhamphus*, i. 159.  
*macrorhina* (*Melidora*), ii. 55.  
*macrorhyncha* (*Rhea*), i. 1.  
*macrorhynchus* (*Bucco*), ii. 196.  
*macrorhynchus* (*Calyptorhynchus*), ii. 10.  
*macrorhynchus* (*Turacus*), ii. 153.  
*Macrurnis*, i. 230.  
*macroscelides* (*Astur*), i. 248.  
*macroscelis* (*Circus*), i. 245.  
*macrotis* (*Lyncornis*), ii. 81.  
*maerura* (*Eupetomena*), ii. 102.  
*maerura* (*Macropygia*), i. 73.  
*maerura* (*Sterna*), i. 135.  
*maerurus* (*Asio*), i. 281.  
*maerurus* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 87.  
*maerurus* (*Circus*), i. 246.  
*maerurus* (*Colius*), ii. 146.  
*maerurus* (*Dendrotyx*), i. 43.  
*maerurus* (*Trogon*), ii. 149.  
*maerurus* (*Urotriorchis*), i. 247.  
*macularius* (*Tringoides*), i. 161.  
*maculata* (*Adelomyia*), ii. 131.  
*maculata* (*Aquila*), i. 261.  
*maculata* (*Onchænas*), i. 91.  
*maculata* (*Heteropygia*), i. 163.  
*maculata* (*Ninox*), i. 291.  
*maculata* (*Procellaria*), i. 120.  
*maculatus* (*Bucco*), ii. 197.  
*maculatus* (*Chalcococcyx*), ii. 161.  
*maculatus* (*Colinus*), i. 45.  
*maculatus* (*Indicator*), ii. 176.  
*maculatus* (*Lyngipicus*), ii. 220.  
*maculatus* (*Limnoparadus*), i. 95.  
*maculicauda* (*Agyrtria*), ii. 105.  
*maculicaudus* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 84.  
*maculicollis* (*Rhynchosus*), i. 10.  
*maculicoronatus* (*Capito*), ii. 187.  
*maculifrons* (*Veniliornis*), ii. 222.  
*maculipectus* (*Phabotroton*), i. 55.  
*maculipennis* (*Larus*), i. 140.  
*maculirostris* (*Selenidera*), ii. 192.  
*maculosa* (*Anas*), i. 216.  
*maculosa* (*Campothera*), ii. 206.  
*maculosa* (*Columba*), i. 70.  
*maculosa* (*Nothura*), i. 11.  
*maculosa* (*Turnix*), i. 49.  
*maculosus* (*Astur*), i. 251.  
*maculosus* (*Bubo*), i. 283.  
*maculosus* (*Circus*), i. 245.  
*mada* (*Columba*), i. 69.  
*madagascariensis* (*Accipiter*), i. 253.  
*madagascariensis* (*Alectrenas*), i. 62.  
*madagascariensis* (*Asio*), i. 280.  
*madagascariensis* (*Baza*), i. 271.  
*madagascariensis* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 87.  
*madagascariensis* (*Ispidina*), ii. 54.  
*madagascariensis* (*Margaropodix*), i. 28.  
*madagascariensis* (*Rallus*), i. 94.  
*madarasi* (*Psittacella*), ii. 34.  
*madrensis* (*Columba*), i. 70.  
*maforensis* (*Macropygia*), i. 74.  
*maforensis* (*Nasiterna*), ii. 12.  
*magellanica* (*Chloephaga*), i. 214.  
*magellanicus* (*Bubo*), i. 283.  
*magellanicus* (*Ipoecrator*), ii. 229.

- magellanicus (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
 magellanicus (Spheniscus), i. 119.  
 magentæ (Æstrelata), i. 125.  
 magica (Scops), i. 286.  
 magna (Caccabis), i. 22.  
 magna (Macropygia), i. 73.  
 magna (Pelargodes), i. 192.  
 magnifica (Megaloprepia), i. 62.  
 magnificus (Lophornis), ii. 143.  
 magnirostris (Baza), i. 271.  
 magnirostris (Cyano-rhamphus), ii. 40.  
 magnirostris (Ortho-rhamphus), i. 173.  
 magnirostris (Palæornis), ii. 31.  
 magnirostris (Phaëthusia), i. 134.  
 magnirostris (Rupornis), i. 257.  
 maguari (Euxenuraj), i. 190.  
 mahrattensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.  
 mahrattensis (Liopicus), ii. 217.  
 maillardi (Circus), i. 245.  
 maingayi (Syrnium), i. 294.  
 Majaqueus, i. 125.  
 major (Æchmophorus), i. 115.  
 major (Asio), i. 281.  
 major (Crotophaga), ii. 175.  
 major (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.  
 major (Eurypyga), i. 181.  
 major (Gallinago), i. 105.  
 major (Indicator), ii. 176.  
 major (Macropteryx), ii. 89.  
 major (Orthoenemus), i. 112.  
 major (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.  
 major (Polioæetus), i. 279.  
 major (Rallus), i. 95.  
 major (Tinamus), i. 8.  
 major (Veniliornis), ii. 221.  
 majori (Amphipelargus), i. 192.  
 majori (Centronis), i. 210.  
 majori (Totanus), i. 160.  
 malabarica (Lobipluvia), i. 148.  
 malabarica (Osmotreron), i. 54.  
 malabarica (Xanthokuma), ii. 186.  
 malabaricum (Glaucidium), i. 299.  
 malabariensis (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.  
 malabariensis (Scops), i. 286.  
 malaccense (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.  
 malaccensis (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.  
 Malacoptila, ii. 198.  
 Malacorhynchus, i. 221.  
 malacorhynchus (Hymenolamus), i. 228.  
 malagæ (Metallura), ii. 133.  
 malamani (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 malaris (Phaëthornis), ii. 99.  
 malayana (Scops), i. 285.  
 malayanus (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.  
 malayanus (Chalcococcyx), i. 162.  
 malayensis (Ictinaëtus), i. 263.  
 maleo (Megacephalum), i. 14.  
 malherbei (Campophilus), ii. 229.  
 malherbei (Campothera), ii. 206.  
 malherbei (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 malherbei (Turturæna), i. 73.  
 maliubicus (Halcyon), ii. 58.  
 maliubicus (Merops), ii. 75.  
 malouinus (Attagus), i. 145.  
 manchuricum (Crossoptilum), i. 35.  
 mandellii (Arboricola), i. 29.  
 mandibularis (Nycticorax), i. 198.  
 manditi (Cephus), i. 131.  
 mangle (Aramides), i. 97.  
 mango (Lampornis), ii. 118.  
 mangoliensis (Leucotreron), i. 56.  
 manila (Penelopides), ii. 65.  
 manillensis (Accipiter), i. 254.  
 manillensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
 manillensis (Nycticorax), i. 198.  
 manillensis (Pyrrherodius), i. 194.  
 manipurensis (Microperdix), i. 28.  
 mantananensis (Scops), i. 287.  
 mantelli (Apteryx), i. 7.  
 mantelli (Notornis), i. 109.  
 mantoui (Lophophorus), i. 34.  
 maracana (Ara), ii. 14.  
 marail (Penelope), i. 16.  
 marche (Galactochrysea), i. 171.  
 marche (Gymnolamus), ii. 65.  
 marche (Hypotænidia), i. 96.  
 marche (Leucotreron), i. 55.  
 marche (Numida), i. 41.  
 Mareca, i. 218.  
 margarethæ (Cæligena), ii. 122.  
 margarethæ (Cyanolebia), ii. 135.  
 margaritæ (Charmosynopsis), ii. 7.  
 margaritæ (Phlogœnas), i. 89.  
 margaritæ (Tanysiptera), ii. 63.  
 margaritatus (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.  
 Margaroperdix, i. 28.  
 marginalis (Linnobæus), i. 105.  
 marginata (Ægialitis), i. 154.  
 marginata (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
 marginata (Upupa), ii. 70.

- mariae* (*Chrysoptilus*), ii. 207.  
*marila* (*Fuligula*), i. 223.  
*marina* (*Pelagodroma*), i. 122.  
*marinus* (*Larus*), i. 141.  
*maritima* (*Arquatella*), i. 164.  
*markhami* (*Oceanodroma*), i. 121.  
*Marmaronetta*, i. 221.  
*marmorata* (*Nothura*), i. 11.  
*marinoratum* (*Tigrisoma*), i. 201.  
*marmoratus* (*Bradyrhamphus*), i. 131.  
*marinoratus* (*Odontophorus*), i. 47.  
*marinoratus* (*Podargus*), ii. 43.  
*marinoratus* (*Scops*), i. 288.  
*marshallorum* (*Megalaema*), ii. 183.  
*martii* (*Urospatha*), ii. 76.  
*martinica* (*Geotrygon*), i. 87.  
*martinica* (*Porphyriola*), i. 108.  
*martius* (*Picus*), ii. 232.  
*marungensis* (*Numida*), i. 41, 42.  
*Mascarinus*, ii. 30.  
*mascarinus* (*Mascarinus*), ii. 30.  
*massaicum* (*Tricholæma*), ii. 180.  
*massaicus* (*Pœocephalus*), ii. 25.  
*massaicus* (*Struthio*), i. 2.  
*massena* (*Trichoglossus*), ii. 5.  
*massena* (*Trogon*), ii. 149.  
*mastersianus* (*Platycercus*), ii. 37.  
*matschiei* (*Pœocephalus*), ii. 26.  
*matthewsi* (*Boissonneaua*), ii. 128.  
*maudyti* (*Spizaetus*), i. 263.  
*maugæi* (*Geopelia*), i. 80.  
*maugæi* (*Ricordia*), ii. 114.  
*maugæi* (*Conurus*), ii. 15.  
*mauritanus* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 213.  
*mauritianus* (*Butorides*), i. 200.  
*mauritanus* (*Lophopsittacus*), ii. 9.  
*mauritianus* (*Sarcidiornis*), i. 208.  
*maurus* (*Circus*), i. 245.  
*mavors* (*Heliangelus*), ii. 131.  
*maxima* (*Ceryle*), ii. 49.  
*maxima* (*Numida*), i. 42.  
*maxima* (*Palæortyx*), ii. 27.  
*maxima* (*Sterna*), i. 135.  
*maximiliani* (*Pionus*), ii. 23.  
*maximus* (*Epyornis*), i. 6.  
*maxwelli* (*Hylocharis*), ii. 110.  
*maxwelliæ* (*Scops*), i. 289.  
*mayeri* (*Nesoenas*), i. 72.  
*maynardi* (*Coccyzus*), ii. 163.  
*maynardi* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 214.  
*mechowi* (*Cercococcyx*), ii. 159.  
*mechowi* (*Melierax*), i. 247.  
*media* (*Nothura*), i. 11.  
*media* (*Sterna*), i. 135.  
*medianus* (*Lophoceros*), ii. 68.  
*mediocris* (*Haleyon*), ii. 59.  
*medius* (*Epyornis*), i. 6.  
*medius* (*Dendrocytes*), ii. 217.  
*medius* (*Phasianus*), i. 38.  
*medius* (*Tetrao*), i. 19.  
*meeki* (*Loriculus*), ii. 37.  
*meeki* (*Podargus*), ii. 42.  
*megacephala* (*Ardea*), i. 94.  
*Megacephalum*, i. 14.  
*Megaerex*, i. 98.  
*Megadyptes*, i. 118.  
*megala* (*Gallinago*), i. 165.  
*Megalaema*, ii. 183.  
*Megalapteryx*, i. 5.  
*Megalestris*, i. 143.  
*Megaloprepia*, i. 62.  
*megaloptyrus* (*Ibycter*), i. 244.  
*megalarhynchus* (*Tanygnathus*), ii. 30.  
*megalotis* (*Scops*), i. 285.  
*megalura* (*Leptoptila*), i. 86.  
*Megapodius*, i. 12.  
*megarhyncha* (*Syma*), ii. 55.  
*megarhynchus* (*Leptodon*), i. 269.  
*megarhynchus* (*Psittacus*), ii. 26.  
*megarhynchus* (*Rhamphomantis*), ii. 165.  
*Megatriorchis*, i. 254.  
*mehleri* (*Piaya*), ii. 170.  
*melananthera* (*Spathura*), ii. 130.  
*melanauchen* (*Sterna*), i. 137.  
*Melanerpes*, ii. 209.  
*melania* (*Oceanodroma*), i. 121.  
*melanocephala* (*Ardea*), i. 194.  
*melanocephala* (*Arenaria*), i. 146.  
*melanocephala* (*Caccabis*), i. 22.  
*melanocephala* (*Ibis*), i. 185.  
*melanocephala* (*Perdix*), i. 22.  
*melanocephala* (*Spilotreton*), i. 60.  
*melanocephalum* (*Tricholæma*), ii. 179.  
*melanocephalus* (*Larus*), i. 139.  
*melanocephalus* (*Pionites*), ii. 25.  
*melanocephalus* (*Tragopan*), i. 33.  
*melanocephalus* (*Trogon*), ii. 148.  
*melanocephalus* (*Tylibyx*), i. 150.  
*melanochlamys* (*Astur*), i. 251.  
*melanochlorus* (*Chrysoptilus*), ii. 207.  
*melanochroa* (*Zononas*), i. 67.  
*melanocoryphus* (*Coccyzus*), ii. 163.  
*melanocoryphus* (*Cygnus*), i. 207.  
*melanogaster* (*Fregetta*), i. 122.  
*melanogaster* (*Lissotis*), i. 175.  
*melanogaster* (*Oreotrochilus*), ii. 121.  
*melanogaster* (*Piaya*), ii. 170.

- melanogaster (Plotus), i. 236.  
 melanogaster (Pternistes), i. 25.  
 melanogaster (Sterna), i. 134.  
 melanogaster (Turnix), i. 49.  
 melanogenia (Galbula), ii. 195.  
 melanogenys (Adelomyia), ii. 131.  
 melanogenys (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.  
 melanogenys (Falco), i. 274.  
 melanoleucus (Accipiter), i. 254.  
 melanoleucus (Aëronautes), ii. 94.  
 melanoleucus (Campophilus), ii. 229.  
 melanoleucus (Circus), i. 245.  
 melanoleucus (Geranoaëtus), i. 255.  
 melanoleucus (Lophoceros), ii. 67.  
 melanoleucus (Micrastur), i. 246.  
 melanoleucus (Microhierax), i. 273.  
 melanoleucus (Spiziastur), i. 263.  
 melanoleucus (Totanus), i. 160.  
 melanolophus (Gorsachius), i. 199.  
 melanonota (Pulsatrix), i. 284.  
 melanonota (Sarcidiornis), i. 208.  
 melanonotus (Gennaeus), i. 35.  
 melanonotus (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
 melanonotus (Porphyrio), i. 109.  
 Melanoperdix, i. 30.  
 melanophaeus (Creceisus), i. 105.  
 Melanophoyx, i. 196.  
 melanophrys (Diomedea), i. 129.  
 melanopogon (Melanerpes), ii. 209.  
 melanops (Ægialitis), i. 155.  
 melanops (Carcineutes), ii. 55.  
 melanops (Centropus), ii. 168.  
 melanops (Leucopternis), i. 259.  
 melanops (Porphyriops), i. 108.  
 melanopsis (Theristicus), i. 186.  
 Melopsittacus, ii. 41.  
 melanoptera (Chloëphaga), i. 213.  
 melanoptera (Glareola), i. 171.  
 melanoptera (Metriopelia), i. 83.  
 melanopterus (Lybius), ii. 178.  
 melanopterus (Stephanibyx), i. 152.  
 melanopus (Æstelata), i. 126.  
 melanopygia (Jacana), i. 168.  
 melanorhyncha (Eudynamis), ii. 165.  
 melanorhyncha (Pelargopsis), ii. 48.  
 melanorhynchus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 melanorrhoea (Chalybura), ii. 117.  
 melanoschistus (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 melanosternum (Brachygalba), ii. 195.  
 melanosternum (Gypoctinia), i. 269.  
 melanotis (Milvus), i. 268.  
 melanotis (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
 melanotis (Pionopsittacus), ii. 23.  
 melanotis (Spilornis), i. 265.  
 Melanotrochilus, ii. 103.  
 melanura (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 melanura (Myristicivora), i. 67.  
 melanura (Polytelis), ii. 32.  
 melanura (Pyrhura), ii. 17.  
 melanura (Rhynchops), i. 138.  
 melanurus (Himantopus), i. 156.  
 melanurus (Trogon), ii. 149.  
 melas (Dupetor), i. 204.  
 melas (Himantopus), i. 156.  
 melba (Cypselus), ii. 95.  
 meagrides (Agelastes), i. 41.  
 Meleagris, i. 43.  
 meagris (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.  
 meagris (Numida), i. 41.  
 Melidora, ii. 55.  
 Melicrax, i. 247.  
 Malignomon, ii. 177.  
 melitensis (Columba), i. 69.  
 melitensis (Grus), i. 177.  
 melitensis (Gyps), i. 242.  
 melitensis (Strix), i. 302.  
 Melittophagus, ii. 72.  
 melleri (Anas), i. 216.  
 Mellisuga, ii. 142.  
 mellivora (Florisuga), ii. 102.  
 meloda (Ægialitis), i. 155.  
 meloda (Melopelia), i. 77.  
 Melopelia, i. 77.  
 melospila (Spilotreron), i. 61.  
 membranceus (Malacorhynchus), i. 221.  
 menadensis (Scops), i. 286.  
 menadensis (Turacœna), i. 73.  
 menagei (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 menagei (Iyngipicus), ii. 220.  
 menagei (Phlogœnas), i. 88.  
 mendiculus (Spheniscus), i. 119.  
 menebeki (Centropus), ii. 166.  
 menetriesi (Buteo), i. 256.  
 meninting (Alcedo), ii. 51.  
 menstruus (Pionus), ii. 22.  
 mentale (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.  
 mentalis (Anser), i. 211.  
 menzbieri (Palæospheniscus), i. 119.  
 mercenaria (Amazona), ii. 20.  
 mercieri (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 Merganetta, i. 228.  
 Merganser, i. 229.  
 merganser (Merganser), i. 229.  
 merguensis (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
 Mergus, i. 228.  
 meriani (Turacus), ii. 153.

- meridionalis (Asturinula), i. 264.  
 meridionalis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 meridionalis (Dendrocopus), ii. 24.  
 meridionalis (Heterospizias), i. 254.  
 meridionalis (Leucoteron), i. 55.  
 meridionalis (Melittophagus), ii. 72.  
 meridionalis (Nestor), ii. 1.  
 meridionalis (Rhamphococcyx), ii. 171.  
 meridionalis (Trogon), ii. 149.  
 meridionalis (Zenaida), i. 76.  
 merillus (Falco), i. 275.  
 merlini (Saurothera), ii. 169.  
 Meropogon, ii. 75.  
 Merops, ii. 73.  
 merriami (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.  
 merrilli (Nyetidromus), ii. 83.  
 merulinus (Cacomantis), ii. 159.  
 Mesembriornis, i. 182.  
 Mesites, i. 180.  
 Mesobucco, ii. 185.  
 Mesocalfus, ii. 160.  
 Mesenas, i. 180.  
 mesoleucus (Helimaster), ii. 138.  
 Mesophox, i. 195.  
 Mesopicus, ii. 223.  
 Mesoscolopax, i. 159.  
 metabates (Mefierax), i. 248.  
 metallica (Columba), i. 72.  
 Metallococcyx, ii. 161.  
 Metallura, ii. 132.  
 Metapteryx, i. 8.  
 Metopiana, i. 222.  
 Metopidius, i. 168.  
 Metriopelia, i. 83.  
 mexicana (Grus), i. 176.  
 mexicana (Piaya), 169.  
 mexicanus (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 mexicanus (Asio), i. 280.  
 mexicanus (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
 mexicanus (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 mexicanus (Geococcyx), ii. 174.  
 mexicanus (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
 mexicanus (Ilimantopus), i. 156.  
 mexicanus (Momotus), ii. 77.  
 mexicanus (Phaethornis), ii. 99.  
 mexicanus (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
 mexicanus (Trogon), ii. 147.  
 meyeri (Anas), i. 217.  
 meyeri (Chalococcyx), ii. 161.  
 meyeri (Haleyon), ii. 61.  
 meyeri (Pæcephalus), ii. 26.  
 meyeri (Psittuteles), ii. 5.  
 meyeri (Pucrasia), i. 36.  
 meyeri (Tanyptera), ii. 63.  
 meyerianus (Astur), i. 251.  
 Mezotreron, i. 56.  
 micans (Chlorostilbon), ii. 114.  
 Micranous, i. 137.  
 micraster (Helianthus), ii. 132.  
 Micrastur, i. 246.  
 Micrathene, i. 299.  
 Microchera, ii. 143.  
 Microdynamis, ii. 165.  
 Microhierax, i. 272.  
 micromegas (Nesocites), ii. 235.  
 Micromonacha, ii. 199.  
 Micropalama, i. 159.  
 Micropallas, i. 299.  
 Microparra, i. 169.  
 Microperdix, i. 28.  
 Micropternus, ii. 224.  
 micropternum (Centropelma), i. 114.  
 micropterus (Cuculus), ii. 158.  
 Miropus, ii. 95.  
 microrhinus (Urococcyx), ii. 172.  
 microrhyncha (Agyrtia), ii. 106.  
 microrhyncha (Gygis), i. 138.  
 microrhyncha (Tanyptera), ii. 63.  
 microrhynchum (Rhamphomerui), ii. 134.  
 microrhynchus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 Microsarcops, i. 149.  
 Microsittaca, ii. 16.  
 microstephanus (Momotus), ii. 77.  
 Microstictus, ii. 230.  
 microsoma (Halocyptena), i. 121.  
 Microtribonyx, i. 107.  
 micrura (Myrmia), ii. 139.  
 Micruria, i. 131.  
 midas (Asio), i. 280.  
 middendorffi (Anser), i. 211.  
 mieffreni (Ortyxellus), i. 169.  
 Miglyptes, ii. 224.  
 migratorius (Ectopistes), i. 76.  
 miles (Lobivanellus), i. 149.  
 milesi (Bubo), i. 283.  
 militaris (Ara), ii. 13.  
 milleri (Agyrtia), ii. 104.  
 Milnea, i. 173.  
 milne-edwardsi (Pseudotantalus), i. 189.  
 milo (Centropus), ii. 166.  
 Milvago, i. 244.  
 milvipes (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
 Milvus, i. 268.  
 milvus (Milvus), i. 268.  
 minahasa (Rallina), i. 100.  
 mindanensis (Borbopsittacus), ii. 34.  
 mindanensis (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 mindanensis (Eudynamis), ii. 165.  
 mindanensis (Hydrocorax), ii. 64.  
 mindanensis (Lyncornis), ii. 81.  
 mindorensis (Centropus), ii. 166.  
 mindorensis (Loriculus), ii. 36.  
 mindorensis (Ninox), i. 291.  
 mindorensis (Penelopides), ii. 65.  
 mindorensis (Prioniturus), ii. 29.  
 mindorensis (Thriponax), ii. 231.  
 mindorensis (Zonophaps), i. 65.  
 minutum (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.



- minima (Branta), i. 212.  
 minima (Mellisuga), ii. 142.  
 minimus (Spilornis), i. 235.  
 minor (Alectraenas), i. 62.  
 minor (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.  
 minor (Eudyptila), i. 119.  
 minor (Chionarchus), i. 145.  
 minor (Chordeiles), ii. 79.  
 minor (Cnemidornis), i. 210.  
 minor (Coccyzus), ii. 163.  
 minor (Faleo), i. 274.  
 minor (Fulica), i. 110.  
 minor (Haleyon), ii. 59.  
 minor (Indicator), ii. 176.  
 minor (Ketupa), i. 281.  
 minor (Orthocnemis), i. 112.  
 minor (Philohela), i. 167.  
 minor (Pheniconaias), i. 205.  
 minor (Platalea), i. 188.  
 minor (Prionornis), ii. 76.  
 minor (Reinwardtornis), i. 75.  
 minor (Remiornis), i. 230.  
 minor (Rhinopomastus), ii. 72.  
 minutulus (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 minuta (Ardetta), i. 202.  
 minuta (Barbatula), ii. 181.  
 minuta (Chamaepelia), i. 82.  
 minuta (Limonites), i. 163.  
 minuta (Piaya), ii. 170.  
 minuta (Sterna), i. 136.  
 minutilla (Limonites), i. 163.  
 minutus (Colymboides), i. 116.  
 minutus (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
 minutus (Larus), i. 139.  
 minutus (Mesoscolopax), i. 159.  
 minutus (Palæolodus), i. 206.  
 minutus (Pelecyornis), i. 183.  
 minutus (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
 miocænus (Pelagornis), i. 239.  
 miocænus (Phalacrocorax), i. 235.  
 miqueli (Thoracotreron), i. 60.  
 mirabilis (Loddigesia), ii. 145.  
 mirandollei (Micrastur), i. 246.  
 misoriensis (Astur), i. 249.  
 misoriensis (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.  
 misoriensis (Chalcococcyx), ii. 163.  
 misoriensis (Nasiterna), ii. 12.  
 mississippiensis (Ictinia), i. 272.  
 mitchelli (Calliphlox), ii. 139.  
 mitchelli (Phegornis), i. 167.  
 mitchelli (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.  
 mitrata (Numida), i. 42.  
 mitratus (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 mitu (Mitua), i. 15.  
 Mitua, i. 15.  
 mixtus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 mixtus (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.  
 mocinno (Pharomacrus), ii. 146.  
 mocoa (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.  
 moquersyi (Eupsychortyx), i. 45.  
 modesta (Dafila), i. 219.  
 modesta (Palæornis), ii. 32.  
 modesta (Psittacella), ii. 34.  
 modesta (Psittacula), ii. 18.  
 modesta (Turææna), i. 73.  
 modestus (Epyornis), i. 6.  
 modestus (Cabalus), i. 96.  
 modestus (Larus), i. 140.  
 modestus (Zonibyx), i. 153.  
 modicus (Phororhæus), i. 183.  
 modigliani (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 mestissima (Fregatta), i. 123.  
 mogilnik (Aquila), i. 261.  
 molassicus (Ardeacites), i. 195.  
 molinæ (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
 mollis (Æstrelata), i. 125.  
 mollissima (Somateria), i. 226.  
 molokosiewiczzi (Lyrurus), i. 19.  
 molucca (Ibis), i. 185.  
 moluccana (Amaurornis), i. 106.  
 moluccensis (Cacatua), ii. 11.  
 moluccensis (Cerchneis), i. 277.  
 Molybdophanes, i. 186.  
 molybdophaues (Struthio), i. 2.  
 mombassica (Campothera), ii. 206.  
 momota (Momotus), i. 76.  
 momotula (Hylomanes), ii. 77.  
 Momotus, ii. 76.  
 monacha (Cyanotreron), i. 59.  
 Monachaleyon, ii. 62.  
 monachus (Centropus), ii. 168.  
 monachus (Grus), i. 177.  
 monachus (Monachalcyon), ii. 62.  
 monachus (Myopsittacus), ii. 18.  
 monachus (Neerosyrtes), i. 243.  
 monachus (Vultur), i. 241.  
 Monasa, ii. 199.  
 monasa (Aphauolimnas), i. 102.  
 mondetoura (Peristera), i. 82.  
 mongolicus (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 mongolus (Oechthrodrum), i. 153.  
 moniliger (Batrachostomus), ii. 44.  
 monocerata (Ceratophryne), i. 132.  
 monogrammica (Asturina), i. 264.  
 monorhis (Oceanodroma), i. 121.  
 montagnei (Oreophasis), i. 15.  
 montana (Geotrygon), i. 87.  
 montani (Anthracoceros), ii. 64.

- montanus (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 214.  
 montanus (*Podasocys*), i. 153.  
 montanus (*Prioniturus*), ii. 29.  
 monteiri (*Lophoceros*), ii. 67.  
 montezumæ (*Cyrtonyx*), i. 46.  
 monticola (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 86.  
 monticola (*Chotiorhea*), ii. 183.  
 monticola (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 214.  
 montivagus (*Cypselus*), ii. 96.  
 moorei (*Harpagornis*), i. 244.  
 moorei (*Phaethornis*), ii. 99.  
 moquini (*Hæmatopus*), i. 147.  
 morcomi (*Atthis*), ii. 142.  
 moreli (*Nisoides*), i. 252.  
 morinellus (*Endromias*), i. 153.  
 Moroccoeyx, ii. 174.  
 morotensis (*Scops*), i. 286.  
 morpheus (*Monasa*), ii. 200.  
 morphnoides (*Eutolmætus*), i. 362.  
 Morphnus, i. 259.  
 mortieri (*Tribonyx*), i. 106.  
 mortoni (*Chalcophaps*), i. 84.  
 moschata (*Cairina*), i. 208.  
 mosleyi (*Haleyon*), ii. 61.  
 mosquera (*Eriocnemis*), ii. 129.  
 mosquitus (*Chrysolumpis*), ii. 119.  
 mossambicus (*Coracias*), ii. 47.  
 motmot (*Ortalis*), i. 16.  
 muelleri (*Epyornis*), i. 67.  
 muelleri (*Astur*), i. 248.  
 muelleri (*Hypotenidia*), i. 96.  
 muelleri (*Merops*), ii. 73.  
 muelleri (*Tanygnathus*), ii. 30.  
 muelleri (*Zonotrichia*), i. 66.  
 Mulleripicus, ii. 230.  
 Mullerornis, i. 7.  
 mulsanti (*Chatocereus*), ii. 141.  
 multicolor (*Psephotus*), ii. 39.  
 multicolor (*Todus*), ii. 78.  
 mundu (*Puffinus*), i. 124.  
 murinus (*Cypselus*), ii. 95.  
 murinus (*Veniliornis*), ii. 221.  
 murivora (*Athene*), i. 296.  
 muscatensis (*Merops*), ii. 74.  
 musculosus (*Thegornis*), i. 260.  
 musiens (*Cygnus*), i. 207.  
 Musophaga, ii. 154.  
 muschenbroeki (*Lonotreron*), i. 61.  
 muschenbroeki (*Neopsittacus*), ii. 8.  
 muschenbroeki (*Surniulus*), ii. 156.  
 muthura (*Geunæus*), i. 35.  
 muticus (*Pavo*), i. 40.  
 mutus (*Lagopus*), i. 18.  
 Myetaria, i. 191.  
 Myioceyx, ii. 54.  
 Myopsittacus, ii. 18.  
 myoptilus (*Cypselus*), ii. 96.  
 Myristicivora, i. 67.  
 myristicivora (*Globiceera*), i. 63.  
 Myrmia, ii. 139.  
 myrtha (*Syrnium*), i. 294.  
 Myrtis, ii. 139.  
 mystacale (*Chrysophlegma*), ii. 208.  
 mystacea (*Geotrygon*), i. 88.  
 mystacea (*Macropteryx*), ii. 89.  
 mystacophanes (*Chotiorhea*), ii. 183.  
 nacunda (*Podager*), ii. 80.  
 Nænia, i. 137.  
 nævius (*Coracias*), ii. 47.  
 nævius (*Diplopterus*), ii. 175.  
 nævius (*Rhamphodon*), ii. 97.  
 nævosa (*Stictonetta*), i. 221.  
 namaquus (*Pteroclidurus*), i. 50.  
 namaquus (*Thripas*), ii. 219.  
 namiyei (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 216.  
 nana (*Lonotreron*), i. 61.  
 nana (*Turnix*), i. 48.  
 nanday (*Conurus*), ii. 14.  
 nanina (*Nasiterna*), ii. 12.  
 Nannochordeiles, ii. 80.  
 Nannoceus, i. 203.  
 Nannopterum, i. 235.  
 Nanodes, ii. 41.  
 nanum (*Glaucidium*), i. 297.  
 nanus (*Conurus*), ii. 15.  
 nanus (*Cyclopsittacus*), ii. 9.  
 nanus (*Hierococcyx*), ii. 157.  
 nanus (*Iyngipicus*), ii. 220.  
 nanus (*Pediceetes*), i. 20.  
 nanus (*Plotus*), i. 236.  
 nanus (*Taoniscus*), i. 11.  
 nanus (*Xenorhynchus*), i. 191.  
 napensis (*Psophia*), i. 181.  
 napoleonis (*Polyplectrum*), i. 39.  
 narcondami (*Rhytidoceros*), ii. 66.  
 narina (*Hapaloderma*), ii. 150.  
 nasica (*Liemetis*), ii. 11.  
 nasica (*Treron*), i. 53.  
 Nasiterna, ii. 12.  
 nasutus (*Lophoceros*), ii. 68.  
 natalensis (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 85.  
 natalensis (*Centropus*), ii. 168.  
 natalensis (*Francolinus*), i. 25.  
 natalensis (*Ispidina*), ii. 54.  
 natalensis (*Merops*), ii. 75.  
 natalis (*Astur*), i. 251.  
 natalis (*Chalcophaps*), i. 84.  
 natalis (*Collocalia*), ii. 91.  
 natalis (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
 natator (*Anas*), i. 217.  
 natator (*Hydrornis*), i. 129.  
 nationi (*Aythya*), i. 223.  
 nativitatis (*Puffinus*), i. 124.  
 nattereri (*Amazona*), ii. 21.  
 nattereri (*Momotus*), ii. 77.  
 nattereri (*Phaethornis*), ii. 100.  
 nattereri (*Rapornis*), i. 258.  
 nattereri (*Selenidera*), ii. 192.

- Naclerus*, i. 268.  
*naumanni* (Cerchneis), i. 277.  
*nebouxii* (Sula), i. 237.  
*nebularius* (Glottis), i. 161.  
*nebulosum* (Syrnium), i. 293.  
*nebulosus* (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
*Necrolyas*, i. 283.  
*Necropsittacus*, ii. 30.  
*Necrosyrtes*, i. 243.  
*neera* (Chrysuronia), ii. 111.  
*neglecta* (Agyrtria), ii. 105.  
*neglecta* (Carpophaga), i. 65.  
*neglecta* (Cerchneis), i. 277.  
*neglecta* (Collocalia), ii. 91.  
*neglecta* (Columba), i. 69.  
*neglecta* (Estrelata), i. 126.  
*neglectus* (Anser), i. 211.  
*neglectus* (Heterococcyx), ii. 163.  
*neglectus* (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
*neglectus* (Psittentiles), ii. 6.  
*neglectus* (Pyrotrogon), ii. 150.  
*nehrkornæ* (Polyplectrum), i. 39.  
*nehrkorni* (Neolesbia), ii. 135.  
*nelsoni* (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.  
*nelsoni* (Lagopus), i. 18.  
*nelsoni* (Larus), i. 142.  
*memoricola* (Gallinago), i. 166.  
*neobritannicus* (Porphyrio), i. 109.  
*Neocrex*, i. 106.  
*neogæus* (Plangus), i. 259.  
*Neolesbia*, i. 135.  
*Neomorphus*, ii. 174.  
*Neophema*, ii. 39.  
*Neophron*, i. 243.  
*Neopsittacus*, ii. 8.  
*Neopus*, i. 263.  
*Neotis*, i. 174.  
*neoxena* (Ardetta), i. 202.  
*neoxena* (Leptoptila), i. 87.  
*neoxenus* (Euptilotis), ii. 147.  
*nepalensis* (Aceros), ii. 66.  
*nepalensis* (Palæornis), ii. 31.  
*neréis* (Garrodia), i. 122.  
*neréis* (Sterna), i. 136.  
*nesiotis* (Porphyriornis), i. 107.  
*Nesocelus*, ii. 226.  
*Nesochen*, i. 213.  
*Nesocrites*, ii. 235.  
*Nesenas*, i. 72.  
*Nesolimnas*, i. 96.  
*Nesonetta*, i. 220.  
*Nesopelia*, i. 77.  
*nesophilus* (Dupetor), i. 204.  
*Nesoscolopax*, i. 166.  
*Nestor*, ii. 1.  
*Netta*, i. 222.  
*Nettium*, i. 218.  
*Nettopus*, i. 209.  
*neumannii* (Campothera), ii. 205.  
*neumannii* (Lophoceros), ii. 67.  
*newarense* (Syrnium), i. 294.  
*newtoni* (Cerchneis), i. 277.  
*newtoni* (Fulica), i. 110.  
*newtoni* (Genyornis), i. 3.  
*nianse* (Cypselus), ii. 95.  
*niasense* (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.  
*niasense* (Syrnium), i. 294.  
*nicobarica* (Calænas), i. 91.  
*nicobarica* (Palæornis), ii. 32.  
*nicobarica* (Scops), i. 285.  
*nicobariensis* (Megapodius), i. 12.  
*nieuwenhuisi* (Chalco-coccyx), ii. 162.  
*niger* (Capito), ii. 187.  
*niger* (Cypseloides), ii. 93.  
*niger* (Geranospizias), i. 247.  
*niger* (Hæmatopus), i. 147.  
*niger* (Limnecorax), i. 106.  
*niger* (Melierax), i. 248.  
*niger* (Phasidus), i. 41.  
*niger* (Plectropterus), i. 208.  
*nigra* (Ciconia), i. 190.  
*nigra* (Coracopsis), ii. 27.  
*nigra* (Hydrochelidon), 133.  
*nigra* (Jacana), i. 168.  
*nigra* (Melanoperdix), i. 30.  
*nigra* (Monasa), ii. 199.  
*nigra* (Edemia), i. 225.  
*nigra* (Penelopina), i. 16.  
*nigra* (Procellaria), i. 120.  
*nigra* (Rhynehops), i. 138.  
*nigrescens* (Bubo), i. 282.  
*nigrescens* (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.  
*nigrescens* (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.  
*nigrescens* (Platycercus), ii. 37.  
*nigrescens* (Strix), i. 301.  
*nigricans* (Branta), i. 213.  
*nigricans* (Centropus), ii. 166.  
*nigricans* (Hydropsalis), ii. 82.  
*nigricans* (Limnopardalus), i. 95.  
*nigricantius* (Syrnium), i. 294.  
*nigricapillus* (Nothocercus), i. 9.  
*nigricanda* (Agyrtria), ii. 105.  
*nigricaps* (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.  
*nigricaps* (Veniliornis), i. 221.  
*nigricinctus* (Phaethornis), ii. 101.  
*nigricollis* (Busarellus), i. 258.  
*nigricollis* (Colius), ii. 145.  
*nigricollis* (Grus), i. 177.  
*nigricollis* (Lampornis), ii. 118.  
*nigricollis* (Proctopus), i. 113.  
*nigricollis* (Turnix), i. 49.  
*nigricollis* (Thaluranian), ii. 116.  
*nigrifrons* (Cyclopsitacus), ii. 9.  
*nigrifrons* (Monasa), ii. 200.  
*nigrifrons* (Tricholæma), ii. 180.  
*nigrigenis* (Gecinus), ii. 204.  
*nigrigularis* (Enpsychortyx), i. 45.  
*nigrigularis* (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.



- nigritutata (Nothura), i. 11.  
 nigripectus (Colinus), i. 46.  
 nigripennis (Eurostopus), ii. 81.  
 nigripennis (Gallinago), i. 165.  
 nigripennis (Estrelata), i. 126.  
 nigripennis (Pavo), i. 40.  
 nigripes (Diomedea), i. 129.  
 nigripes (Garzetta), i. 197.  
 nigriplumbeus (Accipiter), i. 253.  
 nigrirostris (Andigena), ii. 190.  
 nigrirostris (Ceyx), ii. 54.  
 nigrirostris (Columba), i. 72.  
 nigrirostris (Macropygia), i. 75.  
 nigriscapalis (Colius), ii. 145.  
 nigriscapularis (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.  
 nigriventris (Elvira), ii. 116.  
 nigrivestigis (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 nigrocyaneus (Haleyon), ii. 59.  
 nigrolineata (Ciccaba), i. 295.  
 nigrorufus (Centropus), ii. 167.  
 nigrorum (Phabotreron), i. 55.  
 nigrorum (Ptiloeolpa), i. 65.  
 Ninox, i. 290.  
 nipalensis (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 nipalensis (Huhua), i. 284.  
 nipalensis (Pucrasia), i. 30.  
 nipalensis (Spizæetus), i. 263.  
 nipalensis (Treron), i. 53.  
 nippon (Nipponia), i. 185.  
 Nipponia, i. 185.  
 Nisæetus, i. 262.  
 niscolor (Hierococcyx), ii. 157.  
 Nisoides, i. 252.  
 nisuelia (Asio), i. 280.  
 nisus (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 nitens (Columba), i. 71.  
 nitida (Asturina), i. 257.  
 nitida (Iache), ii. 110.  
 nitidicauda (Agyrtria), ii. 105.  
 nitidifrons (Agyrtria), ii. 104.  
 nitidissima (Alectænas), i. 62.  
 nitidus (Phalanoptilus), ii. 83.  
 nivalis (Chen), i. 211.  
 nivea (Pagodroma), i. 127.  
 niveipectus (Agyrtria), ii. 104.  
 niveiventris (Saucerottea), ii. 107.  
 niveoventer (Saucerottea), ii. 107.  
 nivicola (Syrnium), i. 293.  
 nivosa (Ægialitis), i. 155.  
 nivosa (Campothera), ii. 287.  
 nobilis (Aletornis), i. 179.  
 nobilis (Aquila), i. 261.  
 nobilis (Ara), ii. 14.  
 nobilis (Gallinago), i. 165.  
 nobilis (Lophura), i. 34.  
 nobilis (Oreonympha), ii. 133.  
 nobilis (Otidiphaps), i. 90.  
 nobilis (Palæopelargus), i. 192.  
 noctivagus (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 noctua (Athene), i. 296.  
 noguchii (Sapheopipo), ii. 223.  
 Nomonyx, i. 227.  
 Nonnula, ii. 198.  
 norfolkensis (Nestor), ii. 1.  
 notabilis (Nestor), ii. 1.  
 notata (Campothera), ii. 205.  
 notata (Ortygops), i. 104.  
 notatus (Scopelus), ii. 71.  
 northcotti (Merops), ii. 73.  
 Nothocercus, i. 9.  
 Nothocrax, i. 15.  
 Nothoprocta, i. 11.  
 Nothura, i. 11.  
 Notophox, i. 196.  
 Notornis, i. 109.  
 novæ-britanniæ (Ninox), i. 292.  
 novæ-caledoniæ (Turnix), i. 49.  
 novæ-guineæ (Astur), i. 251.  
 novæ-guineæ (Chatura), ii. 92.  
 novæ-guineæ (Harpyopsis), i. 259.  
 novæ-guineæ (Hieracidea), i. 276.  
 novæ-guineæ (Hydroleec-tor), i. 186.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Ægothel-es), ii. 44.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Astur), i. 250.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Calopsit-tacus), ii. 11.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Cereop-sis), i. 210.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Dromæus), i. 2.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Larus), i. 141.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Notophox), i. 196.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Plotus), i. 236.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Podi-cipes), i. 113.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Recurvi-rostra), i. 157.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Scythrops), ii. 165.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Strix), i. 301.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Trichoglossus), ii. 5.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Coturnix), i. 31.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Cyano-rhampus), ii. 40.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Dinornis), i. 4.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Fulica), i. 110.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Fuligula), i. 224.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Harpa), i. 273.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Hemipha-ga), i. 68.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Limosa), i. 159.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Ninox), i. 291.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Scops), i. 285.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Thinor-nis), i. 155.  
 noveboracensis (Ortygops), i. 104.  
 nuba (Lissotis), i. 175.  
 nubica (Campothera), ii. 205.  
 nubieus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
 nubieus (Merops), ii. 75.

- nuchale* (Syrnium), i. 294.  
*nuchalis* (Carpophaga), i. 64.  
*nuchalis* (Cyanops), ii. 184.  
*nuchalis* (Galactochrysea), i. 171.  
*nuchalis* (Sphylropicus), ii. 212.  
*nudicollis* (Pternistes), i. 25.  
*nudipes* (Chætura), ii. 91.  
*nudipes* (Gymnasio), i. 297.  
*nudipes* (Psiloscops), i. 289.  
*nudirostris* (Vinago), i. 52.  
*Numenius*, i. 157.  
*Numida*, i. 41.  
*numidicus* (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.  
*nuua* (Psalidoprimum), ii. 136.  
*nuttalli* (Dendrocopus), ii. 215.  
*nuttalli* (Phalænoptilus), ii. 83.  
*nyeanus* (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
*Nyctala*, i. 295.  
*Nyctanassa*, i. 197.  
*Nyctea*, i. 284.  
*nyctea* (Nyctea), i. 284.  
*nyctemerus* (Gennæus), i. 36.  
*Nyctibius*, ii. 78.  
*Nycticorax*, i. 198.  
*nycticorax* (Nycticorax), i. 198.  
*Nyctidromus*, ii. 83.  
*Nyctiornis*, ii. 75.  
*Nyctiprogne*, ii. 80.  
*nymphæa* (Tanyptera), ii. 62.  
*Nymphicus*, ii. 40.  
*nyroca* (Aythya), i. 223.  
*oatesi* (Gennæus), i. 36.  
*oaxacæ* (Dendrotyx), i. 43.  
*obiensis* (Eos), ii. 2.  
*obiensis* (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.  
*obiensis* (Reinwardtænas), i. 75.  
*obiensis* (Tanyptera), ii. 63.  
*obiensis* (Zonophaps), i. 66.  
*obliquus* (Lophiornis), i. 183.  
*obscura* (Anas), i. 216.  
*obscura* (Ninox), i. 291.  
*obscura* (Penelope), i. 16.  
*obscura* (Porzana), i. 102.  
*obscura* (Psophia), i. 181.  
*obscura* (Speotyto), i. 297.  
*obscurior* (Hypotaenidia), i. 95.  
*obscurus* (Campylopterus), ii. 101.  
*obscurus* (Chrysolophus), i. 38.  
*obscurus* (Dendragapus), i. 20.  
*obscurus* (Lophophorus), i. 34.  
*obscurus* (Ochthodromus), i. 152.  
*obscurus* (Puffinus), i. 124.  
*obscurus* (Tetraophasis), i. 21.  
*observandus* (Gecinus), ii. 204.  
*obsoletus* (Buteo), i. 256.  
*obsoletus* (Crypturus), i. 9.  
*obsoletus* (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
*obsoletus* (Iyngipicus), ii. 221.  
*obsoletus* (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
*obsoletus* (Rallus), i. 94.  
*obsoletus* (Scops), i. 285.  
*ocai* (Saucerottea), ii. 108.  
*occidentale* (Syrnium), i. 293.  
*occidentalis* (Æchmophorus), i. 115.  
*occidentalis* (Ægialitis), i. 155.  
*occidentalis* (Apteryx), i. 7.  
*occidentalis* (Ardea), i. 194.  
*occidentalis* (Barnardius), ii. 38.  
*occidentalis* (Branta), i. 212.  
*occidentalis* (Cacatua), ii. 10.  
*occidentalis* (Cerchneipicus), ii. 227.  
*occidentalis* (Cerchneis), i. 277.  
*occidentalis* (Coccyzus), ii. 164.  
*occidentalis* (Crypturus), i. 10.  
*occidentalis* (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.  
*occidentalis* (Geopsittacus), ii. 41.  
*occidentalis* (Larus), i. 141.  
*occidentalis* (Leucopternis), i. 259.  
*occidentalis* (Ninox), i. 291.  
*occipitalis* (Casuarius), i. 4.  
*occipitalis* (Gecinus), ii. 203.  
*occipitalis* (Halcyon), ii. 59.  
*occipitalis* (Leucotreron), i. 55.  
*occipitalis* (Lophoaëtus), i. 264.  
*occipitalis* (Lophogyps), i. 242.  
*occipitalis* (Phabotreron), i. 55.  
*oceanica* (Globicera), i. 63.  
*oceanica* (Oceanites), i. 122.  
*Oceanites*, i. 122.  
*Oceanodroma*, i. 121.  
*ocellata* (Agriocharis), i. 43.  
*ocellata* (Lipoa), i. 13.  
*ocellata* (Ninox), i. 291.  
*ocellata* (Turnix), i. 49.  
*ocellatum* (Syrnium), i. 294.  
*ocellatus* (Caprimulgus), i. 84.  
*ocellatus* (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.  
*ocellatus* (Podargus), ii. 43.  
*ocellatus* (Rheinardius), i. 40.  
*ochracea* (Ninox), i. 290.  
*ochracea* (Sasia), ii. 236.  
*ochraceus* (Celeus), ii. 226.  
*ochrocephala* (Amazona), ii. 21.  
*ochrogaster* (Penelope), i. 16.  
*ochroptera* (Amazona), ii. 21.  
*ochroptera* (Leptoptila), i. 86.  
*ochroptera* (Psophia), i. 181.  
*ochropus* (Helodromas), i. 160.  
*Ochthodromus*, i. 152.  
*Oceatus*, ii. 130.  
*ocularis* (Conurus), ii. 16.  
*ocularis* (Galactochrysea), i. 171.  
*oculea* (Caloperdix), i. 30.  
*oculeus* (Canirallus), i. 99.  
*Ocyeros*, ii. 67.  
*Ocydromus*, i. 98.

- Ocyphaps*, i. 85.  
*ocyptera* (*Palæortyx*), i. 27.  
*Odontophorus*, i. 47.  
*Odontopteryx*, i. 235.  
*odiosa* (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
*Œdemia*, i. 225.  
*Œdienemus*, i. 172.  
*œdienemus* (*Œdienemus*), i. 172.  
*Œdirhinus*, i. 59.  
*Œna*, i. 83.  
*œnas* (*Columba*), i. 69.  
*œningensis* (*Anser*), i. 212.  
*Œnolimnas*, i. 101.  
*œnone* (*Chrysuronia*), ii. 111.  
*Œnops*, i. 240.  
*œnops* (*Columba*), i. 70.  
*œnops* (*Creciscus*), i. 105.  
*œnothorax* (*Carpophaga*), i. 64.  
*Œstelata*, i. 125.  
*olax* (*Osmotreron*), i. 54.  
*oleaginus* (*Veniliornis*), ii. 221.  
*olivacea* (*Amaurornis*), i. 106.  
*olivacea* (*Lamprolaima*), i. 187.  
*olivaceiceps* (*Ooracias*), ii. 47.  
*olivaceiceps* (*Coua*), ii. 173.  
*olivaceum* (*Chalcostigma*), ii. 134.  
*olivaceum* (*Stactolæma*), ii. 182.  
*olivaceus* (*Geocolaptes*), ii. 200.  
*olivaceus* (*Picumnus*), ii. 235.  
*olivinus* (*Veniliornis*), ii. 222.  
*olor* (*Cygnus*), i. 207.  
*omissa* (*Ardea*), i. 195.  
*onocrotalus* (*Pelecanus*), i. 233.  
*Onopopelia*, i. 79.  
*onslowi* (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 233.  
*oorti* (*Cyanops*), ii. 184.  
*opaca* (*Metallura*), ii. 132.  
*ophryophanes* (*Falco*), i. 275.  
*Ophrysia*, i. 33.  
*ophthalmica* (*Cacatua*), ii. 11.  
*Opisthocornus*, i. 93.  
*Opisthodaetylus*, i. 184.  
*opisthomelas* (*Puffinus*), i. 123.  
*Opisthoprora*, ii. 134.  
*oratrix* (*Amazona*), ii. 21.  
*orbignianus* (*Thinocorys*), i. 146.  
*orbignyannus* (*Picumnus*), ii. 233.  
*orbignyi* (*Bolborhynchus*), ii. 18.  
*ordi* (*Bucco*), ii. 197.  
*oregonus* (*Larus*), i. 143.  
*oreobates* (*Melittophagus*), ii. 72.  
*oreæus* (*Dendrocopos*), ii. 214.  
*Oreonympha*, ii. 133.  
*Oreophasis*, i. 15.  
*Oreophilus*, i. 148.  
*Oreopsittacus*, ii. 7.  
*Oreopyra*, ii. 123.  
*Oreortyx*, i. 44.  
*Oreotrochilus*, ii. 121.  
*orescius* (*Pyrotrogon*), ii. 151.  
*orientale* (*Glaucidium*), i. 297.  
*orientalis* (*Aquila*), i. 261.  
*orientalis* (*Arboricola*), i. 29.  
*orientalis* (*Carpophaga*), i. 65.  
*orientalis* (*Cerchneis*), i. 277.  
*orientalis* (*Eudynamis*), ii. 165.  
*orientalis* (*Enystomus*), ii. 47.  
*orientalis* (*Geoffroyus*), ii. 28.  
*orientalis* (*Glareola*), i. 171.  
*orientalis* (*Halecyon*), ii. 57.  
*orientalis* (*Hieracidea*), i. 276.  
*orientalis* (*Huhua*), i. 284.  
*orientalis* (*Macropygia*), i. 75.  
*orientalis* (*Nasiterna*), ii. 12.  
*orientalis* (*Pernis*), i. 270.  
*orientalis* (*Thoracotreron*), i. 60.  
*orientalis* (*Turtur*), i. 78.  
*ornata* (*Bellona*), ii. 142.  
*ornata* (*Nothoprocta*), i. 11.  
*ornata* (*Sylphitreron*), i. 59.  
*ornatus* (*Lophornis*), ii. 143.  
*ornatus* (*Merops*), ii. 74.  
*ornatus* (*Spizaetus*), i. 263.  
*ornatus* (*Trichoglossus*), ii. 5.  
*orrhophæus* (*Pyrotrogon*), ii. 151.  
*Ortalis*, i. 16.  
*Orthocnemus*, i. 112.  
*Ortholophus*, ii. 69.  
*Orthorhamphus*, i. 173.  
*orthura* (*Catharina*), ii. 139.  
*orti* (*Penelope*), i. 16.  
*ortoni* (*Zodalia*), ii. 137.  
*Ortygops*, i. 104.  
*Ortyxellus*, i. 169.  
*osberti* (*Chlorostilbon*), ii. 112.  
*osbornii* (*Crecoides*), i. 100.  
*osceola* (*Meleagris*), i. 43.  
*oscitans* (*Anastomus*), i. 191.  
*osculans* (*Hæmatopus*), i. 147.  
*osculans* (*Helianthea*), ii. 125.  
*osculans* (*Rhamphastos*), ii. 190.  
*Osculatia*, i. 87.  
*Osmotreron*, i. 53.  
*Ossifraga*, i. 127.  
*ossifragus* (*Gypætus*), i. 260.  
*ostralegus* (*Hæmatopus*), i. 147.  
*otero* (*Heliodoxa*), ii. 124.  
*Otidiphaps*, i. 90.  
*Otis*, i. 173.  
*Otogypa*, i. 242.  
*Otophanes*, ii. 83.  
*otus* (*Asio*), i. 280.  
*oustaleti* (*Anas*), i. 216.  
*oustaleti* (*Scotopelia*), i. 281.  
*oustaleti* (*Strix*), i. 302.  
*ovampensis* (*Accipiter*), i. 253.  
*oweni* (*Apteryx*), i. 7.  
*oweni* (*Proherodias*), i. 195.  
*Owenornis*, i. 182.  
*owstoni* (*Hypotaenidia*), i. 96.  
*oxyerca* (*Cerebis*), i. 187.  
*Oxyechus*, i. 154.  
*Oxypelia*, i. 82.  
*Oxypogon*, ii. 133.

- oxypterum (Nettumu), i.  
219.  
oxyurus (Sphenocercus), i.  
52.
- Pachycoccyx, ii. 156.  
Pachynus, ii. 22.  
Pachyornis, i. 5.  
pachypus (Cladoruis), i.  
120.  
pachyrhynchus (Catar-  
rhactes), i. 118.  
pachyrhynchus (Halcyon),  
ii. 60.  
pachyrhynchus (Rhyncho-  
psittacus), ii. 14.  
pacific (Globicera), i. 63.  
pacific (Hypotaenidia), i.  
96.  
pacific (Notophox), i.  
196.  
pacific (Pelidna), i. 165.  
pacificus (Bubo), i. 282.  
pacificus (Colymbus), i.  
115.  
pacificus (Cypselus), ii. 96.  
pacificus (Gabianus), i.  
143.  
pacificus (Pareudiastes), i.  
107.  
paganus (Eudocimus), i.  
188.  
Pagodroma, i. 127.  
Pagophila, i. 143.  
Palæoborus, i. 241.  
Palæociconia, i. 182, 192.  
Palæocircus, i. 260.  
Palæocryptonyx, i. 28.  
Palæobierax, i. 262.  
Palæolimnas, i. 110.  
Palæolodus, i. 206.  
Palæopelargus, i. 192.  
Palæoperdix, i. 28.  
Palæornis, ii. 31.  
Palæortyx, i. 27.  
Palæospheniscus, i. 119.  
Palæotetrix, i. 21.  
Palæotringa, i. 146.  
Paleudytes, i. 119.  
Pallasicarbo, i. 235.  
pallens (Accipiter), i. 252.  
pallens (Galbula), ii. 194.  
pallens (Bubo), i. 282.  
pallens (Chamæpelia), i.  
81.  
pallens (Gyps), i. 242.  
pallens (Monasa), ii.  
200.  
pallens (Psephotus), ii.  
39.
- palliat (Leucopternis), i.  
259.  
palliat (Hæmatopus), i.  
147.  
palliat (Porphyrio), i.  
108.  
pallid (Ægialitis), i.  
155.  
pallid (Columba), i. 68.  
pallid (Leptoptila), i. 87.  
pallid (Psittacula), ii.  
34.  
pallid (Psittacula), ii. 19.  
pallid (Upupa), ii. 70.  
pallidiceps (Astur), i. 251.  
pallidiceps (Columba), i.  
72.  
pallidiceps (Floricola), ii.  
138.  
pallidiceps (Platycercus),  
ii. 37.  
pallidiceps (Schizorhis), ii.  
154.  
pallidicinctus (Tympa-  
nuchus), i. 20.  
pallidifrons (Chaetura), ii.  
91.  
pallidior (Osmotreron), i.  
53.  
pallidior (Synæcus), i. 31.  
pallidirostris (Lopho-  
ceros), ii. 67.  
pallidiventris (Halcyon),  
ii. 57.  
pallidiventris (Ortalis), i.  
17.  
pallidus (Colius), ii. 146.  
pallidus (Cuculus), ii.  
159.  
pallidus (Eupsychortyx),  
i. 45.  
pallidus (Leucippus), ii.  
104.  
pallidus (Pionites), ii. 25.  
pallidus (Polyborus), i.  
243.  
pallidus (Spilornis), i.  
266.  
palliolatus (Mesocalius), ii.  
160.  
palmarum (Hypocharmo-  
syna), ii. 7.  
palmeri (Porzanula), i.  
104.  
paloccidentalis (Ardea), i.  
194.  
paloregonus (Cygnus), i.  
207.  
paludicola (Elorius), i.  
158.
- paludosa (Nothura), i. 11.  
palumbarius (Astur), i.  
248.  
palumboides (Columba), i.  
71.  
palumbus (Columba), i.  
71.  
palustris (Ibidipodia), i.  
185.  
palustris (Milvus), i. 268.  
palustris (Porzana), i. 102.  
pamela (Aglæactis), ii. 28.  
pamirensis (Ægialitis), i.  
153.  
Pampa, ii. 101.  
pampa (Sphenoproctus),  
ii. 101.  
pampeana (Pseudosterna),  
i. 139.  
pampeanus (Phalacro-  
corax), i. 235.  
pampus (Phlogænas), i.  
89.  
Pan, ii. 188.  
panamensis (Amazona), ii.  
21.  
panamensis (Crax), i. 14.  
panamensis (Damophila),  
ii. 112.  
panamensis (Malacoptila),  
ii. 198.  
panayensis (Spilornis), i.  
266.  
Pandion, i. 279.  
panini (Penelopides), ii.  
65.  
Panoplitæ, ii. 128.  
Panterpe, ii. 114.  
Panychlora, ii. 112.  
panychlorus (Bolborhyn-  
chus), ii. 18.  
Panyptila, ii. 95.  
papa (Gypagus), i. 240.  
papillosa (Inocotis), i.  
185.  
papillosa (Numida), i. 41.  
papua (Pygoscelis), i.  
118.  
papuanus (Casuarius), i.  
4.  
papuanus (Falco), i. 275.  
papuensis (Opharmosyna),  
ii. 7.  
papuensis (Lyncornis), ii.  
81.  
papuensis (Podargus), i.  
42.  
Parabuteo, i. 247.  
paradisea (Tetrapteryx), i.  
178.

- paradisea (Urogalba), ii.  
 194.  
 paradiseus (Platycercus),  
 ii. 37.  
 paradoxus (Syrrhaptes), i.  
 50.  
 paraguayæ (Gallinago), i.  
 165.  
 parambæ (Odontophorus),  
 i. 47.  
 Paraptenodytes, i. 119.  
 parasiticus (Stercorarius),  
 i. 144.  
 pardalotum (Glaucidium),  
 i. 299.  
 parensis (Momotus), ii.  
 76.  
 Parendiastes, i. 107.  
 parisiensis (Gastornis), i.  
 230.  
 parkeri (Notornis), i. 109.  
 parkinsoni (Majaqueus), i.  
 125.  
 parva (Microdynamis), ii.  
 165.  
 parva (Porphyriola), i.  
 108.  
 parva (Zapornia), i. 101.  
 parvieristatus (Eupsych-  
 ortyx), i. 45.  
 parvirostris (Crypturus), i.  
 9.  
 parvirostris (Microchæra),  
 ii. 143.  
 parvirostris (Estrelata), i.  
 125.  
 parvirostris (Tetrao), i.  
 19.  
 parvula (Aglæactis), ii.  
 128.  
 parvula (Cacutua), ii. 10.  
 parvula (Heliodoxa), ii.  
 124.  
 parvulus (Caprimulgus),  
 ii. 84.  
 parvus (Plotus), i. 236.  
 parvus (Tachornis), ii. 94.  
 passerina (Chamaepelia), i.  
 81, 82.  
 passerina (Psittacula), ii.  
 19.  
 passerinum (Glaucidium),  
 i. 297.  
 passerinus (Cacomantis),  
 ii. 160.  
 passerinus (Veniliornis),  
 ii. 222.  
 pastaze (Galbula), ii. 195.  
 pastinator (Liemetis), ii.  
 11.  
 Patagona, ii. 103.  
 patagonica (Aptenodytes),  
 i. 117.  
 patagonicus (Badiostes), i.  
 302.  
 patagonicus (Cyanolysena),  
 ii. 16.  
 patagonicus (Eutelornis),  
 i. 229.  
 patagonicus (Opistho-  
 dactylus), i. 184.  
 patagonicus (Palæosphen-  
 iscus), i. 119.  
 Patagornis, i. 182.  
 patricius (Dromæus), i. 3.  
 paulina (Carpophaga), i.  
 64.  
 pauper (Nyctanassa), i.  
 197.  
 pauxi (Pauxis), i. 15.  
 Pauxis, i. 15.  
 Pavo, i. 40.  
 Pavoncella, i. 162.  
 pavonina (Bulearica), i.  
 179.  
 pavoninus (Dromococcyx),  
 ii. 175.  
 pavoninus (Lophornis), ii.  
 144.  
 pavoninus (Pharomacrus),  
 ii. 147.  
 payesi (Ardetta), i. 202.  
 paykulli (Limnæobæus), i.  
 105.  
 Pealea, i. 122.  
 pealei (Falco), i. 273.  
 pealei (Halcyon), ii. 59.  
 pectoralis (Astur), i. 251.  
 pectoralis (Bucco), ii.  
 197.  
 pectoralis (Caprimulgus),  
 ii. 88.  
 pectoralis (Colinus), i. 45.  
 pectoralis (Coturnix), i.  
 31.  
 pectoralis (Electus), ii.  
 27.  
 pectoralis (Huhua), i.  
 284.  
 pectoralis (Ionotreron), i.  
 61.  
 pectoralis (Lynx), ii. 236.  
 pectoralis (Oreopyra), ii.  
 123.  
 pectoralis (Phlogænas), i.  
 90.  
 pectoralis (Thriponax), ii.  
 231.  
 peccaria (Ægialitis), i.  
 155.  
 Pedicætes, i. 20.  
 Pedionomus, i. 49.  
 pekinensis (Cerchneis), i.  
 277.  
 pekinensis (Cypselus), ii.  
 95.  
 pelagica (Chætura), ii. 92.  
 pelagica (Procellaria), i.  
 120.  
 pelagicus (Phalacrocorax),  
 i. 232.  
 pelagicus (Thalassoætus),  
 i. 267.  
 Pelagodroma, i. 122.  
 Pelagornis, i. 239.  
 Pelargocrex, i. 192.  
 Pelargodes, i. 192.  
 Pelargopsis, i. 192.  
 Pelargopsis, ii. 48.  
 Pelecanoides, i. 128.  
 Pelecanus, i. 238.  
 Pelecyornis, i. 183.  
 pelewensis (Calænas), i.  
 91.  
 pelewensis (Porphyrio), i.  
 109.  
 pelewensis (Ptilopus), i.  
 56.  
 peli (Gymnobucco), ii.  
 180.  
 peli (Scotopelia), i. 281.  
 Pelidna, i. 164.  
 pelingensis (Spilotreron),  
 i. 61.  
 pella (Topaza), ii. 121.  
 Peltobas, i. 156.  
 pelzelni (Micrastur), i.  
 246.  
 pelzelni (Podiceps), i.  
 113.  
 Penelope, i. 15.  
 penelope (Mareca), i. 218.  
 Penelopides, ii. 65.  
 Penelopina, i. 16.  
 penicillatus (Phalacro-  
 corax), i. 233.  
 peninsularis (Cerchneis), i.  
 278.  
 peninsularis (Lyngipicus),  
 ii. 220.  
 peninsularis (Ninox), i.  
 291.  
 pennata (Scops), i. 285.  
 pennatus (Eutolmaetus), i.  
 262.  
 Pennula, i. 102.  
 penteliei (Grus), i. 177.  
 Penthoceryx, ii. 159.  
 pentlandi (Nothoprocta),  
 i. 11.



- pentlandi (Tinamotis), i. 12.  
 peposaca (Metopiana), i. 222.  
 percnopterus (Neophron), i. 243.  
 percussus (Xiphidiopicus), ii. 223.  
 perdicaria (Nothoprocta), i. 11.  
 Perdicula, i. 28.  
 Perdix, i. 26.  
 perdix (Brachyrhamphus), i. 131.  
 perdix (Perdix), i. 26.  
 peregrinator (Falco), i. 273.  
 peregrinus (Falco), i. 273.  
 Peristera, i. 82.  
 peristerodes (Palæornis), ii. 32.  
 perlata (Gallinula), i. 107.  
 perlata (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
 perlata (Strix), i. 300.  
 perlata (Sylphitron), i. 60.  
 perlatum (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
 permagnus (Sphenocercus), i. 52.  
 permista (Campothera), ii. 206.  
 perniger (Cathartes), i. 240.  
 Pernis, i. 270.  
 pernix (Aletornis), i. 179.  
 pernyi (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.  
 peroni (Ægialitis), i. 154.  
 perousei (Ptilopus), i. 56.  
 perpallida (Chamaepelia), i. 82.  
 perplexa (Ardea), i. 194.  
 persa (Turacus), ii. 152.  
 persica (Laopteryx), i. 2.  
 persicus (Merops), ii. 74.  
 persicus (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 persicus (Puffinus), i. 124.  
 persicus (Telmatornis), i. 111.  
 personata (Agapornis), ii. 35.  
 personata (Gymnoschizorhis), ii. 154.  
 personata (Heliopais), i. 111.  
 personata (Pyrrhulopsis), ii. 34.  
 personatus (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.  
 personatus (Pteroclis), i. 51.  
 personatus (Trogon), ii. 147.  
 perspicillata (Carpophaga), i. 65.  
 perspicillata (Edemia), i. 225.  
 perspicillata (Pulsatrix), i. 284.  
 perspicillata (Streptopelia), i. 79.  
 perspicillatus (Pallascarbo), i. 235.  
 perspicillatus (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.  
 pertinax (Conurus), ii. 16.  
 peruana (Monasa), ii. 200.  
 peruana (Spathura), ii. 130.  
 peruanus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 peruvianus (Rallus), i. 94.  
 peruvianus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.  
 pesqueti (Dasyptilus), ii. 27.  
 pessieti (Taoperdix), i. 28.  
 Petasophora, ii. 117.  
 petersi (Podica), i. 111.  
 Petrophassa, i. 85.  
 petrophila (Neophema), ii. 39.  
 petrosa (Caccabis), i. 22.  
 Pezophaps, i. 92.  
 Pezoporus, ii. 41.  
 Phabotreron, i. 55.  
 Phænorhina, i. 67.  
 phæiceps (Micropternus), ii. 224.  
 Phæochroa, ii. 103.  
 Phæolæma, ii. 123.  
 phæonota (Columba), i. 69.  
 Phæoptila, ii. 110.  
 phæopus (Numenius), i. 158.  
 phæopygia (Estrclata), i. 126.  
 phæopygus (Linnobæus), i. 105.  
 phæostriatus (Theericyx), ii. 185.  
 Phæëthon, i. 238.  
 Phæëthornis, ii. 98.  
 Phæëthusia, i. 134.  
 phainopeplus (Campylopterus), ii. 102.  
 Phalacrocorax, i. 232, 235.  
 phalæna (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
 phalæuoides (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
 phalænoides (Podargus), ii. 42.  
 Phalænoptilus, ii. 83.  
 Phalaropus, i. 167.  
 phalerata (Helianthea), ii. 126.  
 Phaleris, i. 132.  
 phaon (Lesbia), ii. 136.  
 Phaps, i. 84.  
 Pharouacrus, ii. 146.  
 phasianella (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 phasianellus (Dromococyx), ii. 175.  
 phasianellus (Pediæcetes), i. 20.  
 phasianoides (Palæortyx), i. 27.  
 Phasianus, i. 37.  
 phasianus (Centropus), ii. 166.  
 phasianus (Elaphrocœmus), i. 112.  
 Phasidus, i. 41.  
 phayrei (Osmotreron), i. 54.  
 Phægornis, i. 167.  
 Philacte, i. 212.  
 philadelphina (Larus), i. 139.  
 philipi (Casuarius), i. 4.  
 philippiana (Columba), i. 72.  
 philippensis (Hypotaenidia), i. 96.  
 philippensis (Loriculus), ii. 36.  
 philippensis (Ninox), i. 290.  
 philippensis (Pelecanus), i. 238.  
 philippensis (Podicipes), i. 113.  
 philippensis (Spizaetus), i. 264.  
 philippensis (Thriponax), ii. 231.  
 philippii (Phaëthornis), ii. 100.  
 philippincensis (Pseudoptynx), i. 284.  
 philippinus (Merops), ii. 74.  
 Philohela, i. 167.  
 Philortyx, i. 45.

- Phimosus*, i. 187.  
*Phlogœnas*, i. 88.  
*Phlogophilus*, ii. 131.  
*Phodilus*, i. 300.  
*phœbe* (*Metallura*), ii. 132.  
*Phœbetria*, i. 129.  
*phœnicobius* (*Tachornis*), ii. 94.  
*Phœnicomias*, i. 205.  
*Phœnicoparrus*, i. 205.  
*Phœnicophaës*, ii. 171.  
*Phœnicopterus*, i. 205.  
*phœnicopterus* (*Crocopus*), i. 53.  
*phœnicura* (*Amaurornis*), i. 106.  
*Phororhæus*, i. 182.  
*Photodilus*, i. 300.  
*Phoyx*, i. 193.  
*Phyllopezus*, i. 168.  
*Physornis*, i. 183.  
*Piaya*, ii. 169.  
*picata* (*Lencosarcia*), i. 90.  
*picata* (*Notophoyx*), i. 196.  
*picatus* (*Bucco*), ii. 197.  
*picatus* (*Himantopus*), i. 156.  
*picatus* (*Iyngipicus*), ii. 220.  
*picazuro* (*Columba*), i. 69.  
*piehlncha* (*Oreotrochilus*), ii. 121.  
*picina* (*Chatura*), ii. 92.  
*piekeringi* (*Carpophaga*), i. 65.  
*Picoides*, ii. 216.  
*pieta* (*Ispidina*), ii. 54.  
*pieta* (*Psittacella*), ii. 34.  
*pieta* (*Pyrhrura*), ii. 17.  
*pieticollis* (*Casuarinus*), i. 4.  
*picturata* (*Homopelia*), i. 78.  
*pictus* (*Aramus*), i. 180.  
*pictus* (*Chrysolophus*), i. 38.  
*pictus* (*Fraulinus*), i. 23.  
*pictus* (*Oreortyx*), i. 44.  
*pieni* (*Columbula*), i. 81.  
*Picumnus*, ii. 233.  
*Picus*, ii. 232.  
*pierrei* (*Chrysophlegma*), ii. 208.  
*pilcomayensis* (*Picumnus*), ii. 233.  
*pileata* (*Penelope*), i. 16.  
*pileatus* (*Accipiter*), i. 254.  
*pileatus* (*Crypturus*), i. 9.  
*pileatus* (*Dryotomus*), ii. 232.  
*pileatus* (*Haleyon*), ii. 57.  
*pileatus* (*Neocorys*), i. 243.  
*pileatus* (*Pilerodius*), i. 199.  
*pileatus* (*Pionopsittacus*), ii. 23.  
*Pilerodius*, i. 199.  
*pinima* (*Crax*), i. 14.  
*pinnatus* (*Botaurus*), i. 204.  
*pinon* (*Zonœnas*), i. 67.  
*pinosa* (*Scops*), i. 289.  
*Pionites*, ii. 25.  
*Pionopsittacus*, ii. 23.  
*Pionus*, ii. 22.  
*piperivora* (*Selenidera*), ii. 192.  
*Pipile*, i. 17.  
*pipra* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 215.  
*pisana* (*Fulica*), i. 110.  
*piscator* (*Halæetus*), i. 267.  
*piscatrix* (*Sula*), i. 237.  
*pistrinaria* (*Carpophaga*), i. 65.  
*Pithechophaga*, i. 265.  
*pitius* (*Colaptes*), ii. 202.  
*pittoides* (*Coracopitta*), ii. 46.  
*placens* (*Hypocharinosyna*), ii. 6.  
*placida* (*Ægialitis*), i. 154.  
*plagiata* (*Asturina*), i. 257.  
*plagosus* (*Chalcococcyx*), ii. 162.  
*Plangus*, i. 259.  
*Platalen*, i. 188.  
*platalen* (*Spatula*), i. 221.  
*plutei* (*Diomedea*), i. 129.  
*plutenæ* (*Phlogœnas*), i. 88.  
*plateni* (*Aramidopsis*), i. 97.  
*plateni* (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
*Platibis*, i. 188.  
*platurus* (*Prioniturus*), ii. 29.  
*Platyercus*, ii. 37.  
*platycercus* (*Selasphorus*), ii. 141.  
*platygnathus* (*Phororhæus*), i. 182.  
*platyonyx* (*Brontornis*), i. 183.  
*platyrhyncha* (*Limicola*), i. 165.  
*platyrhynchus* (*Prionornis*), ii. 76.  
*Plantus*, i. 130.  
*Plectropterus*, i. 208.  
*Plegadis*, i. 187.  
*plieatus* (*Rhytidoceros*), ii. 65.  
*pliocenus* (*Numenius*), i. 158.  
*pliogyps* (*Aquila*), i. 261.  
*Plotornis*, i. 129.  
*Plotus*, i. 236.  
*plumbea* (*Columba*), i. 72.  
*plumbea* (*Ictinia*), i. 272.  
*plumbea* (*Lencopternis*), i. 258.  
*plumbea* (*Porzana*), i. 102.  
*plumbeiceps* (*Leptoptila*), i. 86.  
*plumbeicollis* (*Aramides*), i. 98.  
*plumbeicollis* (*Sylphitron*), i. 60.  
*plumbeiventris* (*Gymnocrex*), i. 97.  
*plumbeus* (*Rostrhamus*), i. 269.  
*plumbeus* (*Synœus*), i. 31.  
*plumifer* (*Egotheles*), ii. 44.  
*plumifera* (*Guttera*), i. 42.  
*plumifera* (*Lophophaps*), i. 85.  
*plumifera* (*Mesophoyx*), i. 195.  
*plumiferus* (*Oreortyx*), i. 44.  
*plumpes* (*Buteo*), i. 25.  
*plumipes* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 87.  
*plumipes* (*Scops*), i. 286.  
*pluricinctus* (*Pteroglossus*), ii. 191.  
*pluvialis* (*Charadrius*), i. 152.  
*pluvialis* (*Hyetornis*), ii. 169.

- Pluvianellus, i. 155.  
 Pluvianus, i. 169.  
 Podager, ii. 80.  
 podargina (Scops), i. 286.  
 Podargus, ii. 42.  
 Podasocys, i. 153.  
 Podica, i. 111.  
 Podicipes, i. 112, 113.  
 podicipes (Ardetta), i. 202.  
 podicipes (Podilymbus), i. 115.  
 Podilymbus, i. 115.  
 pœcilochrous (Buteo), i. 255.  
 pœcilolæmus (Dendropiens), ii. 218.  
 Pœcilonetta, i. 220.  
 pœcilopterus (Eulabeornis), i. 97.  
 pœciloptilus (Botaurus), i. 204.  
 pœcilorhyncha (Polionetta), i. 217.  
 pœcilorrhœa (Cryptophaps), i. 66.  
 pœciluroides (Chaleococyx), ii. 162.  
 pœcilurus (Chaleococyx), ii. 162.  
 pœlzani (Dendrocopus), ii. 213.  
 Pœocephalus, ii. 25.  
 poensis (Huhua), i. 284.  
 Pogonorhynchus, ii. 177.  
 poiocephalus (Mesopicus), ii. 223.  
 poirrieri (Bubo), i. 283.  
 Polioaëtus, i. 279.  
 poliocephala (Chloëphaga), i. 214.  
 poliocephala (Ortalis), i. 17.  
 poliocephala (Zonophaps), i. 65.  
 poliocephalus (Astur), i. 250.  
 poliocephalus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
 poliocephalus (Cuculus), ii. 158.  
 poliocephalus (Podicipes), i. 113.  
 poliocephalus (Porphyrio), i. 108.  
 poliocerca (Eupherusa), i. 116.  
 polioaster (Astur), i. 251.  
 Poliohierax, i. 273.  
 Poliolimnas, i. 104.  
 poliophus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 Polionetta, i. 217.  
 polionotus (Astur), i. 251.  
 poliopsis (Astur), i. 249.  
 poliopsis (Hypopicus), ii. 212.  
 poliopterus (Melierax), i. 247.  
 poliosomus (Buteo), i. 255.  
 poliura (Chaetura), ii. 92.  
 poliura (Megaloprepia), i. 62.  
 poliurus (Chaleococyx), ii. 162.  
 polleni (Columba), i. 72.  
 pollens (Campophilus), ii. 229.  
 Polyboroides, i. 244.  
 Polyborus, i. 243.  
 Polymerata, ii. 104.  
 Polynomus, ii. 136.  
 Polyplectrum, i. 39.  
 Polytelis, ii. 32.  
 Polytinus, ii. 120.  
 polytmus (Aithurus), ii. 120.  
 polyzonoides (Astur), i. 250.  
 polyzonus (Melierax), i. 247.  
 pomatorhinus (Stercorarius), i. 144.  
 pomerana (Aquila), i. 261.  
 pompadora (Osmotreron), i. 54.  
 ponapensis (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 pondicerianus (Francolinus), i. 23.  
 poortmanni (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 Popelairea, ii. 144.  
 popelairei (Popelairea), ii. 144.  
 porphyreus (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 porphyreolophus (Gallinix), ii. 153.  
 Porphyrio, i. 108.  
 porphyrio (Porphyrio), i. 108.  
 Porphyriola, i. 108.  
 Porphyriops, i. 108.  
 Porphyriornis, i. 107.  
 Porphyrocephalus, ii. 38.  
 porphyrocephalus (Glossopsittacus), ii. 6.  
 porphyromelas (Pyrrhopicus), ii. 224.  
 portoricensis (Asio), i. 280.  
 portoricensis (Melanerpes), ii. 210.  
 Porzana, i. 101.  
 porzana (Porzana), i. 101.  
 porzanoides (Rallus), i. 95.  
 Porzanula, i. 104.  
 potens (Dinornis), i. 4.  
 powelli (Turnix), i. 48.  
 prætermisa (Erythrophox), i. 204.  
 prasina (Eupetomena), ii. 102.  
 prasinorrhœa (Thoracotreron), i. 60.  
 prasinus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 prasinus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 pratincola (Glareola), i. 170.  
 pratincola (Strix), i. 300.  
 pretiosa (Peristera), i. 82.  
 pretrei (Amazona), ii. 22.  
 pretrei (Phaethornis), ii. 100.  
 prevosti (Lampornis), ii. 118.  
 primigenia (Grus), i. 177.  
 priuolina (Metallura), ii. 132.  
 princeps (Grus), i. 177.  
 princeps (Leucopternis), i. 259.  
 princeps (Monachalcyon), ii. 62.  
 principalis (Campophilus), ii. 228.  
 principalis (Haplopelia), i. 86.  
 principalis (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 pringlei (Oœligena), ii. 122.  
 Priocella, i. 125.  
 Priofinus, i. 124.  
 Prion, i. 128.  
 Prioniturus, ii. 29.  
 Prionorhynchus, ii. 76.  
 Prionornis, ii. 76.



- Prionotelus*, ii. 147.  
*prior* (Fulica), i. 110.  
*prisca* (Palcoperdix), i. 28.  
*pristina* (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
*pritchardi* (Megapodius), i. 13.  
*proavus* (Grus), i. 177.  
*proavus* (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
*problematica* (Grus), i. 177.  
*Procellaria*, i. 120.  
*Procelsterna*, i. 137.  
*Procionia*, i. 192.  
*Proctopus*, i. 113.  
*Prodotsicus*, ii. 177.  
*prodnetus* (Nestor), ii. 1.  
*Progura*, i. 92.  
*Proherodias*, i. 195.  
*Propelargus*, i. 192.  
*propinqua* (Branta), i. 213.  
*Prosobonia*, i. 162.  
*Protibis*, i. 185.  
*pruiosus* (Chordeiles), ii. 80.  
*prunella* (Helianthea), ii. 126.  
*pryeri* (Scops), i. 286.  
*Prymnacantha*, ii. 144.  
*Psolidoprymna*, ii. 136.  
*Psammocrex*, i. 99.  
*Psephotus*, ii. 38.  
*Pseudapteryx*, i. 8.  
*Pseudogeranus*, i. 178.  
*Pseudoglossus*, i. 161.  
*Pseudogryphus*, i. 241.  
*Pseudogypsa*, i. 242.  
*Pseudolurus*, i. 184.  
*Pseudopteryx*, i. 284.  
*Pseudosterna*, i. 139.  
*Pseudotantalus*, i. 189.  
*Pseuduria*, i. 131.  
*Psilomyeter*, ii. 120.  
*Psilopogon*, ii. 186.  
*Psilopterus*, i. 182.  
*Psiloscops*, i. 289.  
*psittacea* (Osmotreron), i. 54.  
*Psittacella*, ii. 34.  
*Psittacula*, ii. 18.  
*psittaculus* (Phaleria), i. 132.  
*Psittacus*, ii. 26.  
*Psitteuteles*, ii. 5.  
*Psittinus*, ii. 34.  
*Psophia*, i. 181.  
*Pternistes*, i. 25.  
*Pteroclidurus*, i. 50.  
*Pteroclis*, i. 50.  
*Pteroglossus*, ii. 190.  
*Pteronetta*, i. 209.  
*Pterophanes*, ii. 127.  
*ptiloneinis* (Arquatella) i. 164.  
*Ptilocolpa*, i. 65.  
*Ptilolaius*, ii. 67.  
*ptilonorhynchus* (Pernis), i. 271.  
*Ptilopachys*, i. 32.  
*Ptilopodiscus*, i. 58.  
*Ptilopus*, i. 56.  
*ptilonorhyncha* (Numida), i. 42.  
*Ptiloscelis*, i. 149.  
*Ptilosclera*, ii. 6.  
*Ptistes*, ii. 33.  
*Ptochoptera*, ii. 114.  
*Ptychorhamphus*, i. 132.  
*pubescens* (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.  
*pucherani* (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.  
*pucherani* (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.  
*pucherani* (Guttera), i. 42.  
*pucherani* (Melanerpes), ii. 210.  
*pucherani* (Neomorphus), ii. 174.  
*pucherani* (Rupornis), i. 257.  
*Puerasia*, i. 36.  
*puella* (Calopelia), i. 84.  
*puella* (Megaloprepia), i. 63.  
*puella* (Trogon), ii. 148.  
*Putinus*, i. 123.  
*pugil* (Alopochen), i. 215.  
*pugnax* (Pavoncella), i. 162.  
*pugnax* (Turnix), i. 48.  
*pulehella* (Carpophaga), i. 64.  
*pulehella* (Charmosynopsis), ii. 7.  
*pulehella* (Eutreron), i. 58.  
*pulehella* (Neophema), ii. 39.  
*pulehellus* (Astur), i. 249.  
*pulehellus* (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.  
*pulehellus* (Carcinantes), ii. 55.  
*pulehellus* (Nettopus), i. 209.  
*pulcher* (Egotheles), ii. 44.  
*pulcher* (Calothorax), ii. 133.  
*pulcher* (Melanerpes), ii. 210.  
*pulcher* (Pionopsittacus), ii. 24.  
*pulcherrima* (Alectraenas), i. 62.  
*pulcherrima* (Cyanops), ii. 184.  
*pulcherrimus* (Psephotus), ii. 39.  
*pulcherrimus* (Todus), ii. 78.  
*pulchra* (Aleyone), ii. 52.  
*pulchra* (Athene), i. 296.  
*pulchra* (Sarothrura), i. 103.  
*pulchricollis* (Columba), i. 71.  
*pulchricollis* (Lynx), ii. 236.  
*pullaria* (Agapornis), ii. 35.  
*pullicauda* (Neopsittacus), ii. 8.  
*pulmentum* (Buceo), ii. 197.  
*Pulsatrix*, i. 284.  
*pulverulentus* (Alophonerpes), ii. 230.  
*pulverulentus* (Porphyrio), i. 109.  
*pumilus* (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
*pumilus* (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
*pumilus* (Coccyzus), ii. 164.  
*pumilus* (Graculavus), i. 231.  
*pumilus* (Lyngipicus), ii. 220.  
*pumilus* (Zebrilus), i. 203.  
*puua* (Colaptes), ii. 202.  
*puna* (Querquedula), i. 220.  
*punctata* (Campothera), ii. 206.  
*punctata* (Cercelmeis), i. 277.  
*punctatissima* (Strix), i. 301.  
*punctatum* (Nettium), i. 219.  
*punctatus* (Capito), ii. 187.  
*punctatus* (Phalacrocorax), i. 232.

- puncticollis (*Brachypterus*), ii. 225.  
 punctifrons (*Picumnus*), ii. 234.  
 punctigula (*Chrysoptilus*), ii. 207.  
 punctulata (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
 punicea (*Columba*), i. 71.  
 puniceus (*Gecinus*), ii. 204.  
 punicus (*Accipiter*), i. 252.  
 puniceus (*Falco*), i. 274.  
 purpurascens (*Penelope*), i. 16.  
 purpurata (*Osculatia*), i. 87.  
 purpurata (*Urochroma*), ii. 24.  
 purpuratus (*Ptilopus*), i. 37.  
 purpuratus (*Trachylæmus*), ii. 187.  
 purpurea (*Helianthea*), ii. 126.  
 purpurea (*Osculatia*), i. 87.  
 purpurea (*Pyræhodias*), i. 193.  
 purpureicauda (*Chalcostigma*), ii. 134.  
 purpureicollis (*Catheturus*), i. 14.  
 purpureus (*Centropus*), ii. 167.  
 pusilla (*Aleyone*), ii. 52.  
 pusilla (*Ardetta*), i. 203.  
 pusilla (*Barbatula*), ii. 181.  
 pusilla (*Gallinago*), i. 166.  
 pusilla (*Porzana*), i. 102.  
 pusillus (*Astur*), i. 250.  
 pusillus (*Ereunetes*), i. 162.  
 pusillus (*Glossopsittacus*), ii. 6.  
 pusillus (*Loriculus*), ii. 35.  
 pusillus (*Nannochordeiles*), ii. 80.  
 pusillus (*Melittophagus*), ii. 72.  
 pusillus (*Simorhynchus*), i. 132.  
 pusio (*Nasiterna*), ii. 12.  
 pygargus (*Circus*), i. 245.  
 pygmæa (*Hypocharmosyna*), ii. 7.  
 pygmæa (*Nasiterna*), ii. 12.  
 pygmæa (*Sula*), i. 237.  
 pygmaus (*Eurynorhynchus*), i. 163.  
 pygmaus (*Indicator*), ii. 176.  
 pygmæus (*Iyngipicus*), ii. 219.  
 pygmæus (*Phaethornis*), ii. 100.  
 pygmæus (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 234.  
 pygmæus (*Picumnus*), ii. 234.  
 pygmæus (*Simorhynchus*), i. 132.  
 Pygmornis, ii. 98.  
 Pygoscelis, i. 118.  
 pyra (*Topaza*), ii. 121.  
 pyrenaicus (*Pteroclidurus*), i. 50.  
 pyrilæa (*Pionopsittacus*), ii. 24.  
 pyrolophus (*Psilopogon*), ii. 186.  
 pyropyga (*Coua*), ii. 173.  
 pyropygia (*Chlorestes*), ii. 111.  
 pyronotus (*Acomus*), i. 34.  
 Pyrotrogon, ii. 150.  
 Pyræhodias, i. 193.  
 pyrrocephalus (*Phœnicephæus*), ii. 171.  
 pyrrhogaster (*Mesopicus*), ii. 223.  
 Pyrrhopicus, ii. 224.  
 pyrrhops (*Pionopsittacus*), ii. 23.  
 pyrrhopterus (*Brotogerys*), ii. 19.  
 pyrrhopygius (*Halcyon*), ii. 59.  
 pyrrhothorax (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 213.  
 pyrrhothorax (*Ochthodromus*), i. 153.  
 pyrrhothorax (*Turnix*), i. 49.  
 pyrrhotis (*Pyrrhopicus*), ii. 224.  
 Pyrrhulopsis, ii. 33.  
 Pyrrhura, ii. 17.  
 quadribrachys (*Alcedo*), ii. 51.  
 quadricinctus (*Pteroclis*), i. 51.  
 quadricolor (*Halcyon*), ii. 69.  
 quadricolor (*Loriculus*), ii. 36.  
 quadrifasciatus (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 215.  
 quadrigeminus (*Ptilopodiscus*), i. 58.  
 queenslandiæ (*Dromæus*), i. 3.  
 Querquedula, i. 220.  
 querquedula (*Querquedula*), i. 220.  
 quinticolor (*Capito*), ii. 187.  
 quitensis (*Metallura*), ii. 133.  
 raalteni (*Synæcus*), i. 31.  
 rabieri (*Gecinus*), ii. 203.  
 radiata (*Zonophaps*), i. 66.  
 radiatum (*Glancidium*), i. 299.  
 radiatus (*Bucco*), ii. 198.  
 radiatus (*Carpococcyx*), ii. 173.  
 radiatus (*Erythrotriorchis*), i. 254.  
 radiatus (*Polyboroides*), i. 244.  
 radiolatus (*Melanerpes*), ii. 210.  
 radiolosus (*Neomorphus*), ii. 174.  
 radjab (*Tadorna*), i. 215.  
 raemdoncki (*Larus*), i. 143.  
 rafflesi (*Gauropicoides*), ii. 208.  
 raja (*Spilornis*), i. 266.  
 Rallieula, i. 103.  
 Rallina, i. 99.  
 rallioides (*Ardeola*), i. 201.  
 Rallus, i. 93.  
 ramonianus (*Trogon*), ii. 149.  
 ramsayi (*Cyanops*), ii. 144.  
 ramsayi (*Iyngipicus*), ii. 220.  
 ranivorus (*Circus*), i. 246.  
 rapax (*Aquila*), i. 261.  
 rara (*Lamprolaima*), i. 187.  
 rara (*Timolopteryx*), i. 231.  
 rarotongensis (*Ptilopus*), i. 57.  
 rectirostris (*Hemistephanian*), ii. 97.  
 rectunguis (*Centropus*), ii. 166.  
 Recurvirostra, i. 157.  
 recurvirostris (*Avocettula*), ii. 118.

- recurvirostris* (Esacus), i. 173.  
*recurvirostris* (Todihamphus), ii. 61.  
*reevesi* (Symmaticus), i. 38.  
*refulgens* (Lophophorus), i. 33.  
*refulgens* (Thaluranis), ii. 116.  
*regalis* (Hesperornis), i. 116.  
*regens* (Barornis), i. 2.  
*regia* (Dionuedea), i. 128.  
*regia* (Platalea), i. 188.  
*regulorum* (Balearica), i. 179.  
*regulus* (Falco), i. 275.  
*regulus* (Lophornis), ii. 143.  
*regulus* (Loriculus), ii. 36.  
*regulus* (Prodotsicus), ii. 177.  
*reichenbachi* (Celeus), ii. 226.  
*reichenbachi* (Haleyon), ii. 59.  
*reichenbachi* (Leptoptila), i. 86.  
*reichenowi* (Dendrocopus), ii. 218.  
*reichenowi* (Numida), i. 41.  
*reichenowi* (Pionus), ii. 22.  
*reichenowi* (Peecephalus), ii. 26.  
*reichenowi* (Sarothrura), i. 103.  
*reichenowi* (Turaeus), ii. 152.  
*reinhardtii* (Lagopus), i. 18.  
*reini* (Agyrtia), ii. 106.  
*reinwardti* (Baza), i. 272.  
*reinwardti* (Hapalarpactes), ii. 151.  
*reinwardti* (Reinwardt-  
 enas), i. 75.  
*reinwardti* (Selenidera), ii. 192.  
*reinwardtensis*, i. 75.  
*religiosus* (Falco), i. 275.  
*remensis* (Eupterornis), i. 117.  
*Remiornis*, i. 230.  
*renauldi* (Carpococyx), ii. 174.  
*resplendens* (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
*resplendens* (Ptiloscelis), i. 149.  
*reticulata* (Eos), ii. 2.  
*retusa* (Timolopteryx), i. 231.  
*revoili* (Machærhamphus), i. 270.  
*revoilii* (Melittopbagus), ii. 73.  
*rex* (Balainiceps), i. 193.  
*rex* (Clytoocyx), ii. 55.  
*reyi* (Ninox), i. 291.  
*reynaudi* (Cana), ii. 173.  
*rhaad* (Eupodotis), i. 176.  
*Rhabdotorrhinus*, ii. 65.  
*rhami* (Lamprolema), ii. 123.  
*rhamphastinus* (Saurornis), ii. 188.  
*Rhamphastos*, ii. 189.  
*Rhamphococyx*, ii. 171.  
*Rhamphodon*, ii. 97.  
*Rhamphomantis*, ii. 165.  
*Rhamphomieron*, ii. 134.  
*Rhamphomierum*, ii. 134.  
*Rhea*, i. 1.  
*Rheinardius*, i. 40.  
*rhinoceros* (Buceros), ii. 64.  
*Rhinocetus*, i. 180.  
*Rhinococyx*, ii. 171.  
*Rhinogryphus*, i. 240.  
*Rhinoplax*, ii. 70.  
*Rhinopomastus*, ii. 71.  
*Rhinoptilus*, i. 170.  
*Rhinortha*, ii. 171.  
*Rhizothera*, i. 26.  
*rhodinolama* (Carpophaga), i. 64.  
*rhodoccephala* (Pyrrhura), ii. 18.  
*rhodocorytha* (Amazona), ii. 21.  
*rhodogaster* (Accipiter), i. 253.  
*rhodogaster* (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
*rhodogaster* (Tmetotrogon), ii. 147.  
*Rhodonessa*, i. 209.  
*Rhodopis*, ii. 138.  
*rhodops* (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.  
*Rhodostethia*, i. 139.  
*Rhopodytes*, ii. 170.  
*Rhyacophilus*, i. 162.  
*Rhynchops*, i. 138.  
*Rhynchopsittacus*, ii. 14.  
*Rhynchortyx*, i. 47.  
*rhynchotis* (Spatula), i. 221.  
*Rhynchotus*, i. 10.  
*Rhytidoceros*, ii. 66.  
*richardsi* (Aleyone), ii. 52.  
*richardsi* (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
*richardsi* (Thriponax), ii. 231.  
*richardsoni* (Capito), ii. 188.  
*richardsoni* (Dendragapus), i. 20.  
*richardsoni* (Falco), i. 275.  
*richardsoni* (Nyctala), i. 296.  
*riciniata* (Eos), ii. 2.  
*ricketti* (Arboricola), i. 303.  
*ricketti* (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.  
*ricordi* (Ricordia), ii. 114.  
*Ricordia*, ii. 114.  
*ridgwayi* (Anous), i. 137.  
*ridgwayi* (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.  
*ridgwayi* (Colinus), i. 46.  
*ridgwayi* (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
*ridgwayi* (Lagopus), i. 18.  
*ridgwayi* (Plegadis), i. 187.  
*ridgwayi* (Rupornis), i. 257.  
*ridgwayi* (Scardafella), i. 81.  
*ridgwayi* (Scops), i. 288.  
*ridgwayi* (Urubitinga), i. 258.  
*ridibundus* (Larus), i. 140.  
*riedeli* (Electus), ii. 27.  
*riedeli* (Tanyptera), ii. 63.  
*riefferi* (Amazilia), ii. 108.  
*ringia* (Uria), i. 130.  
*rioonri* (Nauclerus), i. 268.  
*riojae* (Phaethornis), ii. 100.  
*risoria* (Streptopelia), i. 78.  
*Rissa*, i. 143.  
*risa* (Rissa), i. 143.  
*rivolii* (Hypoxanthus), ii. 202.  
*rivolii* (Thraupetron), i. 60.  
*roberti* (Aphantochroa), ii. 103.  
*roberti* (Tribonyx), i. 103.  
*robinsoni* (Butorides), i. 190.  
*robusta* (Anas), i. 217.  
*robusta* (Aythya), i. 223.

- robusta (*Perdix*), i. 26.  
 robusta (*Starna*), i. 26.  
 robustirostris (*Mesobucco*),  
   ii. 185.  
 robustus (*Campophilus*),  
   ii. 229.  
 robustus (*Dinornis*), i. 4.  
 robustus (*Larus*), i. 142.  
 robustus (*Palaeospheni-*  
   *niscus*), i. 119.  
 robustus (*Phalacrocorax*),  
   i. 232.  
 robustus (*Pæocephalus*),  
   ii. 25.  
 robustus (*Serpentarius*), i.  
   241.  
 robustus (*Tinamus*), i. 8.  
 rochussenii (*Nesosclopax*),  
   i. 166.  
 rodericana (*Homopelia*), i.  
   78.  
 rodericanus (*Neeropsit-*  
   *tacus*), ii. 30.  
 rodgeri (*Gecinus*), ii. 203.  
 rodgersi (*Fulmarus*), i.  
   127.  
 rollandi (*Podiceps*), i. 113.  
 rolleti (*Erythrobuco*), ii.  
   178.  
 Rollulus, i. 30.  
 ronconi (*Sula*), i. 237.  
 roraimæ (*Scops*), i. 288.  
 roratus (*Eleetus*), ii. 27.  
 rosa (*Palæornis*), ii. 31.  
 rosacea (*Carpophaga*), i.  
   65.  
 rosæ (*Chatocereus*), ii. 141.  
 rosea (*Rhodostethia*), i.  
   139.  
 rosea (*Xantholæma*), ii.  
   186.  
 roseicapilla (*Cacatua*), ii.  
   11.  
 roseicapillus (*Ptilopus*), i.  
   57.  
 roseicollis (*Agapornis*), ii.  
   35.  
 roseicollis (*Leucotreron*),  
   i. 55.  
 roseigrisea (*Streptopelia*),  
   i. 79.  
 rosenbergi (*Agyrtria*), ii.  
   106.  
 rosenbergi (*Caprimulgus*),  
   ii. 84.  
 rosenbergi (*Gymnocrex*), i.  
   97.  
 rosenbergi (*Strix*), i. 301.  
 rosenbergi (*Trichoglossus*),  
   ii. 5.  
 roseus (*Pelecanus*), i. 238.  
 roseus (*Phœnicopterus*), i.  
   205.  
 rossæ (*Musophaga*), ii. 154.  
 rosseliana (*Ninox*), i. 291.  
 rosseliana (*Tanyptera*), ii.  
   63.  
 rossi (*Exanthemops*), i.  
   211.  
 rossi (*Thinornis*), i. 155.  
 rosignoli (*Neorhyas*), i.  
   283.  
 rostrata (*Homopelia*), i. 78.  
 rostrata (*Hylocharis*), ii.  
   110.  
 rostrata (*Oestrelata*), i. 125.  
 rostrata (*Speotyto*), i. 297.  
 Rostratula, i. 167.  
 Rostrhamus, i. 269.  
 rothschildi (*Amazona*), ii.  
   21.  
 rothschildi (*Heliangelus*),  
   ii. 132.  
 rothschildi (*Pachyornis*),  
   i. 5.  
 rougeti (*Rougetius*), i. 106.  
 Rougetius, i. 106.  
 roulroul (*Rollulus*), i. 30.  
 rowleyi (*Cyanorhamphus*),  
   ii. 40.  
 rubecula (*Nomula*), ii.  
   198.  
 ruber (*Creciscus*), i. 105.  
 ruber (*Endoimius*), i. 188.  
 ruber (*Loriculus*), ii. 36.  
 ruber (*Phœnicopterus*), i.  
   205.  
 ruber (*Sphyrapicus*), ii.  
   212.  
 rubescens (*Cyanops*), ii.  
   184.  
 rubescens (*Phlogœnas*), i.  
   90.  
 rubidiceps (*Chloëphaga*), i.  
   214.  
 rubiensis (*Lorius*), ii. 3.  
 rubiensis (*Tanyptera*), ii.  
   63.  
 rubiensis (*Zonœnas*), i. 67.  
 rubiginosa (*Corethrura*), i.  
   103.  
 rubiginosa (*Eos*), ii. 3.  
 rubiginosus (*Chloro-*  
   *nerpes*), ii. 205.  
 rubinea (*Clytolæma*), ii.  
   123.  
 rubinoides (*Phacolæma*), ii.  
   123.  
 rubra (*Eos*), ii. 2.  
 rubra (*Rallacula*), i. 103.  
 rubricapilla (*Xantho-*  
   *læma*), ii. 186.  
 rubricapillus (*Pæoce-*  
   *phalus*), ii. 25.  
 rubricauda (*Phaëthon*), i.  
   238.  
 rubricera (*Globicera*), i.  
   63.  
 rubricollis (*Accipiter*), i.  
   253.  
 rubricollis (*Caupophilus*),  
   ii. 228.  
 rubrifacialis (*Lybius*), ii.  
   178.  
 rubrifrons (*Melanerpes*),  
   ii. 210.  
 rubrigena (*Ara*), ii. 14.  
 rubrigularis (*Hypochar-*  
   *mosyna*), ii. 7.  
 rubrigularis (*Petaso-*  
   *phora*), ii. 118.  
 rubrilavatus (*Conurus*),  
   ii. 15.  
 rubripes (*Crypturus*), i.  
   10.  
 rubripileus (*Chloronerpes*),  
   ii. 205.  
 rubripileus (*Neopsittacus*),  
   ii. 8.  
 rubrirostris (*Auser*), i. 211.  
 rubrirostris (*Arboricola*), i.  
   29.  
 rubrirostris (*Bolborhyn-*  
   *chus*), ii. 18.  
 rubritorques (*Conurus*), ii.  
   15.  
 rubritorques (*Trichoglos-*  
   *sus*), ii. 5.  
 rubriventris (*Melanerpes*),  
   ii. 211.  
 rubronotata (*Hypochar-*  
   *mosyna*), ii. 6.  
 ruckeri (*Therornetes*), ii. 98.  
 rudis (*Ceryle*), ii. 49.  
 rudis (*Mullerornis*), i. 7.  
 rudolfi (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
 rueppelli (*Gyps*), i. 242.  
 rueppelli (*Heterotetrax*),  
   i. 174.  
 rueppellii (*Plectropterus*),  
   i. 208.  
 rueppellii (*Pæocephalus*),  
   ii. 26.  
 rufa (*Baza*), i. 272.  
 rufa (*Caccabis*), i. 22.  
 rufa (*Dichromanassa*), i.  
   196.  
 rufa (*Lophura*), i. 34.  
 rufa (*Macropygia*), i. 75.  
 rufa (*Malacoptila*), ii. 198.

- rufa* (Sarothrura), i. 103.  
*rufaxilla* (Leptoptila), i. 86.  
*rufescens* (Egotheles), ii. 44.  
*rufescens* (Centropus), ii. 168.  
*rufescens* (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
*rufescens* (Rhynchotus), i. 10.  
*rufescens* (Scops), i. 287.  
*rufescens* (Turnix), i. 49.  
*ruficapilla* (Ægialitis), i. 155.  
*ruficapilla* (Nemula), ii. 199.  
*ruficapillus* (Baryphthen-gus), ii. 77.  
*ruficauda* (Galbula), ii. 194.  
*ruficauda* (Ortalis), i. 17.  
*ruficauda* (Rupornis), i. 257.  
*ruficauda* (Zenaida), i. 77.  
*ruficeps* (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.  
*ruficeps* (Coccyz), ii. 173.  
*ruficeps* (Macropygia), i. 75.  
*ruficeps* (Myioceyx), ii. 54.  
*ruficeps* (Ortalis), i. 16.  
*ruficeps* (Veniliornis), ii. 222.  
*ruficeps* (Tinamus), i. 8.  
*ruficervix* (Stenopsis), ii. 84.  
*ruficollis* (Branta), i. 213.  
*ruficollis* (Bucco), ii. 197.  
*ruficollis* (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
*ruficollis* (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.  
*ruficollis* (Falco), i. 275.  
*ruficollis* (Hydranassa), i. 197.  
*ruficollis* (Hylacharis), ii. 110.  
*ruficollis* (Iynx), ii. 236.  
*ruficollis* (Limonites), i. 163.  
*ruficollis* (Micrastur), i. 246.  
*ruficollis* (Oreophilus), i. 148.  
*rufierissa* (Urosticte), ii. 130.  
*rufierista* (Lophotis), i. 174.  
*rufifrons* (Fulica), i. 110.  
*rufigaster* (Phaethornis), ii. 100.  
*rufigena* (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.  
*rufigula* (Globiceira), i. 63.  
*rufigula* (Phlogoenas), i. 88.  
*rufigularis* (Arboricola), i. 29.  
*rufigularis* (Halcyon), ii. 59.  
*rufilatus* (Accipiter), i. 252.  
*rufilatus* (Turnix), i. 48.  
*rufina* (Columba), i. 70.  
*rufina* (Netta), i. 222.  
*rufinucha* (Leptoptila), i. 87.  
*rufipectus* (Podiceps), i. 113.  
*rufipectus* (Spilornis), i. 266.  
*rufipennis* (Butastur), i. 266.  
*rufipennis* (Chamaepelia), i. 82.  
*rufipennis* (Macropygia), i. 74.  
*rufipennis* (Neomorphus), ii. 174.  
*rufipennis* (Petrophassa), i. 85.  
*rufipennis* (Scops), i. 285.  
*rufipes* (Gennæus), i. 36.  
*rufipes* (Syrnium), i. 294.  
*rufipileus* (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
*rufistrigata* (Ninox), i. 291.  
*rufitinctus* (Astur), i. 249.  
*rufitorques* (Astur), i. 251.  
*rufiventer* (Eudynamis), ii. 165.  
*rufiventre* (Hapaloderma), ii. 150.  
*rufiventris* (Accipiter), i. 253.  
*rufiventris* (Erythrocnus), i. 201.  
*rufiventris* (Lurocalis), ii. 80.  
*rufiventris* (Poocephalus), ii. 26.  
*rufiventris* (Phaethornis), ii. 100.  
*rufiventris* (Picumnus), ii. 233.  
*rufiventris* (Zonophaps), i. 66.  
*rufobuccalis* (Eurystomus), ii. 47.  
*rufocastanea* (Macropygia), i. 75.  
*rufomerus* (Chalcococcyx), ii. 162.  
*rufonuchalis* (Aquila), i. 261.  
*rufopictus* (Pternistes), i. 26.  
*rufopunctatus* (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.  
*rufotibialis* (Accipiter), i. 254.  
*rufoviridis* (Galbula), ii. 194.  
*rufus* (Campylopterus), ii. 102.  
*rufus* (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.  
*rufus* (Celeus), ii. 226.  
*rufus* (Cursorius), i. 170.  
*rufus* (Plotus), i. 236.  
*rufus* (Selasphorus), ii. 140.  
*rumicivorus* (Thinocorys), i. 146.  
*Rupelornis*, i. 186.  
*rupestris* (Chordeiles), ii. 80.  
*rupestris* (Columba), i. 68.  
*rupestris* (Lagopus), i. 18.  
*rupicola* (Colaptes), ii. 102.  
*rupicola* (Pyrrhura), ii. 17.  
*rupicoloides* (Cereineis), i. 277.  
*Rupornis*, i. 257.  
*rupunni* (Phaethornis), ii. 100.  
*ruspolii* (Turacus), ii. 153.  
*rustata* (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
*rustatus* (Chlorostilbon), ii. 114.  
*rusticula* (Scolopax), i. 166.  
*rusticulus* (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
*rutherfordi* (Spilornis), i. 265.  
*rutila* (Casarca), i. 215.  
*rutila* (Scops), i. 286.  
*rutilus* (Cypseloides), ii. 93.  
*rythirhynchus* (Limnopardalus), i. 95.  
*sabinei* (Bonasa), i. 21.  
*sabinei* (Chaetura), ii. 93.  
*sabinei* (Xema), i. 139.



- sabrina (Tanyptera), ii. 62.  
 sacer (Haleyon), ii. 59.  
 sacer (Hierofalco), i. 276.  
 sacra (Demiegretta), i. 193.  
 sagittata (Scops), i. 287.  
 sagittatus (Picumnus), ii. 233.  
 saharæ (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
 saharæ (Ædicnemus), i. 172.  
 saisseti (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 salinazi (Creciscus), i. 104.  
 sallæi (Cyrtonyx), i. 46.  
 salmoni (Brachygalba), ii. 195.  
 salmoni (Tigrisoma), i. 201.  
 salvadoriana (Tanyptera), ii. 62.  
 salvadorii (Ægotheles), ii. 44.  
 salvadorii (Casuarius), i. 3.  
 salvadorii (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 8.  
 salvadorii (Ionotreron), i. 61.  
 salvadorii (Lorius), ii. 3.  
 salvadorii (Merops), ii. 74.  
 salvadorii (Microglossus), ii. 9.  
 salvadorii (Nettion), i. 219.  
 salvadorii (Palaornis), ii. 32.  
 salvadorii (Spilornis), i. 266.  
 salvadorii (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.  
 salvadorii (Vinago), i. 52.  
 salvadorii (Zonænas), i. 67.  
 Salvadorina, i. 227.  
 salvini (Accipiter), i. 253.  
 salvini (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
 salvini (Amazona), ii. 21.  
 salvini (Capito), ii. 188.  
 salvini (Caprimulgus), ii. 85.  
 salvini (Chlorostilbon), ii. 112.  
 salvin (Colinus), i. 46.  
 salvini (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 salvini (Eutoxeres), ii. 101.  
 salvini (Mitua), i. 15.  
 salvini (Neomorphus), ii. 174.  
 salvini (Picumnus), ii. 234.  
 salvini (Thalassogeron), i. 129.  
 salvini (Tinamus), i. 8.  
 samarensis (Ceyx), ii. 53.  
 samarensis (Penelopides), ii. 65.  
 samoensis (Phlogœnas), i. 89.  
 samoensis (Porphyrio), i. 109.  
 sanctæ-catarinæ (Scops), i. 288.  
 sanctæ-helenæ (Ægialitis), i. 155.  
 sanctæ-martæ (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
 sancti-albani (Strix), i. 302.  
 sancti-hieronymi (Panyptila), ii. 95.  
 sancti-johannis (Archibuteo), i. 262.  
 sancti-johannis (Dendrocoptes), ii. 217.  
 sanctorum (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.  
 sanctus (Haleyon), ii. 60.  
 sandvicensis (Nesochen), i. 213.  
 sandwicensis (Gallinula), i. 107.  
 sandwicensis (Pennula), i. 102.  
 sanghirensis (Megapodius), i. 12.  
 sangirensis (Cecropsis), ii. 54.  
 sangirensis (Chalcophaps), i. 83.  
 sangirensis (Cittura), ii. 61.  
 sangirensis (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 sangirensis (Omotreron), i. 53.  
 sangirensis (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.  
 sanguinea (Cacatua), ii. 11.  
 sanguineus (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.  
 sanguineus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.  
 sanguineus (Hæmatorhynchus), i. 30.  
 sanguinolentus (Limnopus), i. 95.  
 sanguinolentus (Veniliornis), ii. 221.  
 sansaniensis (Anas), i. 217.  
 sansaniensis (Palæoperdix), i. 28.  
 santacruzi (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
 Sappeopipo, ii. 223.  
 sapphirina (Hylocharis), ii. 111.  
 sapphirina (Osculatia), i. 87.  
 sapphiropygia (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 Sappho, ii. 136.  
 saracura (Aramides), i. 98.  
 Sarcidiornis, i. 208.  
 Sarcophorus, i. 148.  
 Sarcogerranus, i. 178.  
 Sarcogerranus, i. 150.  
 Sarcophamphus, i. 240.  
 Sarothrura, i. 103.  
 sartorii (Syrnium), i. 293.  
 sasak (Pelargopsis), ii. 49.  
 sasakensis (Ducula), i. 66.  
 Sasia, ii. 236.  
 satscheunensis (Phasiannus), i. 37.  
 saturata (Amazilia), ii. 109.  
 saturata (Cerchneis), i. 277.  
 saturata (Homopelia), i. 78.  
 saturata (Hypotaenidia), i. 96.  
 saturata (Leptoptila), i. 86.  
 saturata (Rupornis), i. 258.  
 saturata (Scelopax), i. 166.  
 saturata (Turnix), i. 49.  
 saturator (Colaptes), ii. 201.  
 saturator (Haleyon), ii. 56.  
 saturatus (Bubo), i. 282.  
 saturatus (Butorides), i. 200.  
 saturatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.  
 saturatus (Cuculus), ii. 158.  
 saturatus (Momotus), ii. 77.  
 saturatus (Rallus), i. 94.  
 saturatus (Scops), i. 289.  
 satyra (Tragopan), i. 33.  
 Saucerottea, ii. 106.  
 saucerottci (Saucerottea), ii. 107.  
 saundersi (Larus), i. 139.  
 saundersi (Sterna), i. 136.

- Sauromarptis*, ii. 56.  
*saurophagus* (Haleyon), ii. 58.  
*Saurothera*, ii. 169.  
*savasi* (*Ægotheles*), ii. 44.  
*saxatilis* (*Caccabis*), i. 22.  
*saxatilis* (*Perdix*), i. 22.  
*scalaris* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 215.  
*scalaris* (*Estrelata*), i. 126.  
*scaldii* (*Anser*), i. 212.  
*scandinea* (*Nyctea*), i. 284.  
*scanica* (*Perdix*), i. 26.  
*scanica* (*Starna*), i. 26.  
*Scaniornis*, i. 205.  
*scapularis* (*Ceophileus*), ii. 232.  
*scapulata* (*Scops*), i. 285.  
*scapulata* (*Thaluranina*), ii. 115.  
*scarabellii* (*Totanus*), i. 160.  
*Scardafella*, i. 81.  
*Scelognus*, i. 290.  
*schalowi* (*Rhinopomastus*), ii. 71.  
*schalowi* (*Turnacus*), ii. 152.  
*schalowi* (*Vinago*), i. 52.  
*schepmackeri* (*Goura*), i. 91.  
*schimperii* (*Columba*), i. 69.  
*schistacea* (*Leucopternis*), i. 258.  
*schistaceigularis* (*Cacomantis*), ii. 160.  
*Schistes*, ii. 137.  
*schisticeps* (*Palaornis*), ii. 31.  
*schistisagus* (*Larus*), i. 141.  
*Schizorhis*, ii. 154.  
*schlegeli* (*Catarrhæctes*), i. 118.  
*schlegeli* (*Francolinus*), i. 23.  
*schleiermacheri* (*Polyplocirum*), i. 39.  
*schmidti* (*Amazona*), ii. 21.  
*schoensis* (*Thripins*), ii. 219.  
*schomburgki* (*Thyrothina*), i. 104.  
*schreibersi* (*Iolama*), ii. 125.  
*schuetti* (*Francolinus*), i. 27.  
*schuetti* (*Turacus*), ii. 153.  
*schulzi* (*Dryotomus*), ii. 232.  
*scindeanus* (*Dendrocopus*), ii. 214.  
*scintilla* (*Selasphorus*), ii. 141.  
*scintillans* (*Phasianus*), i. 38.  
*scintillatus* (*Chalcopsittacus*), ii. 2.  
*scintilliceps* (*Iyngipicus*), ii. 219.  
*scioannus* (*Plectropterus*), i. 208.  
*scateri* (*Casuaris*), i. 303.  
*scateri* (*Catarrhæctes*), i. 118.  
*scateri* (*Chatura*), ii. 92.  
*scateri* (*Chalcophasis*), i. 34.  
*scateri* (*Goura*), i. 91.  
*scateri* (*Guttera*), i. 42.  
*scateri* (*Loriculus*), ii. 36.  
*scateri* (*Penelope*), i. 15.  
*scateri* (*Picumnus*), ii. 233.  
*scolopacea* (*Barbatula*), ii. 182.  
*scolopaceus* (*Aramus*), i. 180.  
*Scolopax*, i. 166.  
*scolopax* (*Crypturus*), i. 9.  
*Scops*, i. 284.  
*Scoptelus*, ii. 71.  
*scopulinus* (*Larus*), i. 141.  
*Scopus*, i. 193.  
*scoresbyi* (*Leucophæus*), i. 143.  
*Scotiaptex*, i. 294.  
*scoticus* (*Lagopus*), i. 18.  
*Scotopelia*, i. 281.  
*scotti* (*Rallus*), i. 94.  
*scripta* (*Geophaps*), i. 85.  
*scriptoricunda* (*Campothera*), ii. 206.  
*scriptus* (*Elanus*), i. 270.  
*scriptus* (*Pteroclis*), i. 51.  
*scutulata* (*Asarcornis*), i. 209.  
*scutulata* (*Ninox*), i. 290.  
*Seythrops*, ii. 165.  
*secretarius* (*Serpentarius*), i. 241.  
*seebohni* (*Iyngipicus*), ii. 219.  
*seebohni* (*Rhinoptilus*), i. 170.  
*Seena*, i. 134.  
*seena* (*Seena*), i. 134.  
*segmentata* (*Macropsalis*), ii. 81.  
*schuensis* (*Phororhacus*), i. 182.  
*Selasphorus*, ii. 140.  
*Selenidera*, ii. 192.  
*seloputo* (*Syrnium*), i. 294.  
*selysi* (*Vanellus*), i. 151.  
*semicaculeus* (*Haleyon*), ii. 57.  
*semicinnamomeus* (*Crocomorphus*), ii. 227.  
*semicollaris* (*Chatura*), ii. 92.  
*semicollaris* (*Rostratula*), i. 167.  
*semicoronatus* (*Iyngipicus*), ii. 219.  
*semifasciatus* (*Lophoceros*), ii. 67.  
*semigaleatus* (*Hydrocorax*), ii. 64.  
*semilarvata* (*Eos*), ii. 2.  
*semipahuata* (*Anseranas*), i. 205.  
*semipalmata* (*Symphemia*), i. 160.  
*semipalmatus* (*Ægialeus*), i. 154.  
*semiplumbea* (*Leucopternis*), i. 259.  
*semiplumbeus* (*Rallus*), i. 94.  
*semitorquata* (*Alcedo*), ii. 51.  
*semitorquata* (*Streptopelia*), i. 78.  
*semitorquatus* (*Barnardius*), ii. 38.  
*semitorquatus* (*Lurocalis*), ii. 80.  
*semitorquatus* (*Phasianus*), i. 37.  
*semitorquatus* (*Poliopterus*), i. 273.  
*semitorques* (*Scops*), i. 286.  
*Sennornis*, ii. 188.  
*senegalensis* (*Centropus*), ii. 168.  
*senegalensis* (*Coracias*), ii. 46.  
*senegalensis* (*Ephippiorhynchus*), i. 191.  
*senegalensis* (*Haleyon*), ii. 57.  
*senegalensis* (*Edicnemus*), i. 172.  
*senegalensis* (*Podica*), i. 111.  
*senegalensis* (*Stigmatopelia*), i. 80.

- senegalensis (Trachelotis), i. 175.  
 senegallus (Pteroclidurus), i. 50.  
 senegalus (Lobivanellus), i. 149.  
 senegalus (Pæocephalus), ii. 26.  
 senex (Cypseloides), ii. 94.  
 senex (Lybius), ii. 178.  
 senex (Megapodius), i. 13.  
 seniloides (Pionus), ii. 23.  
 senilis (Pionus), ii. 23.  
 sennetti (Chordeiles), ii. 79.  
 sennetti (Tachytriorchis), i. 255.  
 separata (Carpophaga), i. 14.  
 sephæna (Francolinus), i. 23.  
 sepiaria (Rallina), i. 100.  
 septentrionalis (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
 septentrionalis (Colymbus), i. 115.  
 septentrionalis (Megalo-prepia), i. 63.  
 septentrionalis (Metal-lura), ii. 133.  
 septentrionalis (Nestor), ii. 1.  
 septentrionalis (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 septentrionalis (Picoides), ii. 216.  
 septentrionalis (Tetrastes), i. 21.  
 septimus (Batrachostomus), ii. 43.  
 sepulta (Fuligula), i. 224.  
 sericeocaudatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 86.  
 Sericotes, ii. 120.  
 Serpentarius, i. 241.  
 serpentarius (Serpentarius), i. 241.  
 serranus (Larus), i. 140.  
 serrator (Merganser), i. 229.  
 serrator (Sula), i. 236.  
 serratus (Coccytes), ii. 156.  
 Serresius, i. 63.  
 serriana (Coua), ii. 173.  
 serrirostris (Anser), i. 211.  
 serrirostris (Petasophora), ii. 118.  
 severa (Ara), ii. 14.  
 severtzovi (Tetrastes), i. 21.  
 severus (Falco), i. 274.  
 sganzini (Alectrænas), i. 62.  
 sharpei (Antigone), i. 178.  
 sharpei (Astur), i. 250.  
 sharpei (Bycanistes), ii. 69.  
 sharpei (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
 sharpei (Coracias), ii. 47.  
 sharpei (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
 sbarpei (Francolinus), i. 25.  
 sharpei (Gecinus), ii. 202.  
 sharpei (Gennæus), i. 36.  
 sharpei (Melittophagus), ii. 72.  
 sharpei (Stictolimnas), i. 100.  
 sharpei (Turacus), ii. 153.  
 sharpei (Turturæna), i. 72.  
 shawi (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 shebæ (Astur), i. 249.  
 shelleyi (Cypselus), ii. 95.  
 shelleyi (Francolinus), i. 24.  
 shelleyi (Iuhua), i. 283.  
 shelleyi (Streptopelia), i. 78.  
 shelleyi (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.  
 sheppardianus (Charadrius), i. 152.  
 shorii (Tiga), ii. 225.  
 siaoensis (Scops), i. 286.  
 sibbensis (Lophoceros), ii. 68.  
 sibilans (Coracopsis), ii. 27.  
 sibilatrix (Mareca), i. 218.  
 sibiricus (Bubo), i. 282.  
 sibtuensis (Scops), i. 287.  
 sieboldi (Sphenoceros), i. 52.  
 siemensii (Archæopteryx), i. 1.  
 sifanica (Perdix), i. 27.  
 siju (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
 similis (Ardea), i. 194.  
 simonis (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
 Simorhynchus, i. 132.  
 simplex (Chloronerpes), i. 205.  
 simplex (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 simplex (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 simplex (Geoffroyus), ii. 29.  
 simplex (Haplopelia), i. 86.  
 simplex (Stactolæma), ii. 182.  
 sinus (Cacomantis), ii. 160.  
 sinense (Syrnium), i. 294.  
 sinensis (Ardetta), i. 202.  
 sinensis (Bubo), i. 283.  
 sinensis (Centropus), ii. 167.  
 sinensis (Ithagenes), i. 33.  
 sinensis (Microhierax), i. 273.  
 sinensis (Pyrrhopicus), ii. 224.  
 sinensis (Sterna), i. 136.  
 Siphonorhis, ii. 83.  
 siquijorensis (Loriculus), ii. 36.  
 sirabensis (Alopochen), i. 215.  
 sirkee (Taccocna), ii. 170.  
 sivalensis (Hypsolornis), i. 4.  
 sivalensis (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
 sjöstedti (Columba), i. 70.  
 sjöstedti (Glaucidium), i. 299.  
 smaragdina (Cyanolesbia), ii. 135.  
 smaragdineum (Augasma), ii. 115.  
 smaragdineus (Metallocoecyx), ii. 161.  
 smaragdinicollis (Metal-lura), ii. 133.  
 smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis), ii. 129.  
 smaragdinus (Porphyrio), i. 109.  
 Smaragdochrysis, ii. 114.  
 Smilorhis, ii. 180.  
 smithi (Geophaps), i. 85.  
 smithii (Campothera), ii. 206.  
 smithsonianus (Larus), i. 141.  
 smithsonianus (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 smyrnensis (Haleyon), ii. 56.  
 snowi (Pseuduria), i. 131.  
 sociabilis (Pluvianellus), i. 155.  
 sociabilis (Rostrhamus), i. 269.  
 socorroensis (Buteo), i. 256.  
 socorroensis (Chamæpelis), i. 81.



- socorroensis* (*Micropallas*), i. 299.  
*socorroensis* (*Oceanodroma*), i. 121.  
*socotrana* (*Scops*), i. 284.  
*sodalis* (*Aquila*), i. 261.  
*soemmerringii* (*Phasianus*), i. 38.  
*solanderi* (*Distrelata*), i. 126.  
*solitaria* (*Ceryx*), ii. 54.  
*solitaria* (*Gallinago*), i. 166.  
*solitarius* (*Buteo*), i. 256.  
*solitarius* (*Cuculus*), ii. 158.  
*solitarius* (*Helodromas*), i. 161.  
*solitarius* (*Pezophaps*), i. 92.  
*solitarius* (*Tinamus*), i. 8.  
*soloensis* (*Astur*), i. 250.  
*soloensis* (*Scops*), i. 287.  
*solomonensis* (*Eurystomus*), ii. 48.  
*solomonensis* (*Thoraotreron*), i. 60.  
*solomonis* (*Haleyon*), ii. 60.  
*solomonis* (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
*solomonis* (*Phlogoenas*), i. 89.  
*solstitialis* (*Conurus*), ii. 14.  
*solstitialis* (*Spathura*), ii. 130.  
*somalensis* (*Cursorius*), i. 169.  
*somalensis* (*Upupa*), ii. 70.  
*somaliensis* (*Lophoceros*), ii. 68.  
*somaliensis* (*Melierax*), i. 247.  
*somaliensis* (*Numida*), i. 42.  
*Somateria*, i. 226.  
*sonnerati* (*Gallus*), i. 39.  
*sonnerati* (*Penthoceryx*), ii. 159.  
*sonnini* (*Eupsychortyx*), i. 45.  
*sonorivox* (*Bambusicola*), i. 32.  
*sophia* (*Saucerottea*), ii. 107.  
*sordida* (*Phaoptila*), ii. 110.  
*sordidus* (*Haleyon*), ii. 60.  
*sordidus* (*Hemicercus*), ii. 229.  
*sordidus* (*Pionus*), ii. 23.  
*sororcula* (*Strix*), i. 301.  
*sororius* (*Sphenocercus*), i. 52.  
*souancei* (*Pyrrhura*), ii. 17.  
*soumagnii* (*Heliodilus*), i. 300.  
*sowerbyi* (*Smilorhis*), ii. 181.  
*spadicea* (*Galliperdix*), i. 32.  
*spadicea* (*Hemiphaga*), i. 68.  
*spadicea* (*Zenaida*), i. 76.  
*sparganura* (*Lesbia*), ii. 136.  
*sparsa* (*Anas*), i. 216.  
*sparsifasciatus* (*Astur*), i. 248.  
*sparveria* (*Cerchneis*), i. 277.  
*sparverioides* (*Cerchneis*), i. 278.  
*sparverioides* (*Hierococyx*), ii. 157.  
*Spathopterus*, ii. 33.  
*Spathura*, ii. 130.  
*Spatula*, i. 221.  
*spatulatus* (*Coracias*), ii. 46.  
*spatzi* (*Caccabis*), i. 22.  
*speciosa* (*Ardeola*), i. 202.  
*speciosa* (*Columba*), i. 70.  
*speciosa* (*Thoraotreron*), i. 60.  
*speciosus* (*Chlorostilbon*), ii. 113.  
*speciosus* (*Heliangelus*), ii. 132.  
*speciosus* (*Hoplopterus*), i. 151.  
*speciosus* (*Odontophorus*), i. 47.  
*spectabilis* (*Celeus*), ii. 227.  
*spectabilis* (*Dryotriorchis*), i. 264.  
*spectabilis* (*Erionetta*), i. 226.  
*spectabilis* (*Eugenes*), ii. 122.  
*spectabilis* (*Selenidera*), ii. 192.  
*specularis* (*Anas*), i. 217.  
*spencei* (*Heliangelus*), ii. 131.  
*spengeli* (*Psittacula*), ii. 19.  
*Spotyto*, i. 297.  
*sphagnetorum* (*Perdix*), i. 26.  
*Spheniscus*, i. 119.  
*Sphenocercus*, i. 51.  
*sphenurus* (*Astur*), i. 249.  
*sphenurus* (*Halastur*), i. 268.  
*sphenurus* (*Sphenocercus*), i. 52.  
*sphinx* (*Spizaetus*), i. 263.  
*Sphyropicus*, ii. 212.  
*spilocephala* (*Ninox*), i. 290.  
*spilocephala* (*Scops*), i. 285.  
*spilogaster* (*Eutolmaetus*), i. 262.  
*spilogaster* (*Francolinus*), i. 23.  
*spilogaster* (*Picumnus*), ii. 233.  
*spilogaster* (*Veniliornis*), i. 22.  
*spilogastra* (*Athene*), i. 296.  
*spilolemnus* (*Francolinus*), i. 24.  
*spilonota* (*Ciccaba*), i. 295.  
*spilonota* (*Ninox*), i. 290.  
*spilonotus* (*Circus*), i. 245.  
*spilonotus* (*Urciscus*), i. 105.  
*Spilopelia*, i. 80.  
*spiloptera* (*Porzana*), i. 102.  
*spilopterus* (*Centropus*), ii. 166.  
*spilorhynchus* (*Andigena*), ii. 190.  
*Spilornis*, i. 265.  
*spilorrhoea* (*Myristicivora*), i. 67.  
*spilothorax* (*Astur*), i. 250.  
*spilothorax* (*Circus*), i. 245.  
*Spilotreron*, i. 60.  
*spinicauda* (*Chaetura*), ii. 92.  
*spinicauda* (*Dafila*), i. 219.  
*spiniollis* (*Carphibis*), i. 185.  
*spinosa* (*Asarcia*), i. 169.  
*spinous* (*Hoplopterus*), i. 150.  
*spixi* (*Cyanopsittacus*), ii. 13.  
*Spizaetus*, i. 263.

- Spiziapteryx*, i. 273.  
*Spiziastur*, i. 263.  
*splendens* (*Campophilus*), ii. 229.  
*splendens* (*Pyrulopsis*), ii. 33.  
*splendida* (*Neophema*), ii. 39.  
*splendida* (*Panychlora*), ii. 112.  
*splendidus* (*Platycereus*), ii. 38.  
*spodiogaster* (*Butorides*), i. 200.  
*spodiostethus* (*Rhynchortyx*), i. 47.  
*spodocephalus* (*Mesopicus*), ii. 223.  
*sponsa* (*Lampronessa*), i. 209.  
*Sporadinus*, ii. 114.  
*squalidus* (*Phaethornis*), ii. 99.  
*squamata* (*Callipepla*), i. 44.  
*squamata* (*Claudia*), ii. 94.  
*squamata* (*Ortalis*), i. 94.  
*squamatus* (*Capito*), ii. 187.  
*squamatus* (*Francolinus*), i. 25.  
*squamatus* (*Gecinns*), ii. 202.  
*squamatus* (*Merganser*), i. 229.  
*squamigera* (*Atelornis*), ii. 45.  
*squamispila* (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
*squamosa* (*Columba*), i. 70.  
*squamosa* (*Scardafella*), i. 81.  
*squamosus* (*Heliomaster*), ii. 138.  
*squamulata* (*Ciccaba*), i. 295.  
*squamulatus* (*Picumnus*), ii. 234.  
*Squatarola*, i. 152.  
*Stactolenna*, ii. 182.  
*stagnatilis* (*Butorides*), i. 200.  
*stagnatilis* (*Totanus*), i. 160.  
*stairi* (*Phlogoenas*), i. 89.  
*stanleyi* (*Chalcostigma*), ii. 134.  
*Staphylornis*, i. 184.  
*starnenas*, i. 91.  
*stavorini* (*Chalcopsitta-eus*), ii. 1.  
*Steatornis*, ii. 42.  
*steerei* (*Capito*), ii. 188.  
*steerei* (*Centropus*), ii. 166.  
*steerei* (*Ceyx*), ii. 53.  
*Steganopus*, i. 167.  
*steindachneri* (*Picumnus*), ii. 233.  
*steinheimensis* (*Palaeolodus*), i. 206.  
*stejnegeri* (*EDEMIA*), i. 225.  
*stellæ* (*Charmosyna*), ii. 7.  
*stellaris* (*Botaurus*), i. 204.  
*stellata* (*Ceryle*), ii. 50.  
*stellatus* (*Batrachostomus*), ii. 43.  
*stellatus* (*Calyptrorhynchus*), ii. 10.  
*stellatus* (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 86.  
*stellatus* (*Odontophorus*), i. 47.  
*stelli* (*Heniconetta*), i. 225.  
*Stenopsis*, ii. 83.  
*stenozona* (*Baza*), i. 272.  
*stenura* (*Chlorostilbon*), ii. 114.  
*stenura* (*Gallinago*), i. 165.  
*stenura* (*Zenaida*), i. 77.  
*stephani* (*Chalcophaps*), i. 84.  
*Stephanibyx*, i. 152.  
*Stephanornis*, i. 182.  
*Stephanoxys*, ii. 142.  
*Stercorarius*, i. 144.  
*Stereornis*, i. 182.  
*Sterna*, i. 134.  
*Sternoclyta*, ii. 122.  
*stewartæ* (*Floricola*), ii. 138.  
*stewarti* (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 233.  
*stictilama* (*Chatura*), ii. 93.  
*stictilama* (*Tricholema*), ii. 179.  
*stictithorax* (*Indicator*), ii. 176.  
*stictilemus* (*Halcyon*), ii. 59.  
*Stictolimnas*, i. 180.  
*stictolophus* (*Lophornis*), ii. 144.  
*Stictonetta*, i. 221.  
*stictonota* (*Scops*), i. 285.  
*stictoptera* (*Ceryle*), ii. 50.  
*stictoptera* (*Urochroma*), ii. 24.  
*Stigmatopelia*, i. 80.  
*stigmatothorax* (*Tricholama*), ii. 179.  
*stigmatus* (*Loriculus*), ii. 36.  
*Stiltia*, i. 170.  
*stoliczkae* (*Streptopelia*), i. 79.  
*stolidus* (*Anous*), i. 137.  
*stolzmanni* (*Oreotrochilus*), ii. 121.  
*stormi* (*Dissoura*), i. 190.  
*stormi* (*Cuculus*), ii. 159.  
*stramineicollis* (*Gallus*), i. 39.  
*stranchi* (*Phasianus*), i. 38.  
*strenua* (*Ninox*), i. 291.  
*strenipes* (*Gallinula*), i. 107.  
*strenuus* (*Dinornis*), i. 4.  
*streperus* (*Chaulelasmus*), i. 218.  
*Streptopelia*, i. 78.  
*streptophorus* (*Francolinus*), i. 23.  
*streubeli* (*Cypselus*), ii. 96.  
*striata* (*Butorides*), i. 199.  
*striata* (*Geopelia*), i. 80.  
*striata* (*Hypotaenidia*), i. 95.  
*striatipectus* (*Bucco*), ii. 197.  
*striatulus* (*Astur*), i. 248.  
*striatus* (*Chloronerpes*), ii. 205.  
*striatus* (*Colius*), ii. 145.  
*striatus* (*Dendrotyx*), i. 43.  
*stricklandi* (*Chrysocolaptes*), ii. 228.  
*stricklandi* (*Dendrocopos*), ii. 215.  
*stricklandi* (*Gallinago*), i. 166.  
*stricklandi* (*Lophostrix*), i. 289.  
*strictus* (*Chrysocolaptes*), ii. 227.

- strigirostris (Didunculus),  
 i. 92.  
 strigoides (Podargus), ii.  
 42.  
 strigulosus (Crypturus),  
 i. 10.  
 striigularis (Phaëthornis),  
 ii. 100.  
 Stringops, ii. 41.  
 striolatus (Bucco), ii.  
 198.  
 striolatus (Gecinus), ii.  
 203.  
 Strix, i. 300.  
 strophianus (Heliangelus),  
 ii. 131.  
 strophianus (Archibuteo),  
 i. 262.  
 strophium (Odontophorus), i. 47.  
 strophium (Thoracotreron), i. 60.  
 struthersi (Ibidorhynchus), i. 157.  
 Struthio, i. 2.  
 Stuarti (Phaëthornis), ii.  
 101.  
 stuebeli (Oxygogon), ii.  
 134.  
 sturni (Ardeirallus), i.  
 203.  
 sturni (Pteroglossus), ii.  
 191.  
 styani (Chrysophlegma),  
 ii. 208.  
 stygus (Asio), i. 281.  
 suahelicum (Syrnium), i.  
 294.  
 suahelicus (Pœocephalus),  
 ii. 25.  
 suahelicus (Trachyphonus), ii. 186.  
 suavissimus (Cyclopsittacus), ii. 9.  
 suazieri (Strix), i. 302.  
 subaffinis (Thynnygnathus),  
 ii. 30.  
 subalaris (Puffinus), i. 124.  
 sub-arecticus (Bubo), i.  
 282.  
 subarquatus (Ancylochilus), i. 164.  
 subbuteo (Falco), i. 274.  
 subcetrus (Dendrocopos),  
 ii. 216.  
 suberistata (Baza), i. 271.  
 suberistatus (Timanus), i.  
 8.  
 subcylindricus (Bycanistes), ii. 69.  
 subflavescens (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 40.  
 subflavescens (Myristicivora), i. 67.  
 subfureatus (Chlorostilbon), ii. 113.  
 subfureatus (Cypselus), ii.  
 196.  
 subgularis (Lencotreron),  
 i. 56.  
 sub-mexicanus (Colaptes),  
 ii. 201.  
 subniger (Falco), i. 274.  
 subplacens (Hypocharmosyna), ii. 6.  
 subquadratus (Bycanistes),  
 ii. 69.  
 subrufescens (Momotus),  
 ii. 77.  
 subruficollis (Rhytidoceros), ii. 66.  
 subruficollis (Tryngites),  
 i. 162.  
 substrata (Malacoptila),  
 ii. 198.  
 subsulphurea (Barbatula),  
 ii. 182.  
 subtectus (Bucco), ii. 197.  
 subtenuis (Platibis), i. 188.  
 subulatus (Todus), ii. 78.  
 subvinacea (Columba), i.  
 72.  
 suckleyi (Falco), i. 275.  
 sudestiensis (Geoffroyus),  
 ii. 28.  
 suinda (Cicaba), i. 295.  
 Sula, i. 236.  
 sula (Sula), i. 237.  
 sulaensis (Accipiter), i.  
 253.  
 sulaensis (Aprosmictus),  
 ii. 33.  
 sulanensis (Scops), i. 286.  
 sulanensis (Spilornis), i.  
 266.  
 sulentus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 192.  
 sulcirostris (Crotophaga),  
 ii. 175.  
 sulcirostris (Hypotaenidia),  
 i. 96.  
 sulcirostris (Phalacrocorax), i. 233.  
 sulphurea (Cacatua), ii. 10.  
 suluiensis (Prioniturus), ii.  
 29.  
 suluiensis (Thriponax), ii.  
 231.  
 sumatrana (Arboricola), i.  
 29.  
 sumatrana (Ardea), i. 194.  
 sumatrana (Calopercix), i.  
 30.  
 sumatrana (Lophura), i.  
 34.  
 sumatranus (Merops), ii.  
 73.  
 sumatranus (Rhopodytes),  
 ii. 171.  
 sumatrensis (Baza), i. 271.  
 sumbaensis (Astur), i. 249.  
 sumbaensis (Merops), ii.  
 74.  
 sumbaensis (Strix), i. 300.  
 sumbavensis (Geoffroyus),  
 ii. 28.  
 sumichrasti (Sancerottea),  
 ii. 108.  
 sundevalli (Butorides), i.  
 200.  
 sunia (Scops), i. 285.  
 superba (Floricola), ii. 138.  
 superba (Lamproteron),  
 i. 58.  
 superba (Meleagris), i. 43.  
 superbus (Augastes), ii. 137.  
 superciliaris (Cicaba), i.  
 295.  
 superciliaris (Eumomota),  
 ii. 76.  
 superciliaris (Melanerpes),  
 ii. 210.  
 superciliaris (Ninox), i.  
 292.  
 superciliaris (Edicnemus),  
 i. 172.  
 superciliaris (Oreophaps),  
 i. 15.  
 superciliaris (Ortalis), i.  
 17.  
 superciliaris (Rallina), i.  
 99.  
 superciliaris (Sterna), i.  
 137.  
 superciliosa (Anas), i. 216.  
 superciliosa (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
 superciliosus (Ophrysia), i.  
 33.  
 superciliosus (Anomalophrys), i. 150.  
 superciliosus (Centropus),  
 ii. 168.  
 superciliosus (Dasylophus),  
 ii. 172.  
 superciliosus (Merops), ii.  
 74.  
 superciliosus (Phaëthornis), ii. 98.  
 suratensis (Spilepia), i.  
 80.

- surda (Urochroma), ii. 24.  
 surinamensis (Hydrochelidon), i. 134.  
 Surnia, i. 296.  
 Suruiculus, ii. 156.  
 surucura (Trogon), ii. 149.  
 surensis (Halcyon), ii. 61.  
 swainsoni (Bucco), ii. 197.  
 swainsoni (Buteo), i. 256.  
 swainsoni (Gampsonyx), i. 270.  
 swainsoni (Momotus), ii. 77.  
 swainsoni (Pternistes), i. 26.  
 swainsoni (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 swindereniana (Agapornis), ii. 35.  
 swinhoei (Gemmaeus), i. 36.  
 swinhoei (Macropygia), i. 73.  
 swinhoei (Melittophagus), ii. 73.  
 sybillæ (Cœligena), ii. 123.  
 sylphitreron, i. 59.  
 sylvatica (Chatura), ii. 93.  
 sylvatica (Turnix), i. 48.  
 sylvaticum (Glaucidium), i. 299.  
 sylvestris (Astur), i. 249.  
 sylvestris (Buceros), ii. 64.  
 sylvestris (Cabalus), i. 96.  
 sylvia (Tanysiptera), ii. 62.  
 sylvicola (Scops), i. 286.  
 Syma, ii. 55.  
 Symphemia, i. 160.  
 Synœcus, i. 31.  
 Synthliborhamphus, i. 132.  
 Syornis, i. 5.  
 Sypheotis, i. 175.  
 syriacus (Dendrocopus), ii. 214.  
 Syrigma, i. 199.  
 Syrmaticus, i. 38.  
 syrmatophorus (Phaethornis), ii. 99.  
 Syrnium, i. 293.  
 Syrrhaptes, i. 50.  
 szechenyi (Tetraophasis), i. 21.  
 tabuensis (Porzana), i. 102.  
 tabuensis (Pyrrhulopsis), ii. 34.  
 tabudatus (Pelceyornis), i. 183.  
 Taccocua, ii. 170.  
 tachiro (Astur), i. 248.  
 Tachornis, ii. 94.  
 Tachyeres, i. 224.  
 Tachytriorehis, i. 254.  
 taczanowskii (Columba), i. 69.  
 taczanowskii (Macrorhamphus), i. 159.  
 taczanowskii (Nothoproceta), i. 11.  
 taczanowskii (Podiceps), i. 113.  
 taczanowskii (Talaphorus), ii. 103.  
 Tadorna, i. 215.  
 tadorna (Tadorna), i. 215.  
 tadornoides (Casarca), i. 216.  
 taniata (Ninox), i. 292.  
 teniatus (Morphnus), i. 259.  
 teniolæma (Campothera), ii. 207.  
 tenionotus (Veniliornis), ii. 222.  
 teniurus (Rostrhamus), i. 269.  
 tabitiensis (Numenius), i. 157.  
 tabitiensis (Porzana), i. 102.  
 taitianus (Coriphilus), ii. 4.  
 taitiensis (Urodynamis), ii. 164.  
 Talaphorus, ii. 103.  
 talautensis (Eos), ii. 2.  
 talautensis (Prioniturus), ii. 29.  
 talautensis (Tanygnathus), ii. 30.  
 Talegallus, i. 13.  
 talischensis (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 talpacoti (Chamaepelia), i. 82.  
 tamatia (Bucco), ii. 197.  
 tanaupus (Macornis), i. 230.  
 tanki (Turnix), i. 49.  
 tannensis (Halcyon), i. 59.  
 tannensis (Sylphitreron), i. 59.  
 Tantalus, i. 189.  
 Tanygnathus, ii. 30.  
 tanypterus (Falco), i. 274.  
 Tanysiptera, ii. 62.  
 tao (Tinamus), i. 8.  
 Taoniscus, i. 11.  
 Taoperdix, i. 28.  
 Tapinopus, i. 112, 204.  
 taprobana (Alcedo), ii. 51.  
 taranta (Agapornis), ii. 35.  
 tarda (Otis), i. 173.  
 tarimensis (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 tataupa (Crypturus), i. 9.  
 taviunensis (Pyrrhulopsis), ii. 34.  
 tayazi-guira (Nycticorax), i. 198.  
 teautensis (Circus), i. 246.  
 tectus (Bucco), ii. 197.  
 tectus (Sarciophorus), i. 148.  
 teesa (Butastur), i. 266.  
 Telmatornis, i. 111.  
 temmincki (Coracias), ii. 47.  
 temmincki (Cursorius), i. 170.  
 temmincki (Lyngipicus), ii. 221.  
 temmincki (Lamproteron), i. 58.  
 temmincki (Limonites), i. 163.  
 temmincki (Lyncornis), ii. 81.  
 temmincki (Picumnus), ii. 233.  
 temmincki (Pterophanes), ii. 127.  
 temmincki (Tragopan), i. 33.  
 temnurus (Prionotelus), ii. 147.  
 tenebricosa (Strix), i. 301.  
 tenebrosa (Agyrtria), ii. 106.  
 tenebrosa (Chelidoptera), ii. 200.  
 tenebrosa (Gallinula), i. 107.  
 tener (Ichthyornis), i. 231.  
 tener (Loriculus), ii. 37.  
 tengmalmi (Nyctala), i. 295, 296.  
 tenimberiensis (Megapodius), i. 12.  
 tentelare (Syma), ii. 55.  
 tenuipes (Megalapteryx), i. 6.  
 tenuirostris (Gyps), i. 242.  
 tenuirostris (Macropygia), i. 74.  
 tenuirostris (Micranous), i. 138.  
 tenuirostris (Numenius), i. 157.  
 tenuirostris (Picoides), ii. 217.

- tenuirostris* (Puffinus), i. 124.  
*tenuirostris* (Rallus), i. 93.  
*tephrocephala* (Agyrtria), ii. 105.  
*tephrodops* (Veniliornis), ii. 222.  
*tephronotum* (Glaucidium), i. 298.  
*Teracus*, i. 243.  
*Terekia*, i. 161.  
*terrestris* (Chamaepelia), i. 81.  
*terrestris* (Eutrygon), i. 90.  
*terrestris* (Pezoporus), ii. 41.  
*terricolor* (Melnnerpes), ii. 211.  
*terricolor* (Ninox), i. 292.  
*tethys* (Procellaria), i. 120.  
*Tetragonops*, ii. 188.  
*Tetrao*, i. 19.  
*Tetraogallus*, i. 22.  
*Tetraophasis*, i. 21.  
*Tetrapteryx*, i. 178.  
*Tetrastes*, i. 21.  
*Tetrax*, i. 174.  
*tetrax* (Tetrax), i. 174.  
*tetrix* (Lyrurus), i. 19.  
*texanus* (Celinus), i. 45.  
*texensis* (Chordeiles), ii. 80.  
*teysinanni* (Osmotreron), i. 54.  
*thagus* (Pelecanus), i. 239.  
*thalassina* (Petasophora), ii. 117.  
*Thalassonæctus*, i. 267.  
*Thalassœna*, i. 125.  
*Thalassogeron*, i. 129.  
*Thalassornis*, i. 226.  
*Thalurania*, ii. 115.  
*tharus* (Polyborus), i. 243.  
*thaumantias* (Polytmus), ii. 120.  
*Thaumastura*, ii. 135.  
*Thaumatibis*, i. 185.  
*Thegonius*, i. 260.  
*theodori* (Anas), 217.  
*theomacha* (Ninox), i. 291.  
*Thereiceryx*, ii. 185.  
*theresia* (Psilomycter), ii. 120.  
*Theristicus*, i. 186.  
*thierryi* (Centropus), ii. 167.  
*Thinocorys*, i. 146.  
*Thiornis*, i. 155.  
*thomensis* (Chætura), ii. 93.  
*thomensis* (Columba), i. 70.  
*thomensis* (Strix), i. 302.  
*thorneica* (Ægialitis), i. 155.  
*thoracica* (Bambusicola), i. 32.  
*thoracicus* (Dactylortyx), i. 46.  
*Thoracotreron*, i. 60.  
*Thrasaëtus*, i. 259.  
*Threneutes*, ii. 97.  
*Thripas*, ii. 219.  
*Thriponax*, ii. 231.  
*thyroideus* (Sphyrapicus), ii. 212.  
*Thyrorhina*, i. 104.  
*tibetana* (Sterna), i. 135.  
*tibetanum* (Crossoptilum), i. 35.  
*tibetanus* (Syrhaptus), i. 50.  
*tibetanus* (Tetraogallus), i. 22.  
*tibialis* (Astur), i. 250.  
*tibialis* (Lorius), ii. 3.  
*tickelli* (Ptilolæmus), ii. 67.  
*Tiga*, ii. 225.  
*tigrina* (Spilopelia), i. 80.  
*Tigrisoma*, i. 201.  
*Tigrornis*, i. 200.  
*Tilmatura*, ii. 140.  
*timneh* (Psittacus), ii. 26.  
*Timolopteryx*, i. 231.  
*timoriensis* (Herodias), i. 195.  
*timorlacensis* (Baza), i. 271.  
*timorlacensis* (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.  
*timorlacensis* (Macropygia), i. 73.  
*Tinamotis*, i. 12.  
*Tinamus*, i. 8.  
*tinnunculus* (Cerchneipicus), ii. 227.  
*tinnunculus* (Cerchneis), i. 276.  
*tinus* (Accipiter), i. 252.  
*tirica* (Brotogerys), ii. 19.  
*titan* (Æpyornis), i. 7.  
*Titanornis*, i. 182.  
*tjandana* (Geoffroyus), ii. 28.  
*Tmetotrogon*, ii. 147.  
*tobaci* (Saucerotten), ii. 107.  
*tocard* (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
*toco* (Rhamphastos), ii. 189.  
*Todirhamphus*, ii. 61.  
*Todus*, ii. 78.  
*togata* (Bonasa), i. 21.  
*togoensis* (Trachyphonus), ii. 187.  
*toliapica* (Odontopteryx), i. 235.  
*toliapicus* (Haleynornis), i. 144.  
*tombacca* (Galbula), ii. 195.  
*tomentosa* (Mitna), i. 15.  
*Topaza*, ii. 121.  
*torda* (Alca), i. 130.  
*torosus* (Dinornis), i. 4.  
*torotoro* (Syma), ii. 55.  
*torquata* (Ceryle), ii. 50.  
*torquata* (Helianthen), ii. 126.  
*torquata* (Hydropsalis), ii. 82.  
*torquata* (Hypotaenidia), i. 96.  
*torquata* (Malacoptila), ii. 198.  
*torquata* (Palæornis), ii. 31.  
*torquatum* (Nettium), i. 219.  
*torquatus* (Astur), i. 251.  
*torquatus* (Asyndesmus), ii. 209.  
*torquatus* (Cerchneipicus), ii. 227.  
*torquatus* (Halcyon), ii. 57.  
*torquatus* (Lybius), ii. 179.  
*torquatus* (Pedionomus), i. 49.  
*torquatus* (Plinianus), i. 37.  
*torquatus* (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.  
*torqueola* (Arboricola), i. 29.  
*torquilla* (Lynx), ii. 236.  
*torridus* (Caprimulgus), ii. 88.  
*torridus* (Selasphorus), ii. 141.  
*torringtonia* (Columba), i. 71.  
*totanoides* (Larus), i. 142.  
*Totanus*, i. 160.  
*toulou* (Centropus), ii. 167.



- 'toulsoni (Cypselus), ii. 96.  
 toussencii (Astur), i. 248.  
 townsendi (Lagopus), i. 19.  
 townsendi (Thaluranian), ii. 115.  
 trachelopyrus (Camophilus), ii. 228.  
 Trachelotis, i. 175.  
 Trachylamus, ii. 187.  
 Trachyphonus, ii. 186.  
 Tragopan, i. 33.  
 tranquebarica (Onopopelia), i. 79.  
 tranquilla (Geopelia), i. 80.  
 transfasciatus (Crypturus), i. 10.  
 transvaalensis (Numida), i. 41.  
 transvaalensis (Pœocephalus), ii. 26.  
 traversi (Phalacrocorax), i. 234.  
 traviesi (Helianthen), ii. 126.  
 Treron, i. 53.  
 Tribonyx, i. 106.  
 Trichoglossus, ii. 4.  
 Tricholama, ii. 179.  
 Tricholimnas, i. 97.  
 trichopsis (Scops), i. 288, 289.  
 Triclaria, ii. 23.  
 tricolor (Oxyechus), i. 154.  
 tricolor (Ara), ii. 13.  
 tricolor (Hydranassa), i. 197.  
 tricolor (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
 tricolor (Podicipes), i. 113.  
 tricolor (Rallina), i. 100.  
 tricolor (Steganopus), i. 167.  
 tricolor (Zonifer), i. 150.  
 tridactyla (Ceyx), ii. 52.  
 tridactyla (Jacamaralcyon), ii. 196.  
 tridactyla (Rissa), i. 143.  
 tridactylus (Picoides), ii. 216.  
 trigeminus (Ptilopodisens), i. 58.  
 trimaculatus (Caprimulgus), ii. 87.  
 Tringa, i. 164.  
 Tringoides, i. 161.  
 trinitatis (Œstrelata), i. 126.  
 trinotatus (Astur), i. 248.  
 tristigma (Phlogonias), i. 89.  
 tristis (Miglyptes), ii. 224.  
 tristis (Rhopodytes), ii. 170.  
 tristrami (Haleyon), ii. 60.  
 tristrami (Oceanodroma), i. 121.  
 tristrami (Ptilopus), i. 58.  
 triton (Cacatua), ii. 10.  
 trivirgatus (Astur), i. 249.  
 trocaz (Columba), i. 71.  
 Trochilus, ii. 140.  
 troglodytes (Collocalia), ii. 90.  
 Trogon, ii. 147.  
 troile (Uria), i. 130.  
 tropicalis (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 Tropioperdix, i. 30.  
 trudeani (Sterna), i. 137.  
 Tryngites, i. 162.  
 tschudii (Thaluranian), ii. 116.  
 tschusii (Lyrurus), i. 19.  
 tucumana (Amazona), ii. 22.  
 tucumana (Columba), i. 71.  
 tui (Brotogerys), ii. 20.  
 tuipara (Brotogerys), ii. 19.  
 tukki (Miglyptes), ii. 224.  
 tullbergi (Campothera), ii. 206.  
 tumultuosus (Pionus), ii. 23.  
 Turacæna, i. 73.  
 Turacus, ii. 152.  
 turcestanicus (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 turcomana (Perdix), i. 27.  
 turcomanus (Bubo), i. 282.  
 turfa (Grus), i. 177.  
 turneri (Merganetta), i. 228.  
 Turnix, i. 48.  
 Turtur, i. 77.  
 Turtur (Turtur), i. 77.  
 Turturæna, i. 72.  
 tusalia (Macropygia), i. 73.  
 tutuilæ (Haleyon), ii. 59.  
 tutus (Todirhamphus), ii. 61.  
 tweeddalei (Pernis), i. 271.  
 Tylibyx, i. 150.  
 Tympanistria, i. 83.  
 tympanistria (Tympanistria), i. 83.  
 Tympanuchus, i. 20.  
 typica (Abeillea), ii. 143.  
 typica (Helianthea), ii. 125.  
 typicus (Polyboroides), i. 244.  
 tyrannus (Spizaetus), i. 263.  
 tyrianthina (Metallura), ii. 133.  
 tyro (Sauromarptis), ii. 56.  
 tyleri (Palæornis), ii. 32.  
 tzaatl (Amazilia), ii. 108.  
 ugandæ (Barbatula), ii. 181.  
 ugandæ (Scops), i. 285.  
 uhehensis (Columba), i. 69.  
 uhehensis (Numida), i. 41.  
 Uintornis, ii. 236.  
 ulietanus (Cyanorhamphus), ii. 39.  
 ulnaris (Lithophaps), i. 63.  
 ultramarinus (Coriphilus), ii. 14.  
 uluensis (Francolinus), i. 24.  
 ulula (Surnia), i. 296.  
 umbelloides (Bonasa), i. 21.  
 umbellus (Bonasa), i. 21.  
 umbratilis (Scops), i. 287.  
 umbretta (Scopus), i. 193.  
 umbrinum (Syrnium), i. 294.  
 umbrosus (Palæoborus), i. 241.  
 uncinatus (Leptodon), i. 269.  
 undatus (Celeus), ii. 226.  
 undatus (Lybicus), ii. 179.  
 underwoodi (Selasphorus), ii. 141.  
 underwoodi (Spathura), ii. 130.  
 undulata (Anas), i. 216.  
 undulata (Gallinago), i. 166.  
 undulata (Houbara), i. 176.  
 undulata (Ninox), i. 292.  
 undulatus (Crypturus), i. 9.

- undulatus (*Melopsittacus*), ii. 41.  
 undulatus (*Picumnus*), ii. 234.  
 undulatus (*Rhytidoceros*), ii. 66.  
 unduliventer (*Astur*), i. 248.  
 uniaappendiculatus (*Casuarus*), i. 4.  
 unieneta (*Columba*), i. 68.  
 unieinctus (*Parabuteo*), i. 247.  
 unicolor (*Chamaepetes*), i. 18.  
 unicolor (*Collocalia*), ii. 90.  
 unicolor (*Cyanorhamphus*), ii. 40.  
 unicolor (*Cypselus*), ii. 96.  
 unicolor (*Hæmatopus*), i. 147.  
 unirufus (*Centropus*), ii. 168.  
 unwini (*Caprimulgus*), ii. 87.  
 Uppa, ii. 70.  
 uralense (*Syrnium*), i. 293.  
 uralensis (*Hierofalco*), i. 276.  
 uralensis (*Tetrao*), i. 19.  
 Uratelornis, ii. 46.  
 Uria, i. 130.  
 urinatrix (*Pelecanoides*), i. 128.  
 Uronætus, i. 260.  
 Urochroa, ii. 122.  
 Urochroma, ii. 24.  
 urochrysa (*Chalybura*), ii. 117.  
 Urocoocyx, ii. 171.  
 Urodynamis, ii. 164.  
 Urogalba, ii. 194.  
 urogallus (*Tetrao*), i. 19.  
 Uropelia, i. 82.  
 urophasianus (*Centrocercus*), i. 20.  
 uropygialis (*Barbatula*), ii. 181.  
 uropygialis (*Collocalia*), ii. 90.  
 uropygialis (*Melanerpes*), ii. 212.  
 uropygialis (*Trachyphonus*), ii. 187.  
 Urospatha, ii. 76.  
 Urospizias, i. 254.  
 Urosticta, ii. 130.  
 Urotriorchis, i. 247.  
 Urubitinga, i. 258.  
 urubitinga (*Cathartes*), i. 241.  
 urubitinga (*Urubitinga*), i. 258.  
 urubu (*Catharistes*), i. 240.  
 urumutum (*Nothocrax*), i. 15.  
 ussheri (*Chaetura*), ii. 93.  
 ussheri (*Scotopelia*), i. 282.  
 usta (*Scops*), i. 288.  
 uvæensis (*Nymphicus*), ii. 40.  
 vagans (*Haleyon*), ii. 60.  
 vagans (*Palæotringa*), i. 146.  
 vaillantii (*Gecinus*), ii. 202.  
 valdezianii (*Veniliornis*), ii. 222.  
 valgus (*Pachyornis*), i. 5.  
 validipennis (*Dendrocycna*), i. 215.  
 validus (*Chrysocolaptes*), ii. 228.  
 validus (*Ichthyornis*), i. 231.  
 validus (*Pachycoocyx*), ii. 156.  
 validus (*Pteroclis*), i. 51.  
 valisneria (*Aristonetta*), i. 223.  
 vallicola (*Lophortyx*), i. 44.  
 van-de-polli (*Carpophaga*), i. 64.  
 Vanellus, i. 151.  
 vanellus (*Vanellus*), i. 151.  
 van-wycki (*Carpophaga*), i. 64.  
 varia (*Ceryle*), ii. 49.  
 varia (*Turnix*), i. 49.  
 variabilis (*Asarcia*), i. 169.  
 variegata (*Casarca*), i. 216.  
 variegata (*Eos*), ii. 2.  
 variegata (*Mesites*), i. 180.  
 variegata (*Mesœnas*), i. 180.  
 variegata (*Ninox*), i. 292.  
 variegata (*Sula*), i. 237.  
 variegatus (*Crypturus*), i. 10.  
 variegatus (*Indicator*), ii. 176.  
 variegatus (*Melittophagus*), ii. 72.  
 variegatus (*Numenius*), i. 158.  
 variegatus (*Pteroclis*), i. 51.  
 variegatus (*Trogon*), ii. 149.  
 variolosus (*Cacomantis*), ii. 160.  
 varius (*Gallus*), i. 39.  
 varius (*Hierococyx*), ii. 157.  
 varius (*Phalacrocorax*), i. 234.  
 varius (*Pteroclis*), i. 51.  
 varius (*Sphyrapicus*), ii. 212.  
 vauxi (*Chaetura*), ii. 92.  
 vaza (*Coracopsis*), ii. 27.  
 vegæ (*Larus*), i. 141.  
 velox (*Anas*), i. 217.  
 velox (*Dynauopterus*), ii. 155.  
 velox (*Graculavus*), i. 231.  
 velox (*Turnix*), i. 49.  
 velutinus (*Surniculus*), ii. 156.  
 veneratus (*Todirhamphus*), ii. 61.  
 venezuelensis (*Geotrygon*), i. 88.  
 venezuelæ (*Momotus*), ii. 76.  
 Veniliornis, ii. 221.  
 ventralis (*Accipiter*), i. 253.  
 ventralis (*Amazona*), ii. 22.  
 ventralis (*Eriocnemis*), ii. 129.  
 ventralis (*Hoplopterus*), i. 151.  
 ventralis (*Microtribonyx*), i. 107.  
 venusta (*Ægialitis*), i. 155.  
 venusta (*Neophema*), ii. 39.  
 venustus (*Aletornis*), i. 179.  
 venustus (*Archæotrogon*), ii. 151.  
 veraguensis (*Geotrygon*), i. 88.  
 veraguensis (*Hemistephanis*), ii. 97.  
 veraguensis (*Lampornis*), ii. 118.  
 veraguensis (*Odontophorus*), i. 47.  
 veredus (*Ochthodromus*), i. 153.

- vermiculatus (Edicnemus),  
   i. 172.  
 vermiculatus (Scops), i.  
   288.  
 vernalis (Loriculus), ii. 35.  
 vernans (Osmotreron), i.  
   54.  
 verreauxi (Aquila), i. 260.  
 verreauxi (Baza), i. 271.  
 verreauxi (Bubo), i. 283.  
 verreauxi (Ccona), ii. 173.  
 verreauxi (Leptoptila), i.  
   86.  
 verreauxi (Lophornis), ii.  
   144.  
 verreauxi (Psittacus), ii.  
   26.  
 Verreauxia, ii. 235.  
 verreauxius (Trichoglos-  
   sus), ii. 5.  
 verrucosus (Phalacro-  
   corax), i. 234.  
 versicolor (Amazona), ii.  
   20.  
 versicolor (Astur), i. 250.  
 versicolor (Capito), ii. 188.  
 versicolor (Chotorhea), ii.  
   183.  
 versicolor (Columba), i.  
   71.  
 versicolor (Geotrygon), i.  
   88.  
 versicolor (Phasianus), i.  
   38.  
 versicolor (Ptilosclera), ii.  
   6.  
 versicolor (Querquedula),  
   i. 220.  
 versicolor (Trachyphonus),  
   ii. 186.  
 versteri (Pæocephalus), ii.  
   26.  
 verticalis (Amazilia), ii.  
   109.  
 verticalis (Prioniturus), ii.  
   29.  
 verticeps (Thaluranian), ii.  
   115.  
 vesper (Rhodopsis), ii. 138.  
 vespertinus (Erythropus),  
   i. 278.  
 vestita (Eriocnemis), ii.  
   128.  
 vetula (Ortalis), i. 17.  
 vetula (Saurothera), ii.  
   169.  
 vetus (Palæotringa) i.  
   146.  
 vexillarius (Cosmetornis),  
   ii. 82.  
 vicina (Ionotreron), i. 61.  
 victor (Chrysænas), i. 62.  
 victor (Ichthyornis), i.  
   231.  
 victoria (Goura), i. 91.  
 victoriæ (Psilidoprymna),  
   ii. 136.  
 vidali (Halcyon), ii. 60.  
 vidua (Pyrotrogon), ii.  
   151.  
 viduata (Dendrocygna), i.  
   214.  
 vieilloti (Lybius), ii. 179.  
 vieilloti (Saurothera), ii.  
   169.  
 vigil (Rhinoplax), ii. 70.  
 vigilantis (Linnopardalus),  
   i. 95.  
 vigorsi (Heterotetrax), i.  
   174.  
 vigua (Phalacrocorax), i.  
   233.  
 villavicencii (Campylo-  
   pterus), ii. 102.  
 villosus (Dendrocopus), ii.  
   214.  
 vinacea (Amazona), ii. 20.  
 vinacea (Scops), i. 289.  
 vinacea (Streptopelia), i. 79.  
 vinacigula (Melanophoyx),  
   i. 196.  
 vinaceiventris (Leptoptila),  
   i. 87.  
 vinaceo-rufa (Zenaida), i.  
   77.  
 Vinago, i. 52.  
 vindbiana (Aquila), i. 261.  
 Vinia, ii. 4.  
 viola (Helianthus), ii.  
   132.  
 violacea (Geotrygon), i.  
   87.  
 violacea (Musophaga), ii.  
   154.  
 violacea (Nyctanassa), i.  
   197.  
 violaceus (Centropus), ii.  
   166.  
 violaceus (Gallus), i. 39.  
 violicauda (Lampornis), ii.  
   118.  
 violiceps (Amazilia), ii.  
   109.  
 violicollis (Casuaris), i. 3.  
 violicollis (Helianthus),  
   ii. 132.  
 violifer (Helianthea), ii.  
   125.  
 violijugulum (Trochilus),  
   ii. 140.  
 viosæ (Columba), i. 70.  
 virago (Cyclopsittacus), ii.  
   9.  
 virens (Megalæma), ii. 183.  
 virenticeps (Amazona), ii.  
   20.  
 virescens (Protogerys), ii.  
   19.  
 virescens (Butorides), i.  
   200.  
 virescens (Cacomantis), ii.  
   160.  
 virgata (Aphriza), i. 152.  
 virgata (Ciccaba), i. 295.  
 virgata (Sterna), i. 134.  
 virgatus (Accipiter), i.  
   253.  
 virginalis (Lampornis), ii.  
   119.  
 virginianus (Bubo), i. 282.  
 virginianus (Chordeiles),  
   ii. 79.  
 virginianus (Colinus), i.  
   45.  
 virginianus (Rallus), i. 94.  
 virgo (Anthropoides), i.  
   179.  
 virgo (Chalcopelia), i. 83.  
 virgo (Phlogœnas), i. 89.  
 viridanus (Gecinulus), ii.  
   209.  
 viridanus (Gecinulus), ii.  
   203.  
 viridanus (Lyrurus), i. 19.  
 viridicauda (Lencippus),  
   ii. 104.  
 viridicaudatus (Phætho-  
   ornis), ii. 100.  
 viridiceps (Agyrtrius), ii.  
   104.  
 viridiceps (Neopsittacus),  
   ii. 8.  
 viridifrons (Amazilia), ii.  
   109.  
 viridifrons (Crocopus), i.  
   53.  
 viridifrons (Nasiterna), ii.  
   12.  
 viridigaster (Oreopsitta-  
   cus), ii. 7.  
 viridigaster (Saucerottea),  
   ii. 107.  
 viridigena (Amazona), ii.  
   21.  
 viridipallens (Cœligena), ii.  
   123.  
 viridirostris (Rhopodytes),  
   ii. 170.  
 viridis (Calyptorhynchus),  
   ii. 10.



- viridis (Carpococcyx), ii. 174.  
 viridis (Centropus), ii. 167.  
 viridis (Chrysœnas), i. 62.  
 viridis (Galbula), ii. 194.  
 viridis (Gecinulus), ii. 209.  
 viridis (Gecinulus), ii. 202.  
 viridis (Ionotreron), i. 61.  
 viridis (Irrisor), ii. 70.  
 viridis (Lampornis), ii. 119.  
 viridis (Merops), ii. 74.  
 viridis (Psophia), i. 181.  
 viridis (Pteroglossus), ii. 191.  
 viridis (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.  
 viridis (Todus), ii. 78.  
 viridis (Trogon), ii. 148.  
 viridissima (Agyrtria), ii. 105.  
 viridissimus (Polytus), ii. 120.  
 viridiventris (Ilylocharis), ii. 111.  
 viridiventris (Saucerottea), ii. 107.  
 vitellinus (Rhamphastos), ii. 190.  
 vittensis (Columba), i. 72.  
 vittata (Amazona), ii. 22.  
 vittata (Erismatura), i. 227.  
 vittata (Irrisor), ii. 17.  
 vittata (Sterna), i. 134.  
 vittatum (Heterotrogon), ii. 150.  
 vittatus (Gecinulus), ii. 203.  
 vittatus (Prion), i. 128.  
 vlangali (Phasianus), i. 38.  
 v-nigra (Somateria), i. 226.  
 vocifer (Haliaetus), i. 267.  
 vociferoides (Haliaetus), i. 267.  
 vociferus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.  
 vociferus (Oxyechus), i. 154.  
 vulcani (Chalcostigma), ii. 134.  
 vulgaris (Buteo), i. 256.  
 Vultur, i. 241.  
 vulturinum (Acryllium), i. 42.  
 vulturinus (Gypopsittacus), ii. 24.  
 vulturinus (Lithornis), i. 243.  
 waalia (Vinago), i. 52.  
 wagleri (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 wagleri (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 wagleri (Melanerpes), ii. 211.  
 wagleri (Ortalis), i. 17.  
 wahlbergi (Aquila), i. 261.  
 waigiensis (Salvadorina), i. 227.  
 wakefieldi (Vinago), i. 52.  
 waldeni (Cranorrhinus), ii. 65.  
 wallacei (Egotheles), ii. 44.  
 wallacei (Astur), i. 251.  
 wallacei (Ceryx), ii. 53.  
 wallacei (Eos), ii. 2.  
 wallacei (Eulipoa), i. 13.  
 wallacei (Habroptila), i. 98.  
 wallacei (Macropteryx), ii. 89.  
 wallacei (Microstictus), ii. 230.  
 wallacei (Osmotreron), i. 53.  
 wallacei (Picumnus), ii. 235.  
 wallacei (Sylphitreron), i. 59.  
 wallichi (Catreus), i. 37.  
 wardi (Ardea), i. 194.  
 wardi (Palæornis), ii. 31.  
 warszewicz (Saucerottea), ii. 107.  
 watersi (Sarothrura), i. 103.  
 watertoni (Thalassidroma), ii. 115.  
 wattersi (Iyngipicus), ii. 219.  
 weberi (Psittacula), ii. 6.  
 websteri (Alcyon), ii. 52.  
 websteri (Cacomantis), ii. 160.  
 websteri (Sula), i. 237.  
 weddelli (Conurus), ii. 15.  
 weigalli (Coracias), ii. 46.  
 welchi (Lagopus), i. 19.  
 wellsi (Leptoptila), i. 87.  
 westermanni (Ectophasia), ii. 27.  
 westermanni (Zonotrichia), i. 67.  
 wetterensis (Ptarmica), ii. 33.  
 whartoni (Carpophaga), i. 64.  
 whiteheadi (Collocalia), ii. 89.  
 whiteheadi (Pyrotrogon), ii. 150.  
 whiteheadi (Scops), i. 237.  
 whiteheadi (Syrnium), i. 294.  
 whiteheadi (Turnix), i. 48.  
 whytei (Smilorhis), ii. 181.  
 whitelyana (Iolæma), ii. 125.  
 whitelyanus (Aulacorhamphus), ii. 193.  
 whitelyi (Agyrtria), ii. 101.  
 whitelyi (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.  
 whitelyi (Glaucidium), i. 299.  
 whitneyi (Micropodops), i. 299.  
 wickhami (Gennasus), i. 35.  
 wiedi (Pteroglossus), ii. 190.  
 wiedi (Urochroma), ii. 24.  
 wickhami (Syrnium), i. 294.  
 wilhelminæ (Hypocharomys), ii. 6.  
 wilkesi (Globicephala), i. 63.  
 williamsi (Ducula), i. 66.  
 williamsi (Metallura), ii. 133.  
 williamsi (Gennasus), i. 36.  
 willkowskii (Syrnium), i. 293.  
 willsi (Cypselus), ii. 95.  
 wilsoni (Helianthea), ii. 126.  
 wilsoni (Leptodon), i. 269.  
 wilsoni (Ochthodroma), i. 153.  
 wilsoni (Pennula), i. 102.  
 wilsonianus (Asio), i. 280.  
 winchelli (Halcyon), i. 58.  
 wolf (Aramides), i. 97.  
 wolf (Circus), i. 246.  
 woodfordi (Astur), i. 251.  
 woodfordi (Erythrophysa), i. 204.  
 woodfordi (Eulabeornis), i. 97.  
 woodfordi (Syrnium), i. 294.  
 woodfordiana (Macropteryx), ii. 89.  
 woodwardi (Stactolæma), ii. 182.  
 worcesteri (Loriculus), ii. 36.

- wrayi (Chrysophlegma), ii. 208.  
 wuerdemanni (Ardea), i. 194.  
 wumizusume (Synthliborbamphus), i. 132.  
 wyvilliana (Anas), i. 216.
- xanthocephalus (Chrysocolaptes), ii. 228.  
 xanthochlorus (Chloronerpes), ii. 204.  
 xanthogaster (Pharomacrus), ii. 147.  
 xanthogaster (Ptilopus), i. 57.  
 xanthogenius (Conurus), ii. 16.  
 xanthogenys (Platycercus), ii. 38.  
 xanthogonys (Heliodoxa), ii. 124.  
 Xantholæma, ii. 185.  
 xantholarynx (Melanerpes), ii. 210.  
 xantholophus (Mesopicus), ii. 223.  
 xantholora (Amazona), ii. 22.  
 xanthomerus (Pionites), ii. 25.  
 xanthonotus (Calyptorhynchus), ii. 10.  
 xanthonotus (Indicator), ii. 176.  
 xanthonura (Phlogœnas), i. 89.  
 xanthops (Amazona), ii. 21.  
 xanthops (Psittacula), ii. 18.  
 xanthopteryx (Amazona), ii. 20.  
 xanthorhynchus (Chalcococcyx), ii. 161.
- xanthorrhœa (Spilotreron), i. 61.  
 xanthorrhous (Psephotus), ii. 38.  
 xanthospila (Puerasia), i. 36.  
 xanthosticta (Barbatula), ii. 181.  
 xantusi (Hylocharis), ii. 110.  
 Xema, i. 139.  
 Xenopicus, ii. 217.  
 Xenorhynchus, i. 191.  
 Xiphidiopicus, ii. 223.  
 Xiphidiopterus, i. 150.
- yamakanensis (Pyrotreron), ii. 151.  
 yapensis (Phlogœnas), i. 89.  
 yarrelli (Myrtis), ii. 139.  
 yaruqui (Phaethornis), ii. 98.  
 yelcouan (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 yelkounanus (Puffinus), i. 123.  
 youngi (Todirbampus), ii. 61.  
 ypacuha (Aramides), i. 98.  
 ypanemæ (Macropsalis), ii. 81.  
 yucatanensis (Amazilia), ii. 108.  
 yucatanensis (Chloronerpes), ii. 205.  
 yucatanensis (Zenaida), i. 77.  
 yucatanensis (Zenaidura), i. 76.  
 yucatanicus (Caprimulgus), ii. 84.
- zambesiæ (Prodotiscus), ii. 177.  
 Zanclostomus, ii. 170.
- zanzibari (Dendropicus), ii. 218.  
 zanzibarium (Syrnium), i. 294.  
 Zapornia, i. 101.  
 Zebirus, i. 203.  
 zechi (Numida), i. 41.  
 zeledoni (Canchroma), i. 198.  
 Zenaida, i. 76.  
 zenaida (Zenaida), i. 76.  
 Zenaidura, i. 76.  
 zenkeri (Accipiter), i. 252.  
 zenkeri (Agapornis), ii. 35.  
 zenkeri (Melignomon), ii. 177.  
 zenkeri (Turdus), ii. 152.  
 zerafshanicus (Phasianus), i. 37.  
 zeylonicus (Thereiceryx), ii. 185.  
 zimmermannæ (Buteo), i. 256.  
 zoæ (Carpophaga), i. 65.  
 Zodalia, ii. 137.  
 zombæ (Lybius), ii. 179.  
 zonaris (Chætura), ii. 91.  
 zonarius (Barnardius), ii. 38.  
 Zoncerodius, i. 200.  
 Zonibyx, i. 153.  
 Zonifer, i. 150.  
 zoniiventris (Dissodectes), i. 278.  
 Zonœnas, i. 66.  
 Zonophaps, i. 65.  
 zonorhyncha (Polionetta), i. 217.  
 zonothorax (Mierastur), i. 246.  
 zonura (Schizorhis), ii. 154.  
 zonura (Sylphitreron), i. 60.  
 zonura (Urubitinga), i. 258.

PRINTED

22 OCT. 1901

LIST OF THE CURRENT  
NATURAL HISTORY PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
BRITISH MUSEUM.

---

The following publications can be purchased through the Agency of *Messrs. LONGMANS & Co.*, 39, *Paternoster Row*; *Mr. QUARITCH*, 15, *Piccadilly*; *Messrs. KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co.*, *Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road*; and *Messrs. DULAU & Co.*, 37, *Soho Square*; or at the NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM, *Cromwell Road, London, S.W.*

---

Catalogue of the Specimens and Drawings of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of Nepal and Tibet. Presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq., to the British Museum. 2nd edition. By John Edward Gray. Pp. xii., 90. [With an account of the Collection by Mr Hodgson.] 1863, 12mo. 2s. 3d.

Catalogue of the Mammalia and Birds of New Guinea in the Collection of the British Museum. [With list of Species of New Guinea Birds, and those of the neighbouring Localities.] By John Edward Gray, Ph.D., F.R.S., and George Robert Gray, F.L.S., &c. Pp. 63. Woodcuts. 1859, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Report on the Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. "Alert," 1881-2. Pp. xxv., 684. 54 Plates. 1884, 8vo.

Summary of the Voyage	...	By Dr. R. W. Coppinger.
Mammalia	... ..	„ O. Thomas.
Aves	... ..	„ R. B. Sharpe.
Reptilia, Batrachia, Pisces	... ..	„ A. Günther.
Mollusca	... ..	„ E. A. Smith.
Echinodermata	... ..	„ F. J. Bell.
Crustacea	... ..	„ E. J. Miers.
Coleoptera	... ..	„ C. O. Waterhouse.
Lepidoptera	... ..	„ A. G. Butler.
Aleynaria and Spongiida	... ..	„ S. O. Ridley.

17. 10s.

## MAMMALS.

List of the Specimens of Mammalia in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S. Pp. xxviii., 216. [With Systematic List of the Genera of Mammalia, Index of Donations, and Alphabetical Index.] 1843, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Bones of Mammalia in the Collection of the British Museum. By Edward Gerrard. Pp. iv., 296. 1862, 8vo. 5s.

Catalogue of Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. viii., 137. 21 Woodcuts. 1870, 8vo. 4s.

Catalogue of Carnivorous, Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia in the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. vii., 398. 47 Woodcuts. 1869, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Catalogue of Seals and Whales in the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c. 2nd edition. Pp. vii., 402. 161 Woodcuts. 1866, 8vo. 8s.

— Supplement. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. vi., 103. 11 Woodcuts. 1871, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

List of the Specimens of Cetacea in the Zoological Department of the British Museum. By William Henry Flower, LL.D., F.R.S., &c. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] Pp. iv., 36. 1885, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Catalogue of Ruminant Mammalia (*Pecora*, Linnæus) in the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. viii., 102. 4 Plates. 1872, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata in the Collection of the British Museum. By Oldfield Thomas. Pp. xiii., 401. 4 coloured and 24 plain Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1888, 8vo. 1l. 8s.

## BIRDS.

Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum :—

Vol. VI. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Cichlomorphæ* : Part III., containing the first portion of the family Timeliidæ (Babbling Thrushes). By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xiii., 420. Woodcuts and 18 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1881, 8vo. 1l.

Vol. VII. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Cichlomorphæ* : Part IV., containing the concluding portion of the family Timeliidæ (Babbling Thrushes).

Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum.—*continued.*

- By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xvi., 698. Woodcuts and 15 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1883, 8vo. 1*l.* 6*s.*
- Vol. VIII. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Cichlomorphæ*: Part V., containing the families Paridæ and Laniidæ (Titmice and Shrikes); and *Certhiomorphæ* (Creepers and Nuthatches). By Hans Gadow, M.A., Ph.D. Pp. xiii., 386. Woodcuts and 9 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1883, 8vo. 1*7s.*
- Vol. IX. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Cinnyrimorphæ*, containing the families Nectariniidæ and Meliphagidæ (Sun Birds and Honey-eaters). By Hans Gadow, M.A., Ph.D. Pp. xii., 310. Woodcuts and 7 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1884, 8vo. 1*4s.*
- Vol. X. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Fringilliformes*: Part I., containing the families Dicæidæ, Hirundinidæ, Ampelidæ, Mniotiltidæ, and Motacillidæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xiii., 682. Woodcuts and 12 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. 1*l.* 2*s.*
- Vol. XI. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Fringilliformes*: Part II., containing the families Cœrebidæ, Tanagridæ, and Icteridæ. By Philip Lutley Selater, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. xvii., 431. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] Woodcuts and 18 coloured Plates. 1886, 8vo. 1*l.*
- Vol. XII. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Fringilliformes*: Part III., containing the family Fringillidæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xv., 871. Woodcuts and 16 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1888, 8vo. 1*l.* 8*s.*
- Vol. XIII. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Sturniformes*, containing the families Artamidæ, Sturnidæ, Ploceidæ, and Alaudidæ. Also the families Atrichiidæ and Menuridæ. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xvi., 701. Woodcuts and 15 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1890, 8vo., 1*l.* 8*s.*
- Vol. XIV. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Oligomyzæ*, or the families Tyrannidæ, Oxyrhamphidæ, Pipridæ, Cotingidæ, Phytotomidæ, Philepittidæ,



Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum—*continued*.

- Pittidæ, Xenicidæ, and Eurylæmidæ. By Philip Lutley Sclater, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. xix., 494. Woodcuts and 26 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1888, 8vo. 1l. 4s.
- Vol. XV. Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds, in the Collection of the British Museum. *Tracheophonæ*, or the families Dendrocolaptidæ, Formicariidæ, Conopophagidæ, and Pteroptochidæ. By Philip Lutley Sclater, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. xvii., 371. Woodcuts and 20 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1890, 8vo. 1l.
- Vol. XVI. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. *Upupæ* and *Trochili*, by Osbert Salvin. *Coraciæ*, of the families Cypselidæ, Caprimulgidæ, Podargidæ, and Steatornithidæ, by Ernst Hartert. Pp. xvi., 703. Woodcuts and 14 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1892, 8vo. 1l. 16s.
- Vol. XVII. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. *Coraciæ* (contin.) and *Halcyones*, with the families Leptosomatidæ, Coraciidæ, Meropidæ, Alcedinidæ, Momotidæ, Totidæ and Coliidæ, by R. Bowdler Sharpe. *Bucerotes* and *Trogones* by W. R. Ogilvie Grant. Pp. xi., 522. Woodcuts and 17 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1892, 8vo. 1l. 10s.
- Vol. XVIII. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. *Scansores*, containing the family Picidæ. By Edward Hargitt. Pp. xv., 597. Woodcuts and 15 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1890, 8vo. 1l. 6s.
- Vol. XIX. Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. *Scansores* and *Coccyges*: containing the families Rhamphastidæ, Galbulidæ, and Bucconidæ, by P. L. Sclater; and the families Indicatoridæ, Capitonidæ, Cuculidæ, and Musophagidæ, by G. E. Shelley. Pp. xii., 484: 13 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1891, 8vo. 1l. 5s.
- Vol. XX. Catalogue of the Psittaci, or Parrots, in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Salvadori. Pp. xvii., 658: Woodcuts and 18 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1891, 8vo. 1l. 10s.
- Vol. XXI. Catalogue of the Columbæ, or Pigeons, in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Salvadori. Pp. xvii., 676: 15 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1893, 8vo. 1l. 10s.
- Vol. XXII. Catalogue of the Game Birds (*Pterocletes*, *Gallinæ*, *Opisthocomi*, *Hemipodii*) in the Collection of

Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum—*continued*.

the British Museum. By W. R. Ogilvie Grant. Pp. xvi., 585 : 8 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1893, 8vo. 1*l.* 6*s.*

Vol. XXIII. Catalogue of the Fulicariæ (Rallidæ and Heliornithidæ) and Alektorides (Aramidæ, Eurypygidæ, Mesitidæ, Rhinochetidæ, Gruidæ, Psophiidæ, and Otididæ) in the Collection of the British Museum. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xiii., 353 : 9 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1894, 8vo. 20*s.*

Vol. XXIV. Catalogue of the Limicolæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pp. xii., 794. Woodcuts and 7 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1896, 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Vol. XXV. Catalogue of the Gaviæ and Tubinares in the Collection of the British Museum. Gaviæ (Terns, Gulls, and Skuas,) by Howard Saunders. Tubinares (Petrels and Albatrosses), by Osbert Salvin. Pp. xv., 475 : woodcuts and 8 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1896, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Vol. XXVI. Catalogue of the Plataleæ, Herodiones, Steganopodes, Pygopodes, Alcæ, and Impennes in the Collection of the British Museum. Plataleæ (Ibises and Spoonbills) and Herodiones (Herons and Storks), by R. Bowdler Sharpe. Steganopodes (Cormorants, Gannets, Frigate-birds, Tropic-birds, and Pelicans), Pygopodes (Divers and Grebes), Alcæ (Auks), and Impennes (Penguins), by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. Pp. xvii., 687 : Woodcuts and 14 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1898, 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

Vol. XXVII. Catalogue of the Chenomorphæ (Palamedæ, Phœnicopteri, Anseres), Crypturi, and Ratitæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Salvadori. Pp. xv., 636 : 19 coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1895, 8vo. 1*l.* 12*s.*

A Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds. [Nomenclator Avium tum Fossilium tum Viventium.] By R. Bowdler Sharpe, LL.D. Vol. I. Pp. xxi., 303. [With Systematic Index.] 1899, 8vo. 10*s.*

List of the Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Robert Gray :—

Part III., Section I. Ramphastidæ Pp. 16. [With Index.] 1855, 12mo. 6*d.*

Part III., Section II. Psittacidæ. Pp. 110. [With Index.] 1859, 12mo. 2*s.*

Part III., Sections III. and IV. Capitonidæ and Picidæ, Pp. 137. [With Index.] 1868, 12mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

List of the Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the British Museum—*continued*.

Part IV. Columbæ. Pp. 73. [With Index.] 1856, 12mo. 1s. 9d.

Part V. Gallinæ. Pp. iv., 120. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1867, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Birds of the Tropical Islands of the Pacific Ocean in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Robert Gray, F.L.S., &c. Pp. 72. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1859, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

## REPTILES.

Catalogue of the Tortoises, Crocodiles, and Amphisbænians in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. viii., 80. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1844, 12mo. 1s.

Catalogue of Shield Reptiles in the Collection of the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, F.R.S., &c.:—

Appendix. Pp. 28. 1872, 4to. 2s. 6d.

Part II. Emydosaurians, Rhynchocephalia, and Amphisbænians. Pp. vi., 41. 25 Woodcuts. 1872, 4to. 3s. 6d.

Hand-List of the Specimens of Shield Reptiles in the British Museum. By Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S., F.L.S., &c. Pp. iv., 124. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1873, 8vo. 4s.

Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By George Albert Boulenger. Pp. x., 311. 73 Woodcuts and 6 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1889, 8vo. 15s.

Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History). Second Edition. By George Albert Boulenger:—

Vol. I. Geckonidæ, Eublepharidæ, Uroplatidæ, Pygopodidæ, Agamidæ. Pp. xii., 436. 32 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. 20s.

Vol. II. Iguanidæ, Xenosauridæ, Zonuridæ, Anguidæ, Anniellidæ, Helodermatidæ, Varanidæ, Xantusiidæ, Teiidæ, Amphisbænidæ. Pp. xiii., 497. 24 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. 20s.

Vol. III. Lacertidæ, Gerrhosauridæ, Scincidæ, Anelytropidæ, Dibamidæ, Chamæleontidæ. Pp. xii., 575. 40 Plates. [With a Systematic Index and an Alphabetical Index to the three volumes.] 1887, 8vo. 1l. 6s.



Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). By George Albert Boulenger, F.R.S. :—

Vol. I., containing the families Typhlopidae, Glauconiidae, Boidae, Ilysiidae, Uropeltidae, Xenopeltidae, and Colubridae aglyphae, part. Pp. xiii., 448 : 26 Woodcuts and 28 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1893, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Vol. II., containing the conclusion of the Colubridae aglyphae. Pp. xi., 382 : 25 Woodcuts and 20 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1894, 8vo. 17*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. III., containing the Colubridae (Opisthoglyphae and Proteroglyphae), Amblycephalidae, and Viperidae. Pp. xiv., 727 : 37 Woodcuts and 25 Plates. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index to the 3 volumes.] 1896, 8vo. 1*l.* 6*s.*

Catalogue of Colubrine Snakes in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Albert Günther. Pp. xvi., 281. [With Geographic, Systematic, and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1858, 12mo. 4*s.*

## BATRACHIANS.

Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Albert Günther. Pp. xvi., 160. 12 Plates. [With Systematic, Geographic, and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1858, 8vo. 6*s.*

## FISHES.

Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum. Second edition. Vol. I. Catalogue of the Perciform Fishes in the British Museum. Vol. I. Containing the Centrarchidae, Percidae, and Serranidae (part). By George Albert Boulenger, F.R.S. Pp. xix., 394. Woodcuts and 15 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1895, 8vo. 15*s.*

List of the Specimens of Fish in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Chondropterygii. By J. E. Gray. Pp. x., 160. 2 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1851, 12mo. 3*s.*

Catalogue of Fish collected and described by Laurence Theodore Gronow, now in the British Museum. Pp. vii., 196. [With a Systematic Index.] 1854, 12mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of Apodal Fish in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Kaup. Pp. viii., 163. 11 Woodcuts and 19 Plates. 1856, 8vo. 10s.

Catalogue of Lophobranchiate Fish in the Collection of the British Museum. By J. J. Kaup, Ph.D., &c. Pp. iv., 80. 4 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1856, 12mo. 2s.

## MOLLUSCA.

Guide to the Systematic Distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum. Part I. By John Edward Gray, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. Pp. xii., 230. 121 Woodcuts. 1857, 8vo. 5s.

List of the Shells of the Canaries in the Collection of the British Museum, collected by MM. Webb and Berthelot Described and figured by Prof. Alcide D'Orbigny in the "Histoire Naturelle des Iles Canaries." Pp. 32. 1854, 12mo. 1s.

List of the Shells of Cuba in the Collection of the British Museum, collected by M. Ramon de la Sagra. Described by Prof. Alcide d'Orbigny in the "Histoire de l'Ile de Cuba." Pp. 48. 1854, 12mo. 1s.

List of the Shells of South America in the Collection of the British Museum. Collected and described by M. Alcide D'Orbigny in the "Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale." Pp. 89. 1854, 12mo. 2s.

Catalogue of the Collection of Mazatlan Shells in the British Museum, collected by Frederick Reigen. Described by Philip P. Carpenter. Pp. xvi., 552. 1857, 12mo. 8s.

List of Mollusca and Shells in the Collection of the British Museum, collected and described by MM. Eydoux and Souleyet in the "Voyage autour du Monde, exécuté pendant les années 1836 et 1837, sur la Corvette 'La Bonite,' and in the "Histoire naturelle des Mollusques "Ptéropodes." Par MM. P. C. A. L. Rang et Souleyet. Pp. iv., 27. 1855, 12mo. 8d.

Catalogue of the Phaneropneumona, or Terrestrial Operculated Mollusca, in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. L. Pfeiffer. Pp. 324. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1852, 12mo. 5s.

Catalogue of Pulmonata, or Air Breathing Mollusca, in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. By Dr. Louis Pfeiffer. Pp. iv., 192. Woodcuts. 1855, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Louis Pfeiffer. Pp. iv., 150. Woodcuts. 1857, 12mo. 1s. 9d.

List of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. By John Edward Gray, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c.

Part I. Volutidæ. Pp. 23. 1855, 12mo. 6d.

Part II. Olividæ. Pp. 41. 1865, 12mo. 1s.

Catalogue of the Conchifera, or Bivalve Shells, in the Collection of the British Museum. By M. Deshayes :—

Part I. Veneridæ, Cyprinidæ, Glauconomidæ, and Petricoladæ. Pp. iv., 216. 1853, 12mo. 3s.

Part II. Petricoladæ (concluded); Corbiculadæ. Pp. 217–292. [With an Alphabetical Index to the two parts.] 1854, 12mo. 6d.

#### BRACHIOPODA.

Catalogue of Brachiopoda Ancylopoda or Lamp Shells in the Collection of the British Museum. [Issued as "Catalogue of the Mollusca, Part IV."] Pp. iv., 128. 25 Woodcuts. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1853, 12mo. 3s.

#### POLYZOA.

Catalogue of Marine Polyzoa in the Collection of the British Museum. Part III. Cyclostomata. By George Busk, F.R.S. Pp. viii., 39. 38 Plates. [With a Systematic Index.] 1875, 8vo. 5s.

#### CRUSTACEA.

Catalogue of the Specimens of Amphipodous Crustacea in the Collection of the British Museum. By C. Spence Bate, F.R.S., &c. Pp. iv., 399. 58 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1862, 8vo. 14. 5s.

#### ARACHNIDA.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Spiders of Burma, based upon the Collection made by Eugene W. Oates and preserved in the British Museum. By T. Thorell. Pp. xxxvii., 406. [With Systematic List and Alphabetical Index.] 1895, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

#### MYRIOPODA.

Catalogue of the Myriapoda in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Newport, F.R.S., P.E.S., &c. Part I. Chilopoda. Pp. iv., 96. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1856, 12mo. 1s. 9d.

#### INSECTS.

##### *Coleopterous Insects.*

Nomenclature of Coleopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum :—

Part VI. Passalidæ. By Frederick Smith. Pp. iv., 23. 1 Plate. [With Index.] 1852, 12mo. 8d.

Part VII. Longicornia, I. By Adam White. Pp. iv., 174. 4 Plates. 1853, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Part VIII. Longicornia, II. By Adam White. Pp. 237. 6 Plates. 1855, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Part IX. Cassididæ. By Charles H. Boheman, Professor of Natural History, Stockholm. Pp. 225. [With Index.] 1856, 12mo. 3s.

Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Coleoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Lyceidæ. By Charles Owen Waterhouse. Pp. x., 83. 18 Coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1879, 8vo. 16s.

Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Vernon Wollaston, M.A., F.L.S. Pp. xvi., 234 : 1 Plate. [With a Topographical Catalogue and an Alphabetical Index.] 1857, 8vo. 3s.

Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of the Canaries in the Collection of the British Museum. By T. Vernon Wollaston, M.A., F.L.S. Pp. xiii., 648. [With Topographical and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1864, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Catalogue of Halticidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By the Rev. Hamlet Clark, M.A., F.L.S. Physapodes and CEdipodes. Part I. Pp. xii., 301. Frontispiece and 9 Plates. 1860, 8vo. 7s.

Catalogue of Hispidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Joseph S. Baly, M.E.S., &c. Part I. Pp. x., 172. 9 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1858, 8vo. 6s.

### *Hymenopterous Insects.*

List of the Specimens of Hymenopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker, F.L.S. :—

Part II. Chalcidites. Additional Species. Appendix. Pp. iv., 99–237. 1848, 12mo. 2s.

Catalogue of Hymenopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Frederick Smith. 12mo. :—

Part I. Andrenidæ and Apidæ. Pp. 197. 6 Plates. 1853, 2s. 6d.

Part II. Apidæ. Pp. 199–465. 6 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1854, 6s.

Part III. Mutillidæ and Pompilidæ. Pp. 206. 6 Plates. 1855, 6s.

Part IV. Sphegidæ, Larridæ, and Crabronidæ. Pp. 207–497. 6 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1856, 6s.

Part V. Vespidæ. Pp. 147. 6 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1857, 6s.

Part VI. Formicidæ. Pp. 216. 14 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1858, 6s.

Part VII. Dorylidæ and Thynnidæ. Pp. 76. 3 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1859, 2s.

Descriptions of New Species of Hymenoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. By Frederick Smith. Pp. xxi., 240. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1879, 8vo. 10s.

List of Hymenoptera, with descriptions and figures of the Typical Specimens in the British Museum. Vol. I., Tenthredinidæ and Siricidæ. By W. F. Kirby. Pp. xxviii., 450. 16 Coloured Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1882, 8vo. 17. 18s.

*Dipterous Insects.*

List of the Specimens of Dipterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker, F.L.S.

Part VII. Supplement III. Asilidæ. Pp. ii., 507-775. 1855, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

*Lepidopterous Insects.*

Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalaenæ in the British Museum. Vol. I. Catalogue of the Syntomidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Sir George F. Hampson, Bart. Pp. xxi., 559. 285 Woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes, and Table of the Phylogeny of the Syntomidæ.] 1898, 8vo., 15s.

—Atlas of 17 Coloured Plates, 8vo., 15s.

Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the British Museum:—

Part III. By Arthur Gardiner Butler. Pp. xviii., 82. 41-60 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic Index.] 1879, 4to. 2l. 10s.

Part V. By Arthur Gardiner Butler. Pp. xii., 74. 78-100 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic Index.] 1881, 4to. 2l. 10s.

Part VI. By Arthur Gardiner Butler. Pp. xv., 89. 101-120 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic Index.] 1886, 4to. 2l. 4s.

Part VII. By Arthur Gardiner Butler. Pp. iv., 124. 121-138 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic List.] 1889, 4to. 2l.

Part VIII. The Lepidoptera Heterocera of the Nilgiri District. By George Francis Hampson. Pp. iv., 144. 139-156 Coloured Plates. [With a Systematic List.] 1891, 4to. 2l.

Part IX. The Macrolepidoptera Heterocera of Ceylon. By George Francis Hampson. Pp. v., 182. 157-176. Coloured Plates. [With a General Systematic List of Species collected in, or recorded from, Ceylon.] 1893, 4to. 2l. 2s.

Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera of the family Satyridæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Arthur Gardiner Butler, F.L.S., &c. Pp. vi., 211. 5 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1868, 8vo. 5s. 6d.



Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera described by Fabricius in the Collection of the British Museum. By Arthur Gardiner Butler, F.L.S., &c. Pp. iv., 303. 3 Plates. 1869, 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 Specimen of a Catalogue of Lycanidæ in the British Museum. By W. C. Hewitson. Pp. 15. 8 Coloured Plates. 1862, 4to. 1l. 1s.

List of Lepidopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Papilionidæ. By G. R. Gray, F.L.S. Pp. 106. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1856, 12mo. 2s.

List of the Specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker. 12mo. :—

Part XIX. Pyralides. Pp. 799–1036. [With an Alphabetical Index to Parts XVI.–XIX.] 1859, 3s. 6d.

Part XX. Geometrites. Pp. 1–276. 1860, 4s.

Part XXI. ————— Pp. 277–498. 1860, 3s.

Part XXII. ————— Pp. 499–755. 1861, 3s. 6d.

Part XXIII. ————— Pp. 756–1020. 1861, 3s. 6d.

Part XXIV. ————— Pp. 1021–1280. 1862, 3s. 6d.

Part XXV. ————— Pp. 1281–1477. 1862, 3s.

Part XXVI. ————— Pp. 1478–1796. [With an Alphabetical Index to Parts XX.–XXVI.] 1862, 4s. 6d.

Part XXVII. Crambites and Tortricites. Pp. 1–286. 1863, 4s.

Part XXVIII. Tortricites and Tineites. Pp. 287–561. 1863, 4s.

Part XXIX. Tineites. Pp. 562–835. 1864, 4s.

Part XXX. ————— Pp. 836–1096. [With an Alphabetical Index to Parts XXVII.–XXX.] 1864, 4s.

Part XXXI. Supplement. Pp. 1–321. 1864, 5s.

Part XXXII. ————— Part 2. Pp. 322–706. 1865, 5s.

Part XXXIII. ————— Part 3. Pp. 707–1120. 1865, 6s.

Part XXXIV. ————— Part 4. Pp. 1121–1533. 1865, 5s. 6d.

Part XXXV. ————— Part 5. Pp. 1534–2040. [With an Alphabetical Index to Parts XXXI.–XXXV.] 1866, 7s.

### *Neuropterous Insects.*

Catalogue of the Specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker. 12mo. :—

Part I. Phryganides—Perlides. Pp. iv., 192. 1852, 2s. 6d.

Part II. Sialidæ—Nemopterides. Pp. ii., 193–476. 1853, 3s. 6d.

Part III. Termitidæ—Ephemeridæ. Pp. ii., 477–585. 1853, 1s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. H. Hagen. Part I. Termitina. Pp. 34. 1858, 12mo. 6d.

*Orthopterous Insects.*

Catalogue of Orthopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Phasmidæ. By John Obadiah Westwood, F.L.S., &c. Pp. 195. 48 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index]. 1859, 4to. 3l.

Catalogue of the Specimens of Blattariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker, F.L.S., &c. Pp. 239. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1868, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Specimens of Dermaptera Saltatoria [Part I.] and Supplement to the Blattariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. Gryllidæ. Blattariæ. Locustidæ. By Francis Walker, F.L.S., &c. Pp. 224. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1869, 8vo. 5s.

Catalogue of the Specimens of Dermaptera Saltatoria in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker, F.L.S., &c.—

Part II. Locustidæ (continued). Pp. 225–423. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1869, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Part III. Locustidæ (continued).—Acrididæ. Pp. 425–604. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1870, 8vo. 4s.

Part IV. Acrididæ (continued). Pp. 605–809. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1870, 8vo. 6s.

Part V. Tettigidæ.—Supplement to the Catalogue of Blattariæ.—Supplement to the Catalogue of Dermaptera Saltatoria (with remarks on the Geographical Distribution of Dermaptera). Pp. 811–850; 43; 116. [With Alphabetical Indexes.] 1870, 8vo. 6s.

*Hemipterous Insects.*

Catalogue of the Specimens of Heteropterous Hemiptera in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker, F.L.S., &c. 8vo. :—

Part I. Scutata. Pp. 240. 1867. 5s.

Part II. Scutata (continued). Pp. 241–417. 1867. 4s.

Part III. Pp. 418–599. [With an Alphabetical Index to Parts I., II., III., and a Summary of Geographical Distribution of the Species mentioned.] 1868. 4s. 6d.

Part IV. Pp. 211. [Alphabetical Index.] 1871. 6s.

Part V. Pp. 202. \_\_\_\_\_ 1872. 5s.

Part VI. Pp. 210. \_\_\_\_\_ 1873. 5s.

Part VII. Pp. 213. \_\_\_\_\_ 1873. 6s.

Part VIII. Pp. 220. \_\_\_\_\_ 1873. 6s. 6d.

*Homopterous Insects.*

List of the Specimens of Homopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. By Francis Walker. Supplement. Pp. ii., 369. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1858, 12mo., 4s. 6d.

## VERMES.

Catalogue of the Species of Entozoa, or Intestinal Worms, contained in the Collection of the British Museum. By Dr. Baird. Pp. iv., 132. 2 Plates. [With an Index of the Animals in which the Entozoa mentioned in the Catalogue are found, and an Index of Genera and Species.] 1853, 12mo. 2s.

## ANTHOZOA.

Catalogue of Sea-pens or Pennatulariidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By J. E. Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. iv., 40. 2 Woodcuts. 1870, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Catalogue of Lithophytes or Stony Corals in the Collection of the British Museum. By J. E. Gray, F.R.S., &c. Pp. iv., 51. 14 Woodcuts. 1870, 8vo. 3s.

Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum (Natural History):—

Vol. I. The Genus *Madrepora*. By George Brook. Pp. xi., 212. 35 Collotype Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes and Explanation of the Plates.] 1893, 4to. 1l. 4s.

Vol. II. The Genus *Turbinaria*; the Genus *Astræopora*. By Henry M. Bernard, M.A. Cantab., F.L.S., F.Z.S. Pp. iv., 106. 30 Collotype and 3 Lithographic Plates. [With Index of Generic and Specific Names, and Explanation of the Plates.] 1896, 4to. 18s.

Vol. III. The Genus *Montipora*; the Genus *Anacropora*. By Henry M. Bernard, M.A. Pp. vii., 192. 30 Collotype and 4 Lithographic Plates. [With Systematic Index, Index of Generic and Specific Names, and Explanation of the Plates.] 1897. 4to. 1l. 4s.

## BRITISH ANIMALS.

Catalogue of British Birds in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Robert Gray, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. Pp. xii., 248. [With a List of Species.] 1863, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Catalogue of British Hymenoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. Second edition. Part I. Andrenidæ and Apidæ. By Frederick Smith, M.E.S. New Issue. Pp. xi., 236. 11 Plates. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1891, 8vo. 6s.



Catalogue of British Fossorial Hymenoptera, Formicidæ, and Vespidæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By Frederick Smith, V.P.E.S. Pp. 236. 6 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1858, 12mo. 6s.

A Catalogue of the British Non-parasitical Worms in the Collection of the British Museum. By George Johnston, M.D., Edin., F.R.C.L., Ed., LL.D., Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, &c. Pp. 365. Woodcuts and 24 Plates. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1865, 8vo. 7s.

Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the British Museum (Natural History). By F. Jeffrey Bell, M.A. Pp. xvii., 202. Woodcuts and 16 Plates (2 Coloured). [With Table of Contents, Tables of Distribution, Alphabetical Index, Description of the Plates, &c.] 1892, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

List of the Specimens of British Animals in the Collection of the British Museum: with Synonyma and References to figures. 12mo.:—

Part IV. Crustacea. By A. White. Pp. iv., 141. (With an Index.) 1850. 2s. 6d.

Part V. Lepidoptera. By J. F. Stephens. 2nd Edition. Revised by H. T. Stainton and E. Shepherd. Pp. iv., 224. 1856, 1s. 9d.

Part VI. Hymenoptera. By F. Smith. Pp. 134. 1851. 2s.

Part VII. Mollusca, Acephala and Brachiopoda. By Dr. J. E. Gray. Pp. iv., 167. 1851, 3s. 6d.

Part VIII. Fish. By Adam White. Pp. xxiii., 164. (With Index and List of Donors.) 1851, 3s. 6d.

Part IX. Eggs of British Birds. By George Robert Gray. Pp. 143. 1852, 2s. 6d.

Part XI. Anoplura, or Parasitic Insects. By H. Denny. Pp. iv., 51. 1852, 1s.

Part XII. Lepidoptera (continued). By James F. Stephens. Pp. iv., 54. 1852, 9d.

Part XIII. Nomenclature of Hymenoptera. By Frederick Smith. Pp. iv., 74. 1853, 1s. 4d.

Part XIV. Nomenclature of Neuroptera. By Adam White. Pp. iv., 16. 1853, 6d.

Part XV. Nomenclature of Diptera, 1. By Adam White. Pp. iv., 42. 1853, 1s.

Part XVI. Lepidoptera (completed). By H. T. Stainton. Pp. 199. [With an Index.] 1854, 3s.

Part XVII. Nomenclature of Anoplura, Euplexoptera, and Orthoptera. By Adam White. Pp. iv., 17. 1855, 6d.

#### PLANTS.

Catalogue of the African Plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–61.—Dicotyledons. By William Philip Hiern, M.A., F.L.S., &c.:—

Part I. [Ranunculacæ to Rhizophoracæ.] Pp. xxvi., 336. [With Portrait of Dr. Welwitsch, Introduction, Bibliography, and Index of Genera.] 1896, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Catalogue of African Plants—*continued*.

Part II. Combretaceæ to Rubiaceæ. Pp. 337-510.

[With Index of Genera.] 1898, 8vo. 4s.

Part III. Dipsacæ to Scrophulariaceæ. Pp. 511-784.

[With Index of Genera.] 1898, 8vo. 5s.

Vol. II., Part I. Monocotyledons and Gymnosperms.

By Alfred Barton Rendle, M.A., D.Sc. F.L.S., Assistant,  
Department of Botany. Pp. 260. [With Index of  
Genera.] 1899, 8vo. 6s.

A Monograph of Lichens found in Britain : being a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. By the Rev. James M. Crombie, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., &c. Part I. Pp. viii., 519 : 74 Woodcuts. [With Glossary, Synopsis, Tabular Conspectus, and Index.] 1894, 8vo. 16s.

A Monograph of the Mycetoza : being a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. By Arthur Lister, F.L.S. Pp. 224. 78 Plates and 51 Woodcuts. [With Synopsis of Genera and List of Species, and Index.] 1894, 8vo. 15s.

List of British Diatomaceæ in the Collection of the British Museum. By the Rev. W. Smith, F.L.S., &c. Pp. iv., 55. 1859, 12mo. 1s.

## FOSSILS.

Catalogue of the Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum (Natural History). By Richard Lydekker, B.A., F.G.S. :—

Part I. Containing the Orders Primates, Chiroptera, Insectivora, Carnivora, and Rodentia. Pp. xxx., 268. 33 Woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. 5s.

Part II. Containing the Order Ungulata, Suborder Artiodactyla. Pp. xxii., 324. 39 Woodcuts. [With Systematic and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1885, 8vo. 6s.

Part III. Containing the Order Ungulata, Suborders Perissodactyla, Toxodontia, Condylarthra, and Amblypoda. Pp. xvi., 186. 30 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1886, 8vo. 4s.

Part IV. Containing the Order Ungulata, Suborder Proboscidea. Pp. xxiv., 235. 32 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1886, 8vo. 5s.

Part V. Containing the Group Tillodontia, the Orders Sirenia, Cetacea, Edentata, Marsupialia, Monotremata, and Supplement. Pp. xxxv., 345. 55 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1887, 8vo. 6s.

Catalogue of the Fossil Birds in the British Museum (Natural History). By Richard Lydekker, B.A. Pp. xxvii., 368. 75 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1891, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum (Natural History). By Richard Lydekker, B.A., F.G.S. :—

- Part I. Containing the Orders Ornithosauria, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Squamata, Rhynchocephalia, and Proterosauria. Pp. xxviii., 309. 69 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1888, 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Part II. Containing the Orders Ichthyopterygia and Sauropterygia. Pp. xxi., 307. 85 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1889, 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Part III. Containing the Order Chelonia. Pp. xviii., 239. 53 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1889, 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Part IV. Containing the Orders Anomodontia, Ecaudata, Caudata, and Labyrinthodontia; and Supplement. Pp. xxiii., 295. 66 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species to the entire work.] 1890, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum (Natural History). By Arthur Smith Woodward, F.G.S., F.Z.S. :—

- Part I. Containing the Elasmobranchii. Pp. xlvii., 474. 13 Woodcuts and 17 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, and Systematic Index of Genera and Species.] 1889, 8vo. 21s.
- Part II. Containing the Elasmobranchii (Acanthodii), Holocephali, Ichthyodorulites, Ostracodermi, Dipnoi, and Teleostomi (Crossopterygii and Chondrostei Actinopterygii). Pp. xlv., 567. 58 Woodcuts and 16 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, and Systematic Index of Genera and Species.] 1891, 8vo. 21s.
- Part III. Containing the Actinopterygian Teleostomi of the Orders *Chondrostei* (concluded), *Protospondyli*, *Aethospondyli*, and *Isospondyli* (in part). Pp. xlii., 544. 45 Woodcuts and 18 Plates. [With Alphabetical Index, and Systematic Index of Genera and Species.] 1895, 8vo. 21s.

Systematic List of the Edwards Collection of British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum (Natural History), with references to the type-specimens from similar horizons contained in other collections belonging to the Geological Department of the Museum. By Richard Bullen Newton, F.G.S. Pp. xxviii., 365. [With table of Families and Genera, Bibliography, Correlation-table, Appendix, and Alphabetical Index.] 1891, 8vo. 6s.

Catalogue of Tertiary Mollusca in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). Part I. The Australasian Tertiary Mollusca. By George F. Harris, F.G.S., etc. Pp. xxvi., 407. 8 Plates. [With Table of Families, Genera, and Subgenera, and Index.] 1897, 8vo. 10s.

Catalogue of the Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History):—

Part I. Containing part of the Suborder Nantiloidea, consisting of the families Orthoceratidæ, Endoceratidæ, Actinoceratidæ, Gomphoceratidæ, Ascoceratidæ, Poterioceratidæ, Cyrtoceratidæ, and Supplement. By Arthur H. Foord, F.G.S. Pp. xxxi., 344. 51 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1888, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Part II. Containing the remainder of the Suborder Nautiloidea, consisting of the families Lituitidæ, Trochoceratidæ, Nautilidæ, and Supplement. By Arthur H. Foord, F.G.S. Pp. xxviii., 407. 86 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index, and Alphabetical Index of Genera and Species, including Synonyms.] 1891, 8vo. 15s.

Part III. Containing the Bætritidæ, and part of the Suborder Ammonoidea. By Arthur H. Foord, Ph.D., F.G.S., and George Charles Crick, A.R.S.M., F.G.S. Pp. xxxiii., 303. 146 Woodcuts. [With Systematic Index of Genera and Species, and Alphabetical Index.] 1897, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

List of the Types and Figured Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). By G. C. Crick, F.G.S. Pp. 103. [With Index.] 1898, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A Catalogue of British Fossil Crustacea, with their Synonyms and the Range in Time of each Genus and Order. By Henry Woodward, F.R.S. Pp. xii., 155. [With an Alphabetical Index.] 1877, 8vo. 5s.

Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History):—The Jurassic Bryozoa. By J. W. Gregory, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.Z.S. Pp. [viii.,] 239. 22 Woodcuts and 11 Plates. [With List of Species and Distribution, Bibliography, Index, and Explanation of Plates.] 1896, 8vo. 10s.

A Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History):—The Cretaceous Bryozoa. Vol. I. By J. W. Gregory, D.Sc., F.G.S., Pp. viii., 457. 64 Woodcuts and 17 Plates. [With Index and Explanation of Plates.] 1899, 8vo. 16s.

Catalogue of the Blastoidæ in the Geological Department of the British Museum (Natural History), with an account of the morphology and systematic position of the group, and a revision of the genera and species. By Robert Etheridge, jun., of the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), and P. Herbert Carpenter, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S. (of Eton College). Pp. xv., 322. 20 Plates. [With Preface by Dr. H. Woodward, Table of Contents, General Index, Explanations of the Plates, &c.] 1886, 4to. 25s.

The Genera and Species of Blastoidea, with a List of the Specimens in the British Museum (Natural History). By F. A. Bather, M.A., F.G.S., of the Geological Department. Pp. x., 70. 1 Woodcut. 1899, 8vo. 3s.

Catalogue of the Fossil Sponges in the Geological Department of the British Museum (Natural History). With descriptions of new and little known species. By George Jennings Hinde, Ph.D., F.G.S. Pp. viii., 248. 38 Plates. [With a Tabular List of Species, arranged in Zoological and Stratigraphical sequence, and an Alphabetical Index.] 1883, 4to. 1*l.* 10s.

Catalogue of the Fossil Foraminifera in the British Museum (Natural History). By Professor T. Rupert Jones, F.R.S., &c. Pp. xxiv., 100. [With Geographical and Alphabetical Indexes.] 1882, 8vo. 5s.

Catalogue of the Palaeozoic Plants in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology, British Museum (Natural History).—By Robert Kidston, F.G.S. Pp. viii., 288. [With a list of works quoted, and an Index.] 1886, 8vo. 5s.

Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). The Wealden Flora. By A. C. Seward, M.A., F.G.S., University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge :—

Part I. Thallophyta—Pteridophyta. Pp. xxxviii., 179 : 17 Woodcuts and 11 Plates. [With Preface by Dr. Woodward, Alphabetical Index of Genera, Species, &c. Explanations of the Plates, &c.] 1894, 8vo. 10s.

Part II. Gymnospermæ. Pp. viii., 259. 9 Woodcuts and 20 Plates. (With Alphabetical Index, Explanations of the Plates, &c.) 1895, 8vo. 15s.

## GUIDE-BOOKS.

*(To be obtained only at the Museum.)*

Guide to the Galleries of Mammalia in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). 6th Edition. Pp. 120. 57 Woodcuts and 4 Plans. Index. 1898, 8vo. 6*d.*

Guide to the Galleries of Reptiles and Fishes in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History). 4th Edition. Pp. iv., 119. 101 Woodcuts. Index. 1898, 8vo. 6*d.*

A Guide to the Fossil Mammals and Birds in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). 7th Edition. [By Henry Woodward.] Pp. xii., 103. 116 Woodcuts. [With List of Illustrations, Table of Stratified Rocks, and Index.] 1896, 8vo. 6*d.*

A Guide to the Fossil Reptiles and Fishes in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). [By Henry Woodward.] Pp. xiv., 129 : 165 Woodcuts. [With List of Illustrations, Table of Stratified Rocks, and Index.] 1896, 8vo. 6*d.*



A Guide to the Fossil Invertebrates and Plants in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). [By Henry Woodward.] Pp. xvi., 158. 182 Woodcuts. [With List of Illustrations, Table of Stratified Rocks, Introduction, and Index.] 1897, 8vo. 1s.

The same, in two parts :—

Part I. Mollusca to Bryozoa. Pp. xii., 64. 107 Woodcuts. [With List of Illustrations, Table of Stratified Rocks, and Introduction.] 1897, 8vo. 6d.

Part II. Insecta to Plants, &c. Pp. ix., 64\*—158. Woodcuts 108—182. [With List of Illustrations and Index to the two parts.] 1897, 8vo. 6d.

Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). By Worthington G. Smith, F.L.S. Pp. 82. 93 Woodcuts. With Table of Diagnostic Characters, and Index. [2nd Edition.] 1898, 8vo. 4d.

Guide to the British Mycetozoa exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History). By Arthur Lister, F.L.S. Pp. 42. 44 Woodcuts. Index. 1895, 8vo. 3d.

A Guide to the Mineral Gallery of the British Museum (Natural History). [By L. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S.] Pp. 32. Plan. 1898, 8vo. 1d.

The Student's Index to the Collection of Minerals, British Museum (Natural History). [By L. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S.] Pp. 34. With a Plan of the Mineral Gallery. 1899, 8vo. 2d.

An Introduction to the Study of Minerals, with a Guide to the Mineral Gallery of the British Museum (Natural History). By L. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. 123. 41 Woodcuts. With Plan of the Mineral Gallery and Index. 1897, 8vo. 6d.

An Introduction to the Study of Rocks. By L. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. 118. [With plan of the Mineral Gallery, Table of Contents, and Index.] 1898, 8vo. 6d.

An Introduction to the Study of Meteorites, with a List of the Meteorites represented in the Collection. By L. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S. Pp. 95. [With a Plan of the Mineral Gallery, and an Index to the Meteorites represented in the Collection.] 1896, 8vo. 6d.

E. RAY LANKESTER,  
*Director.*

British Museum  
(Natural History),  
Cromwell Road,  
London, S.W.  
January 1st, 1900.







1.

